Subject index of the Holy Quran

by

Afzal-ur-Rahman

CONTENTS

	Page
Preface	v
Ablution	1
Adam	1
Adornment	1
Adjuration	2
Solemn Oaths	2
Oaths as Invocation	2
Oaths as Evidence	3
Through them people introduced to the Wonders of God's Creation	3
Through Mystic Symbols as Metaphors	3
Symbols through the use of Adverbs	4
Adultery	4
Ahzab, Battle of	5
Ahzab (Groups)	5
Al-Kitab (Divine Book)	5
Meaning Bible	5
Meaning Qur'ān	6
Meaning Divine Book	8
Meaning Divine Commandment	10
Meaning Ummul Kitab	11
Meaning Lauhi Mahfuz	11
Meaning record of deeds	11
Meaning Surah of Qur'ān	12
Other meanings	12
Alcohol	13

	Page
Allah's Help (*Nusratullah*)	13
No help besides Allah	14
Anatomy	15
Angels	15
Messengers meaning Angels	15
They Obey God's Commands	16
Angels in human form	16
They come in conspicuous form	16
They bring revelations to Apostles	16
They are recording human deeds	17
They are appointed to take human life	17
They were commanded to obey Adam	17
Miscellaneous	17
Animals	19
Animals, Slaughtered	20
Ansar	20
Apostasy	20
Archaeology	21
Architecture	22
Amr bil Ma'ruf (enjoining good)	22
Arithmetic	23
Astronomy	26
Heavens and the Earth	26
Planets and Stars and their Orbits	26
The Seasons	27
Space Flights	28
Meteors	28
Atheism	28
Evil end of Atheists	28
Atheism in General	31
Ayat (Signs, Miracles, Verses of Qur'ān)	34

	Page
Ayat of Qur'ān	35
Ayat meaning miracle	36
Meaning sign for admonition	37
Meaning sign of Allah's manifestation	38
Right method of seeking truth through Allah's Ayāt	40
Miscellaneous Ayāt	41
'Adhābullāh (Punishment of God)	42
Who will be punished by Allah	42
Different forms of punishment	46
Severity of punishment	47
Punishment of the Grave	48
Punishment in General	48
Badr, Battle of	49
Badr, Al-Sughra	50
Baitul Harām (Ka'aba)	50
Baitul Maqdis (Jerusalem)	50
Banī Isrā'il	50
Divine favours upon them	50
How they degenerated	51
Their oppression at the hands of Pharaoh	51
Their religions and moral crimes	52
Punishment for their crimes	52
They Broke God's Covenant	52
General remarks about Banī Isrā'il	53
Banī Quraiza (A Jewish tribe of Medina)	54
Bayyinat	54
They were given to Apostles	54
Miscellaneous	55
Bequest (*Wasiyyat*)	55
Best Nation (*Khair-i-Ummat*)	55

	Page
Betrothal	55
Bible	56
Biology	56
Creation of Man	56
Man's stages from life germ to old age	57
Man and Woman were created alike	58
Birds	58
Birth Control	59
Basic Principle for Guidance	59
Illegal to kill children	59
Natural relationship between Man and Woman	59
Borrowing (*Qard*)	59
Reward for those who give loan to Allah	59
Botany	60
Wonders of Allah's plant creation	60
Creation of pairs in plant life	60
Allah causes the grain and the seeds to grow	61
Caliphate (*Khilāfat*)	61
Caliphate of Man on the Earth	61
Caliphate of the Rightly Guided (*Khilāfate Rashidah*)	62
Canals	62
Castles	64
High Castles	64
People of Hūd and Thamūd built castles	64
Charity (*Infāq*)	64
It is a quality of believers	64
Believers spend openly and secretly	65
Allah multiplies it	65
Channels of *Infāq*	66
Charity and hypocrites	66

	Page
Chemistry	67
Gases	67
Boiling Water	67
Child Birth	67
Suckling period	67
News of child birth	67
Christians	68
Their disbelief and excesses in religion	68
Invitation to *Tauhid*	68
Their attitude towards Muslims	68
Christianity	69
Cleanliness	69
Cleanliness and Apostle's household	69
Cleanliness and believers	69
Believers will have pure companions	70
Commerce	70
A trade which never fails	70
General	70
Companions, Apostle's	70
Their excellence	70
Their moral qualities	70
Their sincerity and sacrifices	71
Corruption (*Fasād*)	71
General	71
Disobedience	71
Covenant, Allah's	72
Allah made covenant with people	72
Consultations (*Shurā'*)	73
Creation, Diversity of	73
Variety in nature	

	Page
Beautiful growth of every kind	73
Everything is created in pairs	73
Da'wat ila Sabilillah (Invitation towards the way of Allah)	74
Diet	78
Forbidden foods	78
Lawful foods	78
High protein foods	78
Feeding the poor	79
General	79
Deen (Religion)	79
Real Deen is one and the same	79
Basis of Deen	80
It requires complete obedience and sincerity	81
People have created sects	81
Deen, Iqamati	82
Divorce	82
Dower	82
Dress	83
Its basic function	83
Dress of the inhabitants of Paradise	83
Economic System	83
Introduction	83
Golden Mean	83
Condemnation of Materialism	84
Function of Apostles	84
Moral education	84
Islamic conception of welfare	85
All things are created for the use of Man	86
Comprehensive meanings of *Ibādah*	86
Allah is guarantor of sustenance	86

	Page
High ideal of service	86
Purification of soul	86
Self-culture	87
Encouragement to charity of beneficence	87
Condemnation of accumulation of wealth	87
Legal Measures	87
(a) Positive Measures	87
(i) Zakat	87
(ii) Law of inheritance	88
(iii) Prohibition of harmful things	88
Principle of Justice	88
(a) Production	88
(b) Consumption	88
(c) Distribution	89
(i) Basic principle of distribution	89
(ii) Consequence of injustice	89
(d) Exchange	89
Main Features of the Economic System of Islam	89
(a) Individual liberty	89
(b) Individual rights of ownership	89
(c) Punishment for damaging private rights	90
(d) Rights of Inheritance	90
(e) Nature of private ownership	90
(f) Right to benefit	90
(g) Ownership and class system	90
(h) Scope of public ownership	90
(i) Economic equality	91
(i) General	91
(ii) Equality of sexes	92
(iii) Inequality in the economic field	92
(iv) Equitable differences with natural limits	92

Page

(v) Equality in basic needs 92
(vi) Social Security 92
(a) Voluntary 92
(b) Obligatory 93
(c) Right of state in surplus wealth 93
(vii) Individual Security (Maintenance) 93
(a) Individual responsibility to his own self 93
(b) Individual responsibility to his family 93
(c) Individual's social responsibility. 93
(d) Condemnation of irresponsible people 93
(e) State Responsibility 94
(viii) Capital and Labour relations 94
(a) Individuals Answerable 94
(b) High Ideals of Justice 94
(c) Patience and Tolerance 94
Field of Consumption 94
Consume good and pure things 94
Waste is forbidden 95
Bad and impure things are forbidden 95
Abstention from good things is no piety 95
Forbidden things 95
Main features of consumption 95
(a) No distinction between spiritual and material 95
(b) Wants are unlimited and man is greedy 96
Kinds of wants 96
(a) Necessities of Life 96
(i) Food 96
(ii) Clothing 96
(iii) Shelter 96

	Page
(b) Necessities of Efficiency	97
(c) Comforts	97
(d) Luxuries	97
Standard of Living	97
(a) Miserliness Condemned	97
(b) Extravagance Forbidden	97
(c) Golden Mean	97
Production	98
Nature of Man's Greed	98
Business Dealings	98
Trading during and after Ibadah	98
Importance of Production	99
(a) Stimulus to hard work	99
(b) Everything is created for man	99
(c) Justice and freedom in the field of production	100
(d) Economic Progress	100
Factors of Production	101
(a) Land	101
(i) Earth	101
(ii) Minerals	101
(iii) Mountains	101
(iv) Forests	101
(v) Oceans	102
(vi) Animals	102
Cattles, Horses and Camels	102
Sheep and Goats	103
Bee keeping	103
Poultry Farming etc.	103
Fish and other sea animals	103
(vii) Climate	104
Rainfall	104
Winds	104

	Page
(viii) Land includes every thing on and above the earth	105
(b) Labour	106
(i) Importance of labour	106
(ii) Man is created to strive	106
(iii) Physical labour	107
(iv) Intellectual labour	107
(v) Efficiency of labour	107
(a) Physical health	107
(b) Mental fitness	107
(vi) Grace and Artistic Designs	108
(vii) Mobility of labour and freedom of occupation	108
(viii) Birth Control	109
(a) It is legal	109
(b) Allah grants treasures whom He pleases	109
(c) Capital	109
(i) Importance	109
(ii) Wastage prohibited	109
(iii) Hoarding condemned	109
(iv) Peace and stability for its accumulation	109
(v) Unlawful acquisition of wealth forbidden	110
(d) Organisation	110
(e) Exchange	110
(i) Importance of contract	110
(ii) Only lawful business allowed	110
(iii) Weights and Measures	110
Distribution	110
(a) Principle of distribution	110
(b) Legal measures to establish justice	111
(i) Positive	111
Law of inheritance	111
Zakat	111

	Page
(ii) Prohibitive	111
Prohibition of Interest	111
Prohibition of Hoarding	111
Prohibition of Extravagance	111
Prohibition of Immoral things	111
Alcoholic Drinks and Gambling	111
Fraudulent Practices	111
(iii) Moral Persuasion	111
(a) *Sadaqāt Nāfila*	111
(b) Positive steps to encourage charity	111
(i) Charity inculcates righteousness	112
(ii) Charity begets love of Allah	112
(iii) Charity is rewarded	112
(iv) It increases wealth	112
(v) It brings happiness	112
(vi) Guaranteed success for charity	112
(vii) Spend before it is too late	112
(viii) Increases goodness and prosparity	113
(ix) Keep your treasures open for others	113
(x) Its reward is love of Allah	113
(xi) Rights of parents and other people	113
(c) Negative steps to encourage charity	114
Determination of Rent	114
(i) Upper limit	114
(ii) Lower limit	114
Distribution of Land	114
Mutual co-operation and gratis grants	115
Problem of ownership	115
Rights of ownership as trustees	115
Support for state ownership	116
Irrigation	116
Problem of Wages	117

	Page
(a) Determination of Wages	117
(b) Basic Wage Rate	117
(c) Wage Ceiling	117
(d) Labour Relations	117
(e) Profit Sharing Schemes	118
(f) Unemployment Insurance	118
Problem of Interest	118
(a) Prohibition of Interest	118
(b) Institutional Factors	118
(c) Supply of Capital	118
Problems of Profit	118
(a) Determination of Profit	118
Public Finance	119
(a) General Responsibility	119
(b) Jizya Tax	119
(c) Fai and its expenditure	119
(d) Zakat	119
(i) Meaning and Function	120
(ii) Importance	120
(iii) Purpose	120
(iv) Compulsory Payment	120
(v) Principles of Assessment	121
(vi) State Responsibility	121
(vii) Beneficiaries	122
(viii) Zakat and its effect on hoarding	122
Education	122
Man's superiority over rest of creation	122
Essential quality of leadership	122
Importance of Knowledge	122
Apostles were sent to educate people	123
Development of the individual self	123

	Page
Character building	124
General principles of Education	125
Education, Philosophy of	128
Accountability of Man	128
Need for guidance	128
Behaviour and good manners	129
All Apostle were given knowledge	129
Education, Moral	129
Education Political	133
Sovereignty	133
Status of the Apostle	134
Rights of the Rulers	135
Qualities of Rulers	135
Purpose of the State	135
Basic principles of Constitution	135
Fundamental Rights of People	135
Principle of International Politics	136
Education, Social	136
Enchantment (*Sihr*)	137
Equality in Islam	138
Extravagance (*Isrāf*)	139
Farming	139
Who causes the seed to grow	139
Different kinds of crops	140
Land and Crops	140
Fasting	140
Fish	141
Foods	141
General	141
Feeding the Poor	141
Forgiveness	142
Who will be forgiven	142

	Page
Fruits	143
Fruits are produced for man	143
Inhabitants of Paradise will enjoy fruits of all kinds	143
General	144
Gambling	144
Gardens	144
Geography	144
Geography, Economic	145
Means of subsistence on the earth	145
Man travels through land and sea	145
Rainfall	146
Mountains, Rivers and Fields	147
Geography, Physical	148
Day and Night	148
Allah's Creation, Winds, Clouds etc.	148
Mountains, Forests etc.	149
Geology	149
Rocks and Pearls	149
Precious Metals	150
Good Deeds	150
Who are *Salihīn*	150
Forgiveness and Happiness for *Salihīn*	151
Paradise for *Salihīn*	152
Great reward for *Salihīn*	153
What is a good deed	154
General	155
Government, Principles of	157
Sovereignty of Allah	157
Obedience of the Apostle	157
Consultation	157

	Page
Government, Duties of	157
Guidance (*Hidaya*)	157
It is mere Allah's Grace	157
Who receives Divine Guidance	158
Who are deprived of it	159
General	160
Halāl and Harām (lawful and unlawful in Islam)	161
Injunction to eat Dhabiha and pure things	161
Forbidden Foods and things	161
General	161
Handicraft	162
Hell	162
Who will be its inhabitants	162
Nature of its punishment	166
Dispute between inhabitants of Hell	167
Hijab	167
Hijra	167
(Emigration of the Holy Messenger from Mecca to Medinah)	167
Hikmat (Wisdom)	168
Hikmat-i-Tabligh (Art of Communicating the Truth)	169
Its importance	169
Duties and responsibilities of a missionary	169
Must be practised with wisdom and goodness	169
Not a professional career	170
General instructions regarding *Tabligh*	170
Hikmat-i-Tashri' (Wisdom of Divine Injunctions)	171
History	171
Messengers came to every nation	171
Many nations have gone before you	172

	Page
Hizbullah	172
Hizbush Shaitān	173
Horses	173
Hudaibia, Truce of	173
Human behaviour and self-interest	173
Hunain, Battle of	173
Hunting	173
Huqūqul 'Ibād	174
Rights of Parents	174
Rights of Relatives	174
Rights of orphans, the needy and the wayfarer	174
Rights of other people in society	175
Huqūqullah (Rights of God)	175
Hypocrisy (*Nifāq*)	176
Qualities of hypocrites	176
Mischievous Activities of Hypocrites	177
General Remarks	177
Ibādah (Worship, Obedience)	178
Obedience of none but Allah	178
All Messengers were commanded to obey Allah	178
None can harm or benefit except Allah	179
General Remarks	180
Ibrahim	180
Imamat/Khilafat (Vicegerency of man on the earth)	181
Iman (Faith, Belief)	181
Its relation with good deeds	181
Basic essentials of Imān	183
Distinctive qualities of believers	186
Essentials of Imān	187
Effect of Imān on human character	188
General effects of Imān	189
Good news for the believers	190

	Page
What are the obstacles in its way	192
General	193
Industries	195
Ammunition Industry	195
Brick Industry	195
Building Industry	195
Carpet Industry	195
Ceramic Industry	196
Copper Industry	196
Furniture Industry	196
Glass Industry	196
Gold and Silver Industry	196
Iron and Steel Industry	197
Leather and Shoe Industry	197
Match Industry	197
Milk and Dairy Farming	197
Mining Industry	198
Pearl Industry	198
Ship-building Industry	199
Silk Industry	199
Textile Industry	199
Vegetable Oil Industry	199
Yarn Industry	199
Injil (New Testament)	200
Insects	200
Intercession (*Shafā'at*)	200
Islamic Conception	200
No intercession can help without Allah's permission	200
Rejection of Idolaterer's Idea of Intercession	201
Interest and Greed	201
Invitation to Truth (*Da'wat-i-Haqq*)	202

	Page
Importance of patience in it	202
General	203
Islah	204
Islam	206
Its basic teachings and main objectives	206
It is the religion of all the Apostles	207
Islam is the true religion	208
Islam is complete surrender	209
Islami Nizam-i-Jama'at	210
Islamic Law	211
Principles of Law	211
Constitutional Law	212
Basic human rights	213
Criminal Law	213
Judiciary	213
Law of Evidence	214
International (War and Peace)	215
Rebellion	215
Economic Laws	216
Social and Cultural Laws	217
Law of Inheritence	217
Bequest (Will)	218
Matrimonial Relationship	218
Obscenity (*Zina*)	218
Larceny	218
Islamic Personality	219
Islamic State	219
First principle of its constitution	219
Policy based on trust and contract	220
General	220

	Page
Jannat (Paradise)	221
Jesus	223
Jibrail (The angel who brought revelation to all messengers)	224
Jihad	224
Commandment of Jihad with life and property	224
No coercion in Islam	225
Its importance in Islam	225
It is a test of Imān	225
Excellence of Jihad	226
General	226
Judgement, Day of	227
Jurisprudence, Principles of	228
Justice	229
Khaiber, Battle of	230
Knowledge	230
Knowledge of the Unseen	232
Law Divine	233
Life, Worldly (*Dunya*)	233
It is a place of trial	233
Reality of this life and its Islamic conception	234
Man is deceived by its appearance	235
Relationship between worldly wealth and God's pleasure	236
End of those who desire only this world	237
Lawful utilization of its resources	237
Its rational channelization	238
General	238
Life after Death	239
Happy tidings for the believers	239
Dreadful end of the unbelievers	240
Worldly life is a temporary enjoyment	241

	Page
General	241
Proof in Support	243
(a) Man's Creation	243
(b) Human History	244
(c) Physical World	246
Logic	248
Man	249
His position in this world	249
His origin and end	249
Basis of his success or failure	250
His weakness	250
Devil's enmity with him	251
His end is with Allah	252
Morally responsible and answerable to Allah	252
Everyone will receive reward for his deeds	253
Record of his deeds preserved	253
Manners	256
Marriage Rights	257
Masjid-ul-Haram (Ka'aba)	258
Matrimonial Rights	258
It is natural and approved by Allah	258
General	259
Madinah	260
Metals	260
Meteorology	260
Shooting Stars (Meteor)	260
Oceans and Winds	260
Miracles	262
They were given to the Apostles	262
Persistent demand for them from the Holy Messengers	263

	Page
Miserliness	264
Misguidance (*Dalālah*)	264
Who go astray	264
None can guide those who do not help themselves	265
Causes of Misguidance	265
(a) Blind Faith	265
(b) Contrivance of the Devil	266
(c) Dependence on Intercession	266
(d) Disbelief in the Day of Judgement	266
(e) Setting partners with Allah	267
(f) Fail to use their intelligence	267
(g) Blind to facts of History	268
(h) Obstinate to accept the truth	268
(i) Pride and Boastfulness	269
(j) Surprise at a man to be the Messenger	269
(k) Multifarious Causes of Error	270
(l) Who are left in error	270
(m) Who are deceived	271
General	271
Mīzan (Balance, Justice)	272
Monasticism	273
Muhammad	273
Object of his mission	273
Message same as of other Apostles	273
Objections and allegations of idolaterers	274
Evidence of his prophethood	275
Responsibility as an Apostle	276
His rejection was rejection of divine truth	276
He never claimed knowledge of the unseen	277
Warner and a giver of good news	277
Messenger for all mankind	277
His Message	278

	Page
Miracle of Qur'an	279
Reply to unbeliever's demand for miracles	279
He was human	280
His source of knowledge was divine revelation	280
Qur'ān revealed to him by God	280
His companions' high character	281
Objections of his enemies and the reply	281
He never demanded any reward	282
Why unbelievers did not accept Islam	282
Universability of his message	283
Previous prophecies about him	283
Evil consequences of his enemies	283
General	284
Muhammad, Wives of, ...	287
Morality and Character	287
Moses	289
He was given the book and Shariah	289
Divine favours on his people	289
Sent to Pharaoh with clear signs	290
Preached Islam like other apostles	291
Foretold the advent of the Holy Messenger	291
Wickedness of his people	291
General	291
Mu'āshi Qānūn (Economic Laws)	291
Murder and killing	292
Murder of Children	292
Music	292
Muslim	293
All Messengers were Muslims	293
General	293
Muslims, Duties of	294
Nasara (Christians)	294

	Page
Nuh	295
Obscenity (Fahsha')	295
Orphans	296
Paper	296
Parables	297
Paradise, kinds of	297
Jannâtun Na'eem	297
Jannâtul 'Adn	297
General	297
Perseverance (*Sabr*)	298
Its importance in Islam	298
Blessings and reward	298
General	299
Physics	299
Clouds and rainfall	299
Variations of Day and Night	300
Light	301
Colours	302
Lightning, Hailstorm, Thunder etc.	302
Heat	302
Shades and Reflections	303
Scales and Balance (Weights and Measures)	303
Atom, Lights, Meteors etc.	304
Possibility of space flights	304
Political System	304
(a) Basis of Islamic State	304
(i) Basic Principles	304
(ii) Guideline for its solidarity	305
(iii) Guideline for its Moral and Physical defence	305
(iv) Qualities and duties of people in authority	306
(v) Guideline for co-operation and unity	306

	Page
(vi) Consultation in state affairs	306
(vii) Its strength springs from both men and women	306
(viii) Guideline for dispute among citizens	307
(ix) Jihad against its enemies	307
(x) Rights of the Citizens	307
(a) General Rights	307
(b) Rights for preservation of good	308
(xi) Establishment of Economic Justice	308
(a) Condemnation of miserliness	308
(b) Encouragement of Charity	309
(c) Equitable economic balance	309
(xii) Rule of law and respect	309
(a) Relationship with non-Muslim States	309
(b) Guideline for foreign policy	310
Polytheism	310
Polytheism, Arab	311
Poverty	312
Prayer—(*Du'a*)	312
Pride (Takabbur)	315
Only the proud turn away from God	315
God's punishment for them	315
General	315
Prophets of God	316
Their teaching was the same	316
Purpose of their investiture	317
Their status	317
Their obedience is essential	320
Religion of all was Islam	321
They were all human	321

	Page
Apostles neither control destinies, nor possess knowledge of unseen or miracles but with the command of God	322
Evil consequences of rejecting them	323
General	325
Prophets, Obedience of	326
Prophets, purpose of	327
Prosperity (Falāh)	328
What kind of people achieve it	328
What kind of people will be deprived of it	329
Public Finance	330
(a) Zakat	330
(b) Its beneficiaries etc.	330
(c) Other Incomes	331
Purification (*Tazkiya*)	331
Qital (Fighting)	331
Commandments for it	331
Its main purpose	332
Its scope, limitations and importance	332
General	333
Qur'an	333
A special linguistic style	333
What kind of people seek guidance from it	335
Its message verifies other divine books	335
Unbeliever's objections and the reply	336
It has brought the truth	337
Its outstanding qualities	339
It is revealed by God	339
It is Mercy, Guidance and blessings for believers	339
Purpose of its revelation	340
Its line of argument	341

	Page
Appeal to man's reason	341
View of the universe and its creation	342
View of the metaphysical world	343
Philosophy of History	344
Moral Philosophy	345
Moral Ethics	346
Science of psychology	348
Leads to search for truth	350
Guidance in the economic field	351
Purpose of its stories	351
Philosophy of time and space	353
Prophesies	353
Purpose of its adjurations	354
Names	354
Position of the Apostles	354
Invitation to reality through observation and reasoning	355
Guidance in cultural and political matters	355
A divine book	355
Who seek crookedness from it	356
General	357
Qur'an, Commandments of (*Aḥkāmul Qur'ān*)	358
Fundamental Commandments (*Usūli Aḥkām*)	358
Commandments of Faith (*I'tiqādi Aḥkām*)	361
Commandments relating to 'Ibādah	362
Cultural and Social Commandments (*Tamaddūni aur 'Imrāni Aḥkām*)	363
Commandments relating to Economic Matters (*Mu'āshi Aḥkām*)	365
Commandments regarding inheritance	366
Commandments regarding food	367
Qur'an, Dramatic Style of	367

	Page
Qur'an, Oaths of	367
God's Oaths in Qur'ān	370
General	371
Qur'an, Parables of (*Amthālul Qur'ān*)	371
Qur'an Prayers of (*Du'ā*)	373
Qur'anic Prayers	373
General	374
Qur'an Reflection on (*Tadabbur-e-Qur'ān*)	375
Qur'an, Stories of	378
(a) Abel and Cain (*Hābīl and Qābīl*)	378
(b) Companions of the Cave	378
(c) Gog-Magog	379
(d) Hārūt and Mārūt	379
(e) Maryam (Mary)	379
(f) Moses and a learned man	379
(g) Supper of the Christians	379
(h) Tālūt	879
(i) Dhul Qarnain	379
Quraish	379
Their moral and religious crime	380
Opposition to Islam and plans to defeat the Apostle's mission	380
Ramadan (month of fasting)	381
Redemption (*Fidya*)	381
Repentance	382
Accepted from those who repent	382
Importance with Islāh	382
General	382
Requital (*Qisās*)	383
Allah's law of requital	383
Reward or punishment according to deed	384

	Page
Law of reward for good and evil	385
Law of requital working even in this world	385
Resurrection (*Qiyāmah*)	386
Day of reckoning for all people	386
All will be gathered on that day	387
Main purpose	388
How will it come	388
General	390
Revelation and Prophethood	391
Reward (*Ajr*)	399
Great reward for believers	399
Who deserve good reward	399
Deeds worthy of good reward	400
General	401
Rida Allah	401
Rights of Individuals	402
Rights of Relatives	402
Sajdah Talawat	403
Salat	403
Commandment to establish it	404
Believers always establish it	404
All Apostles were Commanded to establish it	404
Its moral and spiritual benefits	405
Times of Salat	405
General	406
Salat in Journey and Tayammum	405
Satan	406
He is an open enemy of man	406
General	407

	Page
Sexual Relationship	408
God created man in pairs	408
Nature and code of sexual relationship	409
Shahadah	409
Meaning Testimoney	409
All Apostles will appear as witnesses against their people	410
General	410
Shariah	411
Ships	411
Shirk	412
Its Nature	412
Arguments against it	412
General	414
Shukr (Gratefulness)	415
God is generous that man may be grateful	415
Man is very ungrateful	415
General	416
Sin (*Ithm, Dhanb*)	417
Great sin in Islam	417
General	417
Sirat al-Mustaqim (Straight path)	418
Allah leads to it	418
It is the way of the Apostles	419
General	419
Social Principle, General	420
Social Responsibility	421
Invitation to God	421
Cooperation in good	421

	Page
Unity of Muslims	422
Individual and social security	423
Sociology	423
Space	425
Reference to life in space	425
Springs	425
Stars	427
Stealing	427
Study, Individual's	428
Sustenance (*Rizq*)	428
God distributes it as He pleases	429
True believers spend out of it	429
System of Justice	430
Principles of Justice	431
Rights and duty of State	431
Justice in Family and social affairs	432
Justice in criminal cases	432
Law of witness	432
Tabuk, Battle of	433
Taqdir	433
Guidance in God's Hands	434
God's Law regarding destinies of Nations	434
Life and death are in God's Hands	435
The people whose hearts are sealed	436
Distribution of Sustenance	437
Taqwa	438
1. How can it be attained	440
2. Success in both the worlds depends on it	441
3. Its Importance	442

	Page
4. Qualities and the line of action of those who achieve it ...	... 443
5. General ...	... 443
Tasbih ...	... 444
Tauhid (Oneness of God) ...	... 445
1. Doctrine of Tauhid ...	... 445
2. Arguments in support of Tauhid ...	... 447
3. Demands and requirements of this belief ...	... 449
4. Obedience is due to none but Allah ...	... 449
5. Shirk is forbidden ...	... 450
6. None can guide, benefit or harm except God ...	... 451
Taurat ...	... 451
Tayammum (Dry Ablution) ...	... 451
Tawakkul ...	... 451
Textile Industry ...	... 451
Trees ...	... 451
Trial from God ...	... 451
Trust in God (*Tawakkul*) ...	... 454
1. Believers must trust in God ...	... 454
2. It gives strength and courage ...	... 454
3. General ...	... 455
Uhad, Battle of ...	... 455
Universe ...	... 455
1. God is the creator and master ...	... 456
2. How it was formed ...	... 457
Veil (Purdah) ...	... 457
Vicegerency of the Earth ...	... 457
Wealth ...	... 457
1. Warning to those who love it ...	... 457
2. Unbelievers are deceived by it ...	... 458

Page

3. Exploitation of others by the wealthy 458

4. General 459

Weights and Measure 460

Woman 460

Wuḍu 461

Yahud (Jews) 461

Their moral and religious crimes 461

Yahudiat (Judaism) 462

Zabur (Book revealed to Prophet David and other scriptures) 462

PREFACE

This index of the Qur'ān is prepared in a new way and new style. It has added absolutely new dimensions to the subject. It is hoped that it will be highly commended in intellectual circles all over the Muslim world.

The object of preparing this index is to help the Muslim scholars and others to find all the relevant verses under one heading. It is hoped that this book will be of great value to such people who intend to do research work in their own fields in the light of this Qur'ānic knowledge.

An effort is made in this book to explore new subjects in the Qur'ān to meet the demands of the age, *e.g.*, space, life in space, origin of life, genetics, psychology, educational psychology, principles of education, philosophy of education, physics, arithmetic, industry, economics, physical geography, economic geography, geology, dramatic effect etc.

Afzalur Rahman

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayat*	*Ayāt*
Ablution[1]			
An-Nisa'	4	43	*Ya ayyu hallazīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	6	*Ya ayyu hallazīna*
Adam			
Al-Baqarah	2	30 - 39	*Wa iḍh qāla*
Al-Mā'idah	5	27 - 31	*Watlo 'alaihim*
Al-A'raf	7	11 - 27	*Wa laqad khalaqnākum*
,,	,,	172 - 174	*Wa iḍh akhaḍha*
,,	,,	189 - 190	*Hu walladhī*
Al-Hijr	15	28 - 44	*Wa iḍh qāla*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	61 - 65	*Wa iḍh qulnā*
,,	,,	70 - 71	*Wa laqad karramnā*
Al-Kahf	18	50 - 51	*Wa iḍh qulnā*
Ṭa Hā	20	115 - 127	*Wa laqad 'ahidnā*
Ā-Saba'	34	20 - 21	*Wa laqad saddaqa*
Yā Sīn	36	60 - 62	*Alam ā'had*
Ṣād	38	71 - 85	*Iz qāla rabbuka*
Al-Hujurāt	49	13	*Yā ayyu hannāsu*
Adornment[2]			
Al-A'rāf	7	31 - 32	*yābanī Ādam*
Hūd	11	15	*man kāna yurīd*
An-Nahl	16	8	*walkhaila walbighāl*
Al-Kahf	18	7	*Innā ja'alnā*
,,	,,	28	*wasbir nafsaka*
,,	,,	46	*Almāl-o-walbanūna*
An-Nūr	24	31	*Wa qullilmo'mināt*
,,	,,	60	*Falaisa'alaihinna*

1. Also see Purification and Salat.
2. Also see Woman and Worldly Life.

Name Sura *Adornment*	*Number* *Sura*	*Number* *Āyat*	*Ayāt*
Al-Qasas	28	60	*Wamā ūtītum min*
Al-Ahzāb	33	28	*Yā ayyuhannabiyyu*
Al-Hadīd	57	20	*ai'lamū annamal hayāt*
Adjuration			
Al-Baqarah	2	224 - 225	*Wa lā taj'alullāh*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	77	*Innallaḍhīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	1	*Yā ayyohallaḍhīna*
,,	,,	52 - 56	*Fatarallaḍhīna*
,,	,,	89	*Lāyu-ā'khiḍhu kumullāh*
Yūsuf	12	85	*Qālu tallāhi*
An-Nahl	16	91	*Wa au fū bi'ahdillāh*
,,	,,	94 - 95	*Wa lā tattakhiḍhū*
An-Nūr	24	53	*Wa aqsamu billāhi*
At-Tahrīm	66	1 - 2	*Yā ayyuhannabiyyu*
Solemn Oaths			
Yūsuf	12	66	*Qāla Lan Ursilahu*
,,	,,	73	*Qālū Tallāhi*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	57	*Wa Tallāhi*
As-Shu'arā'	26	97	*Tallāhī in kunnā*
As-Sāffāt	37	56	*Qāla Tallāhi in*
Ṣād	38	82	*Qāla fabi'izzatika*
Al-Ahqāf	46	34	*Wa yauma yu'raḍu*
Oaths As Invocation			
An-Nisā'	4	65	*Falā wa rabbika*
Al-Hijr	15	92	*Fawa rabbika*
An-Nahl	16	56	*Tallāhi latus' alunna*
,,	,,	63	*Tallāhi laqad*
Maryam	19	68	*Fawa rabbika*
Saba	34	3	*Qull balā wa rabbī*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	23	*Fawa rabbis samāi'*
At-Taghābun	64	7	*Qull balā wa rabbī*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	40	*Falā uqsimo birabbi*

Oaths As Evidence

Al-Hijr	15	72	*La'amroka innahum*
Yā Sīn	36	2	*Wal Qurān il hakīm*
Ṣād	38	1	*Ṣād wal Qurān*
Az-Zukhruf	43	2	*Wal kitāb il mubīn*
Ad-Dukhān	44	2	*Wal kitāb il mubīn*
Qāf	50	1	*Qāf wal Qurān*

Through them people are introduced to Wonders of God's Creation

Al-Wāqi'ah	56	75—76	*Falā uqsimo*
Al-Hāqqah	69	38—39	*Falā uqsimo*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	40	*Falā uqsimo*
Al-Qiyāmah	75	1—2	*Lā uqsimo*
At-Takwīr	81	15—18	*Falā uqsinto*
Al-Inshiqāq	84	16—18	*Falā uqsimo*
Al-Balad	90	1—3	*Lā uqsimo*

Through Mystic Symbols As Metaphors

Al-Ṣāffāt	37	1—3	*Wassāffāti saffan*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	1—4	*Waz Zāriyāt zarwan*
,,	,,	7	*Wassamā'i Zāt*
,,	,,	23	*Fawa rabbisamāi'*
At-Tūr	52	1—6	*Wattūri wakitabin*
An-Najm	53	1	*Wan najmi iḍhā*
Al-Qalam	68	1	*Nūn wal qalami*
Al-Muddaththir	74	32—34	*Kalla wal qamar*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mursalāt	77	1—5	*Wal mursulātiurfa*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	1—5	*Wan nāzi'āti gharqan*
Al-Burūj	85	1—3	*Was samā'i*
At-Tāriq	86	1—3	*Was samāi' wattāriq*
,,	,,	11—12	*Was samā'i ḍhāti*
Al-Fajr	89	1—5	*Wal fajri*
Ash-Shams	91	1—8	*Wash shamsi waḍu-hāhā*
Al-Lail	92	1—3	*Wal laili izā*
Aḍ-Ḍuhā	93	1—2	*Waḍḍuha wal laili*
At-Tīn	95	1—3	*Wat tīni wazzaitūn*
Al-'Ādiyāt	100	1—5	*Wal 'ādiyāti dabhan*
Al-'Asr	103	1	*Wal 'Asri*
Symbols through the use of Adverbs			
Al-Mursalāt	77	1—11	*Wal mursalāti urfa*
At-Takwīr	81	1—13	*Iḍhash shamso*
Al-Infitār	82	1—4	*Iḍhas samāo'*
Al-Inshiqāq	84	1—5	*Iḍhas samāo'*
Az-Zilzal	99	1—3	*Iḍha zulzilatil*
Adultery[1]			
An-Nisā'	4	15	*Wallāti ya'tīnal*
,,	,,	25	*Faiḍhā uhsinna*
Banī-Isrā'īl	17	32	*Wala taqrabuz zinā*
An-Nūr	24	2—4	*Azzāniyato wazzānī*
,,	,,	6—10	*Wallazīna yarmūna*
,,	,,	33	*Walā tukrihū*
Al-Furqān	25	68—69	*Wallaḍhīna lāyad'ūna*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	12	*Yā ayyuhan nabiyyu*

1. Also see Islamic Law.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Ahzāb, Battle of			
Al-Ahzāb	33	9—27	*Yā ayyohallazīna*
Ahzab, (Groups)			
Ṣād	38	11	*Jundum ma honālika*
Al-Kitab (Divine Book)			
Al-Kitab Meaning Bible			
Al-Baqarah	2	44	*Ata'murūnannāsa*
,,	,,	53	*Wa iḍh ātainā Mūsa*
,,	,,	78	*Wa minhum ummiyyūna*
,,	,,	85—87	*Thumma antum*
,,	,,	101	*Wa lamma jā' hum*
,,	,,	113	*Wa qāla tilyahūdo*
,,	,,	144—146	*Wa innalladhīna*
,,	,,	174	*Innalladhīna*
,,	,,	176	*Ḍhālika biannallāha*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	19—20	*Innaddīna indallāhi*
,,	,,	78	*Wa inna minhum*
,,	,,	81	*Wa iḍh akhaḍha*
,,	,,	100	*Yā ayyuhalladhīna*
,,	,,	187	*Wa iḍh akhaḍhallāhu*
An-Nisā'	4	47	*Yā ayyuhalladhīna*
,,	,,	131	*Wa lillāhi mā*
Al-Mā'idah	5	5	*Alyauma ohilla lakum*
,,	,,	15	*Yā ahlal kitābi*
,,	,,	44	*Inna anzalnat taurāt*
,,	,,	57	*Yā ayyuhalladhīna*
Al-An'ām	6	20	*Alladhīna ātainahum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-An'ām	,,	90—92	*Ulā'ikal laḍhīna*
,,	,,	115	*Walladhīna Ātaināhum*
,,	,,	155—158	*Thumma Ātaina Mūsa*
At-Taubah	9	29	*Qātilulladhīna*
Yūnus	10	94	*Fain kunta fī shakkin*
Hūd	11	17	*Afaman kāna 'alā*
,,	,,	110	*Wa laqad Ātainā*
Ar-Ra'd	13	36	*Walladhīna Ātaināhum*
Bani-Isrā'il	17	2—4	*Wa Ātaina Mūsalkitāb*
Maryam	19	30	*Qāla Innī Abdullāhi*
Al-Mo'minūn	23	49	*Wa laqad Ātainā Mūsā*
Al-Furqān	25	35	,, ,, ,, ,,
Al-Qaṣāṣ	28	43	,, ,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	52	*Alladhīna Ātaināhum*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	46—47	*Wa la tojādilū*
As-Sajdah	32	23	*Wa laqad Ātainā Mūsa*
As-Sāffāt	37	117	*Wa Ātaināhum ulkitāb*
Al-Mo'min	40	53	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Hā Mīm	41	54	,, ,, ,,
Al-Jāthiyah	45	16	,, ,, ,,
Al-Ahqāf	46	12	*Wa min qablihī*
At-Tūr	52	1—2	*Wat Tūri wa kitābin*
Al-Hadīd	57	16	*Ālam yā'ni lilladhīna*
Al-Muddath-thir	74	31	*Wa mā ja'alnā as-hāba*
Al-Bayyinah	98	1	*Lam yakonil laḍhīna*

Al-Kitab meaning Quran

Al-Baqarah	2	2	*Ḍhālikal kitābo lā*
,,	,,	89	*Wa lamma jāa'hum*
,,	,,	121	*Ālladhīna ātainahum*
,,	,,	129	*Rabbanā wab'ath fīhim*
,,	,,	151	*Kamā arsalnā fīkum*
,,	,,	159	*Innallaḍhīna yaktumūna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	3	*Nazzala alaik alkitāb*
,,	,,	7	*Huwallaḍhī anzala*
,,	,,	23	*Alam tara ilallaḍhīna*
An-Nisā'	4	105	*Innā anzalnā ilaika*
,,	,,	113	*Wa lau la fadlullāhi*
,,	,,	127	*Wa yastaftūnaka*
,,	,,	136	*Ya ayyuhallaḍhīna*
,,	,,	140	*Wa qad nazzala*
Al-Ma'idah	5	15	*Yā ahlal kitābi*
,,	,,	48	*Wa anzalnā ilaika*
Al-An'ām	6	93	*Wa hāḍha kitābun*
,,	,,	115	*Afaghairallāhi abtaghī*
,,	,,	156	*Wa hāḍha kitābun*
Al-A'raf	7	2	*Kitābun unzila alaik*
,,	,,	52	*Wa laqad ji'nāhum*
,,	,,	196	*Inna waliyyi yallāhu*
Yūnus	10	1	*Tilka āyāt ulkitāb*
Hūd	11	1	*Kitābun uhkimat*
Yūsuf	12	1	*Tilka āyāt ulkitāb*
Ar-Ra'd	13	1	,, ,, ,,
Ibrāhīm	14	1	*Kitābun anzalnāhu*
Al-Hijr	15	1	*Tilka āyātulkitāb*
An-Nahl	16	64	*Wa mā anzalnā 'alaika*
,,	,,	89	*Wa yauma nab'athu*
Al-Kahf	18	1	*Al hamdu lillāhi*
,,	,,	27	*Watlo mā ūhiya ilaika*
Maryam	19	16	*Waḍhkur filkitābi*
,,	,,	41	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	51	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	54	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	56	,, ,, ,,
Al-Anbiyā'	21	10	*Laqad anzalnā ilaikum*
Ash-Shu'arā	26	2	*Tilka Āyātulkitāb*
An-Naml	27	1	*Tilka Āyātul Qurān*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Qasas	28	2	*Tilka Āyātulkitāb*
,,	,,	86	*Wa mā kunta tarjū*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	45—51	*Utlo ma ūhiya ilaika*
Luqmān	31	2	*Tilka āyātulkitāb*
As-Sajdah	32	2	*Tanzīlul kitābi lā raiba*
Al-Fātir	35	29—32	*Innalladhīna yatlūna*
Ṣād	38	29	*Kitābun anzalnāhu*
Az-Zumar	39	1—2	*Tanzīlul kitābi minallāh*
,,	,,	23	*Allaho nazzala ahsan-alhadīth*
,,	,,	40—41	*Inna anzalnā alaikal*
Al-Mo'min	40	2	*Tanzīlul kitābi*
,,	,,	70	*Alladhīna kadhdhabū*
Hā Mīm	41	3	*Kitābun fussilat*
,,	,,	41	*Innalladhīna kafarū*
Ash-Shūrā	42	15—17	*Faliḍhālika fad'o*
,,	,,	52	*Wa kadhālika auhainā*
Az-Zukhruf	43	2	*Wal kitābil mobīn*
Ad-Dukhān	44	2	,, ,, ,,
Al-Jāthiyāh	45	2	*Tanzīlul kitāb*
Al-Ahqāf	46	2	,, ,,
,,	,,	12	*Wa min qablihī*
Al-Waqi'ah	56	77—78	*Innahū laqurānun*
Al-Jumu'ah	62	2	*Howalladhi ba'atha*

Al-Kitab meaning Divine Book

Al-Baqarah	2	151	*Kamā arsalnā fīkum*
,,	,,	177	*Laisal birra an*
,,	,,	213	*Kānan nāsu ummatan*
,,	,,	231	*Wa idha tallaqtumun*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	23	*Alam tara ilalladhīn*
,,	,,	48	*Wa yo'allimu hulkitāb*
,,	,,	78—81	*Wa inna minhum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Āl-'Imrān	,,	119	*Hā antum ūlāi*
,,	,,	164	*Laqad munnallāhu*
,,	,,	184	*Fa in kāḍḥḍhabūka*
An-Nisā'	4	44	*Alam tara ilalladḥīna*
,,	,,	51—54	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	105	*Innā anzalnā alaika*
,,	,,	113	*Wa lau lā faḍhlullāh*
,,	,,	136	*Yā ayyuhalladḥīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	48	*Wa anzalna ilaika*
,,	,,	110	*Iz qāl allāhu*
Al-An'ām	6	59	*Wa 'indahū mafātihu*
,,	,,	156—157	*An taqūlū innamā*
Al-A'arāf	7	2	*Kitābun unzila*
,,	,,	169—170	*Fakhalafa mim b'adihim*
,,	,,	196	*Inna walliyyi yallāho*
Al-Anfāl	8	75	*Walladḥīna āmanū*
At-Tauba	9	36	*Inna 'Idda tuẓhẓhohūr*
Yūnus	10	37	*Wa mā kāna haḍḥal*
Ar-Ra'd	13	38—43	*Wa laqad arsalnā*
An-Nahl	16	64	*Wa mā anzalnā alaika*
,,	,,	89	*Wa yauma nab'athu*
Banī-Isrā'īl	17	2—4	*Wa ātainā Mūsa*
Al-Kahf	18	27	*Watlu mā ūhiya*
Maryam	19	12	*Yāyahya khuḍḥil kitāb*
Tā Hā	20	52	*Qāla 'ilmoha 'inda*
Al-Hajj	22	8	*Wa minannāsi*
,,	,,	70	*Alam ta'lam anna*
Al-Mū'minūn	23	49	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Al-Furqān	25	35	,, ,, ,,
An-Naml	27	1	*Tilka āyātul qurān*
,,	,,	40	*Qālalladḥī 'indahū*
,,	,,	75	*Wa mā minghā'ibatin*
Al-Qasas	28	2	*Tilka āyātul kitāb*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Qasas	,,	49	*Qul fa'tū bikitābin*
,,	,,	86	*Wa mā kunta tarjū*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	27	*Wa wahabnā lahū*
,,	,,	45	*Utlo mā ūhiya*
Luqmān	31	2	*Tilka āyāt ulkitāb*
,,	,,	20	*Alam tarau annallāha*
As-Sajdah	32	23	*Wa laqad ātainā Mūsa*
Al-Ahzāb	33	6	*Annabiyyo aulā*
As-Sabā	34	3	*Wa qālalladhīna kafarū*
Al-Fātir	35	11	*Wallāho khalaqakum*
,,	,,	25	*Wa inyyokadhdhibū ka*
,,	,,	31—32	*Walladhī auhainā ilaika*
,,	,,	40	*Qul ara'aitum shurakā*
Al-Mo'min	40	53	*Wa laqad ātainā Mūsa*
,,	,,	70	*Alladhīna kadhdhabū*
Hā Hīm	41	3	*Kitābun fussilat*
,,	,,	45	*Wa laqad ātainā Mūsa*
Ash-Shūrā	42	14—15	*Wa mā tafarraqū*
,,	,,	52	*Wa kadhālika auhainā*
Az-Zukhruf	43	2	*Wa kitābil mubīn*
,,	,,	21	*am Ātaināhum kitābun*
Ad-Dukhān	44	2	*Wal kitābul mubīn*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	2	*Tanzīl ul kitābi*
,,	,,	16	*Wa laqad ātainā banī*
Al-Ahqāf	46	4	*Qul Ara aitum mā tad'ūn*
,,	,,	30	*Qālū yā qaumanā*
Al-Waqi'ah	56	77—78	*Innahū laqurānun*
Al-Hadīd	57	25—26	*Laqad arsalnā*
Al-Jumu'ah	62	2	*Howalladhī ba'atha*
Al-Qalam	68	37	*Am lakum kitābun*

Al-Kitab meaning Divine Commandment

Al-Baqarah	2	174	*Innalladhīna yaktumūn*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Baqarah	**2**	**213**	*Kānan nāsu ummatan*
,,	,,	231	*Wa iḍhā tallaqtum*
Āl-i-'Imrān	**3**	**23**	*Alam tara ilallaḍhīna*
Al-An'ām	**6**	**115**	*A faghairallāhi abtaghī*
Ar-Rūm	**30**	**56**	*Wa qālallaḍhīna ūtul*
Al-Ahzāb	**33**	**6**	*An nabiyyu aulā*

Al-Kitab meaning Ummul Kitab

Āl-i-'Imrān	**3**	**7**	*Ho wallaḍhī anzala*
Al-Ra'd	**13**	**39**	*Yamhullāhu māyashā'*
Az-Zukhruf	**43**	**4**	*Wa innahū fī ummil-kitāb*

Al-Kitab meaning Lauhi Mahfuz

Āl-i-'Imrān	**3**	**7**	*Howallaḍhī anzala*
Al-An'ām	**6**	**59**	*Wa 'indahū mafatihu*
Yūnus	**10**	**61**	*Wa mā takūno fī sha'nin*
Hūd	**11**	**6**	*Wa ma min dābbatin*
Al-Ra'd	**13**	**39**	*Yamhullāhu mā yashā'*
Banī-Isrā'īl	**17**	**58**	*Wa im min qaryatin*
Al-Hajj	**22**	**70**	*A lam t'alam annallāha*
An-Naml	**27**	**40**	*Qāl allaḍhī indahū*
As-Saba	**34**	**3**	*Wa qālallaḍhīna*
Al-Fātir	**35**	**11**	*Wallāhu khalaqakum min*
Qāf	**50**	**4**	*Qad 'alimnā mātanqusu*
Al-Wāqi'ah	**56**	**77—78**	*Innahū laqurānun*
Al-Hadīd	**57**	**22**	*Ma aṣaba min muṣība*

Al-Kitab meaning Record of Deeds

Banī-Isrā'īl	**17**	**13**	*Wa kulla insānin*
Al-Kahf	**18**	**49**	*Wa wuḍi'al kitābu*
Al-Mo'minūn	**23**	**62**	*Wa lā nukallifu nafsan*
Az-Zumar	**39**	**69**	*Wa ashraqatil arḍu*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Qāf	50	4	*Qad 'alimnā mātanqusu*
An-Nabā'	78	29	*Wa kulla sha'in*
At-Tatfīf	83	7—9	*Kallā inna kitāb*
,,	,,	18—20	,, ,, ,,

Al-Kitab meaning sura of Quran

Al-Baqarah	2	151	*Kamā arsalnā fikum*
Al-A'rāf	7	2	*Kitābun unzila ilaika*
Yūsuf	12	1—3	*Tilka āyāt ulkitāb*
Ar-Ra'd	13	1	,, ,, ,,
Al-Hijr	15	1	,, ,, ,,
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	1—2	,, ,, ,,
An-Naml	27	1—4	*Tilka āyāt ulqūrān*
Al-Qasas	28	1—3	,, ,, *ulkitāb*
Luqmān	31	1—5	,, ,, ,,
As-Sajdah	32	2	*Tanzīl ulkitāb lāraiba*
Az-Zumar	39	1—2	,, ,, *minallāh*
Al-Mo'min	40	1—2	*Tanzīl ulkitāb min*
Hā Mīm	41	1—3	*Tanzīlum minar rahmān*
Az-Zukhruf	43	1—3	*Wal kitāb ilmubīn*
Ad-Dukhān	44	1—4	,, ,, ,,
Al-Jāthiyah	45	2	*Tanzīl ulkitāb min*
Al-Ahqāf	46	2	,, ,, ,,

Other Meanings of Al-Kitab

Al-Baqarah	2	2—4	*Ḍhālikal kitābo lā raib*
,,	,,	136	*Qūlū Āmannā billāhi*
,,	,,	213	*Kānan nāso ummatan*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	3—4	*Nazzala 'alaik alkitāb*
,,	,,	79—81	*Mā kāna libasharin*
,,	,,	145	*Wa mā kānā linafsin*
An-Nisā'	4	103	*Faiḍha qaḍaitum ussalay*
Al-Mā'idah	5	48	*Wa anzalnā alaika*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-An'ām	6	7	*Wa lau nazzalna 'alaika*
Al-A'rāf	7	145	*Wa katabnā lahū*
Ar-Ra'd	13	38	*Wa laqad arsalnā*
Al-Hijr	15	4	*Wa mā ahlaknā*
Banī-Isrā'īl	17	58	*Wa im min qaryatin*
,,	,,	93	*Au yakūna laka*
Tā Hā	20	52	*Qāla 'ilmohā 'inda*
An-Nūr	24	15	*Iḍh talaqqaunahū*
An-Naml	27	29	*Qalat yā ayyuhal malau*
Ar-Rūm	30	56	*Wa qālalladhīna ūtul*
As-Saba'	34	44	*Wa mā ātaināhum*
Al-Mu'min	40	70	*Alladhīna kaḍhḍhabū*
Az-Zukhruf	43	21	*Am ātaināhum kitāban*
Al-Hadīd	57	22	*Mā aṣāba mim moṣībatin*

Alcohol[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	219	*Yas alūnaka 'anil khamri*
An-Nisā	4	43	*Yā ayyuhalladhīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	90—91	,, ,, ,,
An-Nahl	16	67	*Wa min thamarāti*
As-Sāffāt	37	45—47	*Yotāfu 'alaihim*
Mohammad	47	15	*Matḥalul jannat*

1. Allah's Help (Nusrat ullah)

Al-Baqarah	2	214	*Am hasibtum an*
,,	,,	249—250	*Falamma fasala*
,,	,,	257	*Allāho walliy yulladhīna*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	13	*Qad kāna lakum*
,,	,,	52	*Falamma ahassa 'Īsā*
,,	,,	147—152	*Wa mā kāna qaulahum*
,,	,,	160	*Iny yansur komullāhu*

1. Also see Halāl and Harām.

Name Sura	Number Sura	Number Ayāt	Ayāt
Al-Anfāl	8	10	*Wa ma ja'alahullāhu*
,,	,,	26	*Waḍhkuru idh antum*
,,	,,	40	*Wa in tawallau*
,,	,,	62	*Wa iny yorīdū*
At-Tauba	9	14	*Qātilū hum yo'aḍhḍhibhomullah*
,,	,,	40	*Illā tansurū hu*
Yūsuf	12	110	*Hatta iḍhastaia'sa*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	77	*Wa nasarnāhū minal*
Al-Hajj	22	39—40	*Uḍhina lillaḍhīna*
,,	,,	60	*Ḍhālika wa man 'āqaba*
,,	,,	78	*Wa jāhidū fillāhi*
Al-Mo'minūn	23	26	*Qāla rabbin surnī*
,,	,,	39	,, ,, ,,
Ar-Rūm	30	5	*Binasrillāhi yansuru*
As-Sāffāt	37	116	*Wa nasarnāhum*
Al-Mo'min	40	51	*Innā lanansuru*
Mohammad	47	7	*Yā ayyuhallaḍhīna*
Al-Fath	48	1—3	*Innā fatahnā laka*
Al-Qamar	54	10	*Fada'ā rabbahū innī*
As-Saff	61	13—14	*Wa ukhrā tuhibbūnahā*

2. No help Besides Allah

Al-Baqarah	2	107	*Alam t'alam annallāha*
,,	,,	120	*Wa lan tarḍā*
,,	,,	270	*Wa mā anfaqtum min*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	22	*Ulā'ik allaḍhīna*
,,	,,	56	*Fa ammallaḍhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	91	*Innallaḍhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	192	*Rabbanā innaka man*
An-Nisā'	4	52	*Ulā 'ikallaḍhīna*
,,	,,	123	*Laisa biamaniyyikum*
,,	,,	145	*Innal munāfiqīna*
,,	,,	173—74	*Fa ammallaḍhīna āmanū*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mā'idah	5	72	*Laqad kafar alaḍhīna*
At-Tauba	9	74	*Yahlifūna billāhi*
,,	,,	116	*Inn allāha lahū*
An-Nahl	16	37	*In tahris 'alā*
Al-Hajj	22	71	*Wa ya'a budūna min*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	22—25	*Wa mā antum*
Ar-Rūm	30	29	*Balittaba' 'alaḍhīna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	17	*Qul manḍhallaḍhī*
,,	,,	65	*Khā lidīna fīhā abada*
Al-Fātir	35	37	*Wa hum yastarikhūna*
Ash-Shūrā	42	8	*Wa law shāallāhu*
,,	,,	31	*Wa ma antum*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	34	*Wa qīlalyauma*
Al-Fath	48	22	*Wa law qātalakumul-laḍhīna*

Anatomy

Al-An'ām	6	125	*Famany yuridillāhu*
An-Nahl	16	106	*Man kafara billāhi*
Hā Mīm	20	25—28	*Qāla rabb ishrah lī*
Az-Zumar	39	22	*A faman sharahallāhu*
An-Inshiqāq	94	1—3	*Alam nashrah laka*

Angels

1. Messengers Meaning Angels

Al-A'rāf	7	37	*Faman azlamo*
Yūnus	10	21	*Wa iḍha aḍhaqnan nās*
Hūd	11	69	*Wa laqad jā'at*
,,	,,	77—81	*Wa lammā jā'at*
Al-Hijr	15	57—61	*Qāla famā khatbukum*
Maryam	19	19	*Qāla innamā ana*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	31—33	*Wa lammā jā'at*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Ash-Shūrā	42	51	*Wa mā kāna*
Az-Zukhruf	43	80	*Am yahsabūna annā*

2. They obey God's Commands

Al-A'rāf	7	206	*Innal laḍhīna 'inda*
Ar-Ra'd	13	13	*Wa yusabbihur ra'ad*
An-Nahl	16	49—50	*Wa lillāhi yasjudu*
Al-Ambiyā'	21	19—20	*Wa lahū man*
,,	,,	26—28	*Wa qālut takhaḍha*
As-Sāffāt	37	166	*Wa innā lanahnu*
Az-Zumar	39	75	*Wa taral malāikata*
Al-Mo'min	40	7	*Alladhīna yahmilūna*
Hā Mīm	41	38	*Fain istakbarū*
Ash-Shūrā	42	5	*Takādus samāwātu*
At-Tahrīm	66	6	*Yā ayyuhalladhīna*

3. Angels in Human Form

Hūd	11	69—81	*Wa laqad jā'at*
Al-Hijr	15	51—73	*Wa nabbi'hum an*
Maryam	19	17—26	*Fattakaḍhat min dūnihim*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	31—34	*Wa lammā jā'at*

4. They come in Conspicuous Form

Al-Hijr	15	7—8	*Lau mā ta'tina*
,,	,,	57—60	*Qāla famā khatbukum*
Al-Furqān	25	22—23	*Yauma yarauna*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	31—33	*Wa lammā jā'at*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	24—37	*Hal atāka hadīthu*

5. They bring Revelations to Apostles

An-Nahl	16	2	*Yunazzilul malāi'kata*
Al-Hajj	22	75	*Allāhu yastafī min*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Fāṭir	35	1	*Al hamdu lillāhi*
Ash-Shūrā	42	51—53	*Wa mā kāna libasharin*

6. They are recording human deeds

An-Nisā'	4	166	*Lākinillāhu yashhadu*
Al-An'ām	6	61	*Wa huwal qāhiru fauqa*
Yūnus	10	21	*Wa iḍha aḍhaqnannāsa*
Ar-Ra'd	13	11	*Lahū mu'aqqibātun*
Az-Zukhruf	43	80	*Am yahsabūna*
Qāf	50	17—19	*Iḍh yatalaqqal mutalaqq iyān*

7. They are appointed to take Human Life

Al-An'ām	6	61—62	*Wa huwal qāhiru fauqa*
Al-A'rāf	7	37	*Faman azlamu mimmaniftra*
Al-Anfāl	8	50	*Wa lau tarā iḍh*
Al-Sajdah	32	11	*Qul yatawaffākum*
Mohammad	47	27	*Fakaifa iḍha tawaffathum*

8. They were Commanded to obey Adam

Al-Baqarah	2	34	*Wa iḍh qulnā lilmalāiku*
Al-A'raf	7	11	*Wa laqad khalaqnākum*
Al-Hijr	15	28—30	*Wa iḍh qāla rabbuka*
Bani-Isrā'īl	17	61	*Wa iḍh qulnā lilmalāika*
Al-Kahf	18	50	,, ,, ,,
Tā Hā	20	116	,, ,, ,,
Sād	38	71—74	*Iḍh qāla rabbuka*

9. Miscellaneous

Al-Baqarah	2	30—34	*Wa iḍh qāla rabbuka*
,,	,,	98	*Man kāna aduwwan*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	18	*Shahidallāhu annahū*
,,	,,	39—45	*Fanādat hulmalāi'katu*
,,	,,	124—125	*Iḍh taqūlu lilmo'minīn*
Al-An'ām	6	8—9	*Wa qālū lau lā*
Al-Anfāl	8	9—14	*Iḍhtastaghīthūna*
Hūd	11	12	*Fala'allaka tārikum*
Al-Ra'd	13	23—24	*Jannātu 'adnin*
Banī-Isrā'īl	17	40	*Afa asfākum rabbukum*
Al-Kahf	18	50	*Wa iḍh qulnā lilmalāi'kat*
Maryam	19	64	*Wa mā natanazzalu*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	103	*Lā yahzunu humulfazau*
Al-Furqān	25	7	*Wa qālū māli hāḍha*
,,	,,	21—22	*Wa qālalladhīna lā*
,,	,,	25	*Wa yauma tashaqqaqu*
As-Saba'	34	40—41	*Wa yauma yahshuruhum*
Al-Fātir	35	1	*Alhamdu lillāhi*
Al-Sāffāt	37	1—10	*Was sāffāti suffan*
,,	,,	149—155	*Fastaftihim alirabbika*
,,	,,	158—165	*Wa 'jaalū bainahū*
Az-Zumur	39	75	*Wa taral malāi'kata*
Al-Mo'min	40	7—9	*Alladhīna yahmilūna*
Hā Mīm	41	30—32	*Inn alladhīna qālū*
Ash-Shūrā	42	5	*Takād us samāwātu*
Az-Zukhraf	43	16—19	*Am ittakhaḍha mimma*
,,	,,	77—78	*Wa nādau yāmāliku*
,,	,,	80—83	*Am yahsabūna*
Qāf	50	21—25	*Wa jā'at kullu*
An-Najm	53	13—18	*Wa laqad ra'āhu*
,,	,,	26—27	*Wa kam mim malakin*
At-Tahrīm	66	4	*In tatūbā ilallāhi*
Al-Hāqqah	69	17	*Walmalaku'alā arjāiha*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	4	*Ta'rujul malāikatu*
Al-Muddaththir	74	31	*Wa mā ja'alnā ashāb*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Naba'	78	38	*Yauma yaqūm ur rūhu*
Al-Fajr	89	22	*Wa jāa' rabbuka*
Al-Qadr	97	4	*Tanazzalul malāi'katu*
Animals			
Al-Baqarah	2	67—71	*Wa iḍhqāla Mūsa*
,,	,,	164	*Inna fī khalqis samawāt*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	14	*Zuyyina lin nāsi*
Al-Mā'idah	5	1—4	*Yā ayyohal laḍhīna*
Al-An'ām	6	38	*Wa mā min dā'abbatin*
,,	,,	119—122	*Fakulū mimmā*
,,	,,	137—139	*Wa ja'alū lillāhe*
,,	,,	142—147	*Wa minal an'ām*
Al-Anfāl	8	60	*Wa a'iddū lahum*
Yūnūs	10	24	*Innamā maṭhalul hayāt*
Hūd	11	6	*Wa mā min dā'bbatin*
,,	,,	56	*Innī tawakkalto*
Yūsuf	12	43—46	*Wa qālal maliku*
An-Nahl	16	5—8	*Wal an'āma khalaqahā*
,,	,,	10	*Howalladhī anzala*
,,	,,	49	*Wa lillāhi yasjudu*
,,	,,	61—66	*Wa lau yuā khiḍhullahu*
,,	,,	80	*Wallaho ja'ala*
Banī-Isrā'īl	17	64	*Wastafziz manistata'ta*
Tā Hā	20	18	*Qāla hiya 'aṣāya*
,,	,,	54	*Kolū war'au an'āmakum*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	78	*Wa Dāwūda wa Sulaimān*
Al-Hajj	22	18	*Alam tara annallāha*
,,	,,	28—37	*Liyashhadū manafi'a*
Al-Mo'minūn	23	21	*Wa inna lakum*
An-Nūr	24	45	*Wallāhu khalaqa kulla*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	133	*Amaddakum bi an'āmin*
Al-Qasas	28	23—25	*Wa lammā warada māa'*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	60	*Wa kaayyin min*
Luqmān	31	10	*Khalaq as samāwāti*
As-Sajdah	32	27	*Awa lam yarāu*
Al-Fātir	35	28	*Wa minan nāsi*
,,	,,	45	*Wa lau yuākhiḍhullāhu*
Yā Sīn	36	71—73	*A wa lam yarau*
Az-Zumar	39	6	*Khalaqakum min nafsin*
Al-Mo'min	40	79	*Allāh ullahḍhī ja'ala*
Ash-Shūrā	42	11	*Fātirus samāwāti*
,,	,,	29	*Wa min āyātihī*
Az-Zukhruf	43	12	*Wallaḍhī khalaq alazwāj*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	4	*Wa fī khalqikum wa mā*
Al-Hashr	59	6	*Wa mā afāallāhu*
Al-Nazi'āt	79	33	*Matā'an lakum*
'Abasa	80	32	,, ,,
Al-'Ādiyāt	100	1—5	*Wal 'āadiyāti ḍabhan*
Animals, Slaughtered			
Al-Baqarah	2	67—71	*Wa iḍh qāla Mūsa*
Al-Mā'idah	5	3	*Hurrimat 'alaikum*
Ansar			
Al-i-'Imrān	3	52	*Falummā Ahassa 'Īsa*
Al-Anfāl	8	63	*Wa allafa baina*
At-Tauba	9	100	*Wassābiqūn al awwalūn*
,,	,,	117	*Laqad tāballāhū*
As-Saff	61	14	*Yā ayyuhal laḍhīna*
Apostasy[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	217	*Yasa'lūnaka 'anish shahr*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	86—87	*Kaifa yahdillāhu qauma*

1. Also see Atheism and Polytheism.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	90	*Innal laḍhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	105—106	*Wa lā takūnū*
An-Nisā'	4	137	*Innal laḍhīna āmanū*
Al-Mā'idah	5	21	*Yāqaumi idkhulul arḍa*
,,	,,	54	*Yā ayyuhal laḍhīna*
Al-A'rāf	7	180	*Wa lillāhil asmā'ul*
At-Tauba	9	1	*Barāa'tum minallāhi*
,,	,,	5—12	*Faiḍhan salakh al aṣḥhuru*
,,	,,	,,	
,,	,,	97—98	*Al aa'rābu aṣḥaddo*
Al-Hajj	22	25	*Innal laḍhīna kafarū*
Hā Mīm	41	40—41	*Innal laḍhīna yulhidūna*
Mohammad	47	25	*Innal laḍhīnartaddū*
Archaeology[1]			
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	137	*Qad khalat min*
Al-An'ām	6	11	*Qul sīrū fil arḍi*
Al-A'raf	7	84—86	*Fanzur kaifa*
,,	,,	103	,, ,,
Yūnus	10	39	,, ,,
,,	,,	73	,, ,,
Yūsaf	12	109	*Afalam yasīrū*
An-Nahl	16	36	*Fasīrū fil arḍi*
An-Naml	27	14	*Fanzur kaifa*
,,	,,	51	,, ,,
,,	,,	69	*Qul sīrū fil arḍi*
Al-Qaṣaṣ	28	40	*Fanzur kaifa*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	20	*Qul sīrū fil arḍi*
Ar-Rūm	30	9	*Awa lam yasīrū*
,,	,,	42	*Qul sīrū fil arḍi*
Al-Fātir	35	44	*Awalam yasīrū*
As-Sāffāt	37	73	*Fanzur kaifa*

1. Also see Life After Death.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	***Number Ayāt***	*Ayāt*
Al-Mo'min	40	21	*Awalam yasīrū*
,,	,,	82	*Afalam yasīrū*
Az-Zukhruf	43	25	*Fantaqamnā minhum*
Mohammad	47	10	*Afalam yasīrū*
Architecture[1]			
Al-A'rāf	7	74	*Waz korū iḍhja'alalakum*
Al-Hijr	15	82	*Wa kānū yanhitūna*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	128—129	*Atabnūna bikulli*
,,	,,	149	*Wa tanhitūna minal*
An-Naml	27	44	*Qila lahad khlolssarha*
Al-Qasas	28	38	*Wa qāla Fir'auno*
Al-Fātir	35	27	*Alam tara annallāha*
Al-Mo'min	40	36—37	*Wa Qāla Fir'auno*
Al-Fajr	89	7—9	*Irama zāt il'imād*
Amr bil Ma'ruf	(enjoining good)		
Al-Baqarah	2	41—42	*Wa āminū bimā*
,,	,,	178	*Faman 'ūfiya lahū*
,,	,,	180	*Alwasiyyatu lil wālidain*
,,	,,	228—229	*Wa lahunna mislulladhī*
,,	,,	231	*Famsikuhunna bima'arūf*
,,	,,	232	*Falā ta'ḍu lū hunna*
,,	,,	233	*Wa 'alal maulūdi*
,,	,,	234	*Falā junāha alaikum*
,,	,,	236	*Wa matti'ūhunna*
,,	,,	240	*Fain kharajna flā*
,,	,,	241	*Wa lilmutallaqāti*
,,	,,	263	*Qaulun ma'arūfun*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	104	*Waltakun minkum*
,,	,,	110	*Kuntum khaira ummatin*
,,	,,	114	*Yominūna billāhi*
An-Nisā'	4	6	*Wa mankāna faqīran*
,,	,,	19	*Wa 'āshirūhunna*

1. Also see Castles and Industry.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Aylt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nisā	4	25	*Wa ātuhunna*
,,	,,	114	*Lā khaira fī kasīrin*
Al-A'rāf	7	157	*Ya'muruhum bilma'rūf*
At-Taubah	9	71	*Ya'murūna bilma'rūf*
,,	,,	112	*Alāmirūna bilma'rūfi*
Al-Hajj	22	41	*Wa amarū bilma'rūf*
Luqmān	31	17	*Yā bunayya aqimiṣṣalāta*
Mohammad	47	21	*Ṭā'atun wa qaulum*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	12	*Wa lā y'asīnaka*
At-Talāq	65	2	*Faiḍha balaghna*
,,	,,	6	*Fain arḍa'na lakum*
Arithmetic			
Al-Baqarah	2	29, 51, 60	*Huwalladhī*
,,	,,	96, 184—185	*Wala tajidanna hum*
,,	,,	196, 202—203	*Wa atimm ulhajj*
,,	,,	212, 259—261	*Wallāhu yarzuqu*
,,	,,	284	*Lillāhi mā fissamāwāt*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	19, 24, 27	*Innaddīna indallāhi*
,,	,,	37, 41, 124—125	*Bighairi hisāb*
,,	,,	199	*Sarī ulhisāb*
An-Nisā'	4	3, 6, 11—16	*Fankihū ma taba*
,,	,,	86, 177	*Inn allaha*
Al-Mā'idah	5	4, 12, —13	*Sarī ulhisāb*
,,	,,	26, 89, 106	*Qāla fa innahā*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-An'ām	6	52, 62, 69	*Ma 'alaika*
„	„	144—145	*Thamāniyata azwāj*
Al-A'rāf	7	54, 142	*Inna rabbakum ullahu*
„	„	160	*Wa qatt'anāhum*
Al-Anfāl	8	9, 65—66	*Iz tasta ghīthūna*
At-Tauba	9	2, 36—40	*Fa sīhū*
Yūnus	10	3—5	*Inna Rabbakum ullaho*
Hūd	11	7, 40 65	*Wa ho walladhī*
Yūsuf	12	4	*Iz qāla Yūsufu*
Ar-Ra'd	13	3, 18, 21	*Wa ho walladhi*
„	„	40—41	*Wa 'alainal hisāb*
Ibrahīm	14	34, 41	*Wa ātākum*
„	„	51	*Sarī ulhisāb*
Al-Hijr	15	87	*Wa laqad*
An-Nahl	16	51	*Wa qāl allāho*
Banī-Isrā'īl	17	12—14, 44	*'Adadas sinīna*
Al-Kahf	18	22—25, 40	*Saya Qūlūna*
Tā Hā	20	103	*Yata khafatūna*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	1, 47	*Hisābo hum*
Al-Hajj	22	47	*Wa yasta'ji lūnaka*
Al-Mo'minūn	23	17, 47, 86, 117	*Wa laqad*
An-Nūr	24	2—13, 38—39, 45, 58	*Az zāniyato Bighairī hisāb*
Al-Furqān	25	59	*Nillaḍhi khalaq*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Shu'arā'	26	113	*In hisābuhum*
An-Namal	27	12	*Fī Tis'e Āyātin*
Al-Qasas	28	27	*Qāla innī*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	14	*Wa laqad*
Luqmān	31	27	*Wa annamā*
As-Sajdah	32	4—5	*Allah ulladhī*
Al-Ahzāb	33	39	*Wa kafā billāhi*
As-Saba'	34	45—46	*An taqūmū*
Al-Fātir	35	1	*Al-hamdo*
Yā Sīn	36	14	*Idh arsalnā*
Al-Sāffāt	37	147	*Wa arsalnāho*
Sād	38	16, 26, 53	*Yaumil hisāb*
Az-Zumar	39	10, 47	*Bighairi hisāb*
Al-Mu'min	40	11, 17	*Qālū rabbanā*
,,	,,	27, 40	*Biyaumil hisāb*
Hā Mīm	41	9—12	*Qul a innakum*
Qāf	50	38	*Wa laqad*
Al-Hadīd	57	4	*Ho walladhī*
Al-Mujādilah	58	7	*Alam tara*
Al-Hashr	59	17	*Lam yahtasibū*
At-Talāq	65	3, 8, 12	*Wa yarzuqho min*
Al-Hāqqah	69	7, 20, 26	*Sakhkhara ha*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	4	*Ta'rojul malāikato*
Nūh	71	15	*Alam tarau*
Al-Mudaththir	74	30	*'Alaiha tisa'ta*
An-Nabā'	78	12, 27, 36	*Wa banainā*
Al-Inshiqāq	84	8	*Fasaufa yohāsabo*
Al-Ghāshiyah	88	26	*Thumma inna*
Al-Qadr	97	3	*Laila tul qadr*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Āyāt*	*Āyāt*
Astronomy			
1. Heavens and the Earth			
Al-Baqarah	2	29	*Howalladhī khalaqa lakum*
Al-A'rāf	7	54	*Inna rabba kumullāho*
Yūnus	10	3—6	" " "
Hūd	11	7	*Wa howalladhī khalaqa*
Ar-Ra'd	13	2	*Allahulladhī rafa'as*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	30—32	*Awa lam yaralladhīna*
Al-Hajj	22	65	*Alam tara ann allaha*
Al-Mo'minūn	23	17	*Wa laqad khalaqnā*
Al-Furqān	25	59	*Alladhī khalaqas samāwāti*
Luqmān	31	10	*Khalaqas samāwāti*
Hā Mīm Sajdah	41	9—12	*Qul Ā innakum latakfurūna*
As-Sajdah	32	4	*Allah ullahi khalaqa*
Al-Fātir	35	41	*Inn allaha Yumsi kus-samāwāt*
Al-Sāffāt	37	5—6	*Rabbus samāwāt*
Al-Mo'min	40	64	*Allah ulladhī ja'ala*
Qāf	50	38	*Wa laqad khalaqnas-samāwāt*
Al-Hadīd	57	2, 4—5	*Howalladhī khalaqas-samāwāti*
At-Talāq	65	12	*Allah ulladhī khalaqa*
Al-Mulk	67	3—5	*Alladhī khalaqal mauta*
Nūh	71	15	*Alam tarau kaifa*
An-Nabā'	78	12—13	*Wa banaina fauqakum*
2. Planets and Stars and their Orbits			
Ar-Ra'd	13	2	*Allah ulladhī rafa'as*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	33	*Wa howalladhi khalaqa*
Luqmān	31	29	*Alam tara annallāha*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Fātir	35	13	*Yūli jullaila finnahāri*
Ya Sīn	36	40	*Lash-shamso yambaghī*
As-Sāffāt	37	5—6	*Rabbus-samāwāti*
Az-Zumar	39	5	*Khalaqas-samāwāti*
Hā Mīm	41	11—12	*Thum mastawā ilas samā'i*
Al-Zāriyāt	51	7	*Was sama'āi dhātil hoboki*
Al-Mulk	67	3—5	*Alladhī khalaqa sab'a*
At-Takwīr	81	15—16	*Fala uqsimo*
3. The Seasons			
Al-Baqarah	2	164	*Inna fi khalq*
Al-An'ām	6	1	*Al hamdu lillah*
,,	,,	97—98	*Wa howalladhī ja'ala*
Al-A'rāf	7	54	*Inna rabba kumullāho*
Al-Tauba	9	36	*Inna 'idda tash shohūr*
Yūnus	10	5—6	*Howalladhī ja'alash shamsa*
Ar-Ra'd	13	2—3	*Allah ulladhī rafa'as samāwāt*
Ibrāhīm	14	33	*Wa sakhkhara lakumush shams*
An-Nahl	16	12	*Wa sakhkhara lakomul laila*
Al-Hajj	22	61	*Dhālika bi annallāha*
Luqmān	31	29	*Alam tara annallāha*
Al-Fātir	35	13	*Yūlijul laila fin nahāri*
Yā Sīn	36	37—40	*Wa Āyātul lahumul lailo*
Az-Zumar	39	5	*Khalaqas samāwāti wal arḍa*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	5	*Wakhtilāfil laili wan nahāri*
Ar-Rahmān	55	5	*Ash shamsu wal qamar*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Hadīd	57	6	*Yūlijul laila fin nahār*
Nūh	71	15—16	*Alam tarau kaifa*
An-Nabā'	78	13—14	*Wa banaina fauqakum*
4. Space Flights			
Al-An'ām	6	125—126	*Ka annama yassa'adu*
Ar-Rahmān	55	33	*Ya ma'sharal jinni*
Al-Jinn	72	8—9	*Wa annahum zannū*
5. Meteors			
Al-Hijr	15	18	*Illa manistaraqas samā'*
As-Sāffāt	37	10	*Illa man khatifa*
Al-Jinn[1]	72	8—9	*Wa anna lamasnas samā'a*
Atheism			
1. Evil End of Atheists			
Al-A'rāf	7	38	*Qāl adkhulū fi umamin*
,,	,,	51	*Alladhīn attakhadhū*
Al-Anfāl	8	14	*Dhālikum fadhūqūho*
,,	,,	36—37	*Inn alladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	50—51	*Wa lau tarā idh*
At-Tauba	9	17	*Mā kāna lil mushrikīna*
,,	,,	68—70	*Wa'ad allahul munāfiqīna*
,,	,,	73—74	
Yūnus	10	4	*Ilaihi marji'ukum*
,,	,,	69—70	*Qul inn alladhīna*
,,	,,	73	
Hūd	11	17—21	*Afa man kāna 'alā*
,,	,,	60	*Wa utbi'ū fi hādhihi*
,,	,,	68	*Ka'anl lam yaghnau*

1. Also see Physics and Physical Geography.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-R'ad	13	5—6	*Wa in ta'jab fa'ajabun*
,,	,,	34—35	*Lahum 'adhābun*
Ibrahīm	14	2	*Allah ulladhī lahū*
,,	,,	28—30	*Alam tara ilal ladhīna*
An-Nahl	16	26—29	*Qad makar alladhīna*
,,	,,	84—88	*Wa yauma nab a'tho*
Banī-Isrā'īl	17	8	*'Asā rabbukum anyarhamakum*
,,	,,	97	*Wa manyah dillāhu*
Al-Kahf	18	59, 102—106	*Wa tilkal Qurā*
Maryam	19	37—40	*Fakhtala fal-ahzābo*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	39—46	*Lau ya'la mulladhīna*
Al-Hajj	22	19—25	*Hāzāni khasmān ikhtasamū*
,,	,,	57	*Walladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	72	*Wa idha tutlā alaihim*
An-Nūr	24	57	*La tahsaban nalladhīna*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	52	*Qul kafā billāhi*
,,	,,	68	*Wa man azlamu*
Ar-Rūm	30	42—43	*Qul sīrū fil arḍi*
Luqmān	31	23	*Wa man kafara*
Al-Ahzab	33	8	*Wa a'adda lil kāfirīn*
,,	,,	64	*Inn allaha la'an alkāfirīn*
As-Saba'	34	33—35	*Wa qāl alladhīna*
,,	,,	51—54	*Wa lau tarā idh*
Al-Fatir	35	7	*Alladhīna kafarū lahum*
,,	,,	26	*Thumma akhadht ulladhīna*
,,	,,	36—39	*Walladhīna kafarū lahum*
Yā Sīn	36	63—67	*Hādhihi jahanna mullati*
Sād	38	27	*Wa ma khalaq nas samā*
Az-Zumar	39	8	*Wa idha mas sal insāna*
,,	,,	32	*Faman azlamo mimman*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Az-Zumar	39	59—60	*Balā qad jā'at ka*
Al-Mu'min	40	6, 10—12	*Wa kadhālika haqqat*
,,	,,	21—22	*Awa lum yasīrū filard*
,,	,,	42—43	*Tad 'ūnanī liakfura*
,,	,,	70—76	*Alladhīna kazzabū*
,,	,,	84—85	*Falamma raau ba'sana*
Ha Mīm	41	27	*Fala nodhīqunn alladhīn*
,,	,,	50—52	*Wa lai'n adhaqnāho*
Ash-Shūra	42	26	*Wal kāfirūna lahum*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	10—11	*Mim warāihim jahannam*
,,	,,	31—35	*Wa ammal ladhīna*
Al-Ahqāf	46	20—34	*Wa yauma yu'raḍu*
Mohammad	47	1—4	*Alladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	8—12	*Walladhīna kafarū*
Al-Fath	48	13	*Wa mal lam yo'mim*
Qāf	50	24—26	*Alqiya fi jahannama*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	11—14	*Alladhīna hum fi*
,,	,,	59—60	*Fa inna lilladhīna*
At-Tūr	52	40—47	*Am tas aluhum ajran*
Al-Qamar	54	2—8	*Wa inyarau āyatan*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	92—94	*Wa ammā in kāna*
Al-Hadīd	57	19	*'Ilamū annamal hayāt*
Al-Mujādilah	58	4—5	*Wa tilka hadūd ullah*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	2—3	*Inyathqafūkum yakūnū*
,,	,,	9—13	*Innama yanhākumullah*
At-Taghābun	64	5—7	*Howalladhi khalaqakum*
,,		10	,, ,, ,,
Al-Mulk	67	6—11	*Wa lilladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	27—28	*Falamma ra auho*
Al-Hāqqah	69	50	*Wa innahū lahasratun*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	2	*Lil kāfirīna laisa*
Al-Muddaththir	74	10	*Alal kāfirīna*
Al-Insān	76	4	*Innā a'tadnā lilkāfirīn*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
At-Tāriq	86	17	*Famah hilil kāfirīna*
Al-Balad	90	19—20	*Walladhīna kafarū*
Al-Bayyinah	98	6	*Inn alladhīna kafarū*

2. Atheism in General

Al-Baqarah	2	**28—29**	*Kaifa Takfurūna*
„	„	**61**	*Wa idh qultum*
„	„	**85**	*Thumma antum*
„	„	**98—109**	*Man Kāna 'aduw*
„	„	161—162	*Inn alladhīna kafarū*
„	„	212	*Zuyyina lilladhīna*
„	„	217	*Yas'alūnaka 'anish shahr*
„	„	256—257	*Lā ikraha fid dīn*
„	„	264	*Yā ayyohulladhīna Āmanū*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	10	*Inn alladhīna kafarū*
„	„	32	*Fa in tawallau*
„	„	56	*Fa amm alladhīna*
„	„	80—85	*Wa lā ya'murakum an*
„	„	90—91	*Inn alladhīna kafarū*
„	„	98	*Qul Yā ahlal kitābi*
„	„	100—102	*Yā ayyuhalladhīna*
„	„	106—116	*Inna ma dhālikumu-sh*
		176—178	*shaitan*
„	„	196—197	*Lā yaghur rannaka*
An-Nisā'	4	17—18	*Innamat taubato alallah*
„	„	36—77	*W'abudullāha wa lā*
„	„	76	*Walladhīna kafarū*
„	„	97—101	*Inn alladhīna tawaffāhum*
„	„	137—145	*Inn alladhīna Āmanū*
„	„	150—151	*Inn alladhīna yakfurūna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	41—44	*Yā ayyuhar rasūlo la*
„	„	72—73	*Laqad kafar alladhīna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mā'īdah	5	102—104	*Qad sa'alaha qaumam*
Al-An'ām	6	7—11	*Wa lau nazzalna alaika*
,,	,,	90	*Ūlaikal ladhīna Ātainākhum*
,,	,,	122	*Awa man kāna*
Al-A'rāf	7	37	*Faman azlamo mimma*
,,	,,	90—93	*Wa qālal mala ulladhīna*
,,	,,	101—103	*Tilkal qurā naqusso*
,,	,,	145—153	*Wa katabna lahū*
Al-Anfāl	8	18—19	*Dhālikum wa annallāha*
,,	,,	36—38	*Inn alladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	50—55	*Wa lau tarā idh*
,,	,,	65—66	*Yā ayyuhan nabiyyo*
At-Tauba	9	1—14	*Barā'atum minallahi*
,,	,,	17—19	*Ma kāna lil mu<u>sh</u>rikīna*
,,	,,	37	*Innaman nasī'o*
,,	,,	49—55	*Wa min hum many yaqūlu*
,,	,,	65—70	*Wa la in sa'altahum*
,,	,,	73—85	*Yā ayyohan nabiyyo*
,,	,,	90	*Wa jā'al mu'azzirūna*
Hūd	11	7—10	*Wa howal ladhi khalaq*
,,	,,	17—22	*Afaman kāna alā*
Yūsuf	12	87	*Yā baniy yadh habū*
Ar-Ra'd	13	5	*Wa in t'ajub*
,,	,,	30—34	*Kadhālika arsalnā ka*
Ibrāhīm	14	2—3	*Allah illadhi lahū*
,,	,,	7—8	*Wa idh taadhdhana rabbukum*
,,	,,	18	*Mathalul ladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	28—31	*Alam tara ilalladhīna*
An-Nahl	16	28—29	*Alladhīna tatawaffāhum*
,,	,,	83—88	*Ya'rifūna ne'mat allāhi*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Kahf	18	37	*Qāla lahū sāhibuhū*
Maryam	19	37—40	*Fakhtalafal ahzābo*
Al-Hajj	22	38	*Innallaha Yudāfi'o*
Al-Mo'minūn	23	117	*Wa' many yad'o ma'allāh*
An-Nūr	24	39—40	*Walladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	55	*Wa'adallāhulladhīna*[5]
Al-Furqān	25	55—60	*Wa ya'budūna min dūn illahi*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	103—105	*Inna fi dhālika*
An-Naml	27	40	*Qalalladhi 'indahū*
Al-Qasas	28	82	*Wa asbahal ladhinā*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	49—52	*Bal huwa Āyātum*
,,	,,	66—67	*Liyakfurū bimā*
Ar-Rūm	30	12—16	*Wa yauma taqūmo*
,,	,,	34—35	*Liyakforū bima Ātaināhum*
,,	,,	45—51	*Liyajzi yalladhīna Āmanū*
Luqmān	31	12	*Wa laqad Ātainā*
,,	,,	23	*Wa man kafara*
Al-Ahzāb	33	46—65	*Inn allaha la'anal kāfirīna*
,,	,,		
As-Saba'	34	3, 31	*Wa qālal ladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	53—54	*Wa qad kafarū*
Sād	38	27	*Wa mā khalaqnas samā'a*
Au-Zamar	39	59—67	*Balā qad jā'atka*
,,		71—72	*Wasīq alladhīna*
Al-Mo'min	40	4—6	*Yaghrurka taqallobuhum*
,,	,,	10—12	*Innal ladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	22	*Dhālika bi annahum*
Hā Mīm	41	9	*Qul Ainnakum*
,,	,,	26	*Wa qālal ladhīna kafarū*
Ash-Shūrā	42	24	*Am yaqūlūn aftarā*
Al-Ahqāf	46	17—20	*Walladhī qāla liwālidaihi*
,,	,,	33—34	*Awa lam yarau*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mā'īdah	5	102—104	*Qad sa'alaha qaumam*
Al-An'ām	6	7—11	*Wa lau nazzalna alaika*
,,	,,	90	*Ūlaikal ladhīna Ātainākhum*
,,	,,	122	*Awa man kāna*
Al-A'rāf	7	37	*Faman azlamo mimma*
,,	,,	90—93	*Wa qālal mala ulladhīna*
,,	,,	101—103	*Tilkal qurā naqusso*
,,	,,	145—153	*Wa katabna lahū*
Al-Anfāl	8	18—19	*Dhālikum wa annallāha*
,,	,,	36—38	*Inn alladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	50—55	*Wa lau tarā idh*
,,	,,	65—66	*Yā ayyuhan nabiyyo*
At-Tauba	9	1—14	*Barā'atum minallahi*
,,	,,	17—19	*Ma kāna lil mu<u>sh</u>rikīna*
,,	,,	37	*Innaman nasī'o*
,,	,,	49—55	*Wa min hum many yaqūlu*
,,	,,	65—70	*Wa la in sa'altahum*
,,	,,	73—85	*Yā ayyohan nabiyyo*
,,	,,	90	*Wa jā'al mu'azzirūna*
Hūd	11	7—10	*Wa howal ladhi khalaq*
,,	,,	17—22	*Afaman kāna alā*
Yūsuf	12	87	*Yā baniy yadh habū*
Ar-Ra'd	13	5	*Wa in t'ajub*
,,	,,	30—34	*Kadhālika arsalnā ka*
Ibrāhīm	14	2—3	*Allah illadhi lahū*
,,	,,	7—8	*Wa idh taadhdhana rabbukum*
,,	,,	18	*Mathalul ladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	28—31	*Alam tara ilalladhīna*
An-Nahl	16	28—29	*Alladhīna tatawaffāhum*
,,	,,	83—88	*Ya'rifūna ne'mat allāhi*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Kahf	18	37	*Qāla lahū sāhibuhū*
Maryam	19	37—40	*Fakhtalafal ahzābo*
Al-Hajj	22	38	*Innallaha Yudāfi'o*
Al-Mo'minūn	23	117	*Wa' many yad'o ma'allāh*
An-Nūr	24	39—40	*Walladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	55	*Wa'adallāhulladhīna*[5]
Al-Furqān	25	55—60	*Wa ya'budūna min dūn illahi*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	103—105	*Inna fi dhālika*
An-Naml	27	40	*Qalalladhi 'indahū*
Al-Qasas	28	82	*Wa asbahal ladhinā*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	49—52	*Bal huwa Āyātum*
,,	,,	66—67	*Liyakfurū bimā*
Ar-Rūm	30	12—16	*Wa yauma taqūmo*
,,	,,	34—35	*Liyakforū bima Ātaināhum*
,,	,,	45—51	*Liyajzi yalladhīna Āmanū*
Luqmān	31	12	*Wa laqad Ātainā*
,,	,,	23	*Wa man kafara*
Al-Ahzāb	33	46—65	*Inn allaha la'anal kāfirīna*
,,	,,		
As-Saba'	34	3, 31	*Wa qālal ladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	53—54	*Wa qad kafarū*
Sād	38	27	*Wa mā khalaqnas samā'a*
Au-Zamar	39	59—67	*Balā qad jā'atka*
,,		71—72	*Wasīq alladhīna*
Al-Mo'min	40	4—6	*Yaghrurka taqallobuhum*
,,	,,	10—12	*Innal ladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	22	*Dhālika bi annahum*
Hā Mīm	41	9	*Qul Ainnakum*
,,	,,	26	*Wa qālal ladhīna kafarū*
Ash-Shūrā	42	24	*Am yaqūlūn aftarā*
Al-Ahqāf	46	17—20	*Walladhī qāla liwālidaihi*
,,	,,	33—34	*Awa lam yarau*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Mohammad	47	1—4	*Alladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	8—12	*Walladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	32—34	*Inn alladhīna kafarū*
Al-Fath	48	22—26	*Wa lau qātalakum*
Al-Hujurāt	49	7	*Wa'lamū anna fīkum*
Qāf	50	2—3	*Bal 'ajibū an ja'āhum*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	60	*Fawailul lilladhīna*
At-Tūr	52	42	*Am Yuridūna*
Al-Qamar	54	8	*Muhti'īna iladdā'i*
Al-Hadīd	57	15	*Fal yauma la yu'khazo*
Al-Hashr	59	2	*Howalladhi akhraja*
,,	,,	11—16	*Alam tara ilalladhīna*
Al-Mumtahinah	60	1—5	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
As-Saff	61	8—14	*Yuridūna liyutfiū*
Al-Munāfiqūn	63	3	*Dhālika bi annahum*
At-Taghābun	64	6—7	*Dhālika bi annahū*
At-Tahrīm	66	7—10	*Yā ayyohalladhīna*
Al-Mulk	67	20	*Am man hādh alladhi*
,,	,,	25—27	*Wa yaqūlūna matā*
Al-Qalam	68	51	*Wa iny yakādul ladhīna*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	36	*Famā lilladhīna kafarū*
Nūh	71	26—27	*Wa qāla Nūhun*
Al-Muddaththir	74	31	*Wa mā ja'alna as hāb*
An-Naba'	78	40	*Innā andhar nākum*
'Abasa'	80	17	*Qutilal insāno*
Al-Inshiqāq	84	22	*Balilladhīna kafarū*
Al-Burūj	85	19	,, ,,
Al-Balad	90	19	*Walladhīna kafarū*
Al-Bayyinah	98	1	*Lam yakonil ladhīna*
Al-Kāfirūn	109	1—6	*Qul Yāayyo hal kāfirūn*

Ayat (Signs; miracles; Verse of Qurān)

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
1. Ayat of Quran			
Yūnus	10	15	*Wa idha tutlā alaihim*
,,	,,	71—73	*Watlo alaihim nabā*
Hūd	11	1	*Kitābun uhkimut*
Yūsuf	12	1	*Tilka Āyātul kitāb*
Ar-Ra'd	13	1	,, ,, ,,
Al-Hijr	15	1	,, ,, ,,
An-Nahl	16	101	*Wa idha baddalna*
Banī-Isrā'īl	17	98	*Dhālika jazā'ohum*
Al-Kahf	18	57	*Wa man azlamo*
Maryam	19	73	*Wa idha tutla alaihim*
Tā Hā	20	134	*Wa lau anna ahlaknāhum*
Al-Hajj	22	16	*Wa kadhālika anzalnāho*
,,	,,	51	*Walladhīna sa'au fi*
Al-Mo'minūn	23	58	*Walladhīna hum biāyāti*
,,	,,	66—67	*Qad kānat āyāti*
,,	,,	105—107	*Alam takun āyāti*
An-Nūr	24	58—61	*Yā ayyohulladhīna Āmanū*
Al-Furqān	25	36	*Faqulnadh haba ilal qaumi*
,,	,,	73	*Walladhina idha zukkirū*
Al-Shūrā	26	2	*Tilka Āyātul kitāb*
Al-Naml	27	1	*Tilka Āyāt ulqurān*
,,	,,	81—83	*Wa mā anta bihād*
Al-Qasas	28	2	*Tilka āyātul kitāb*
,,	,,	45	*Wa lākinna anshāna*
,,	,,	87	*Wa lā yasuddannaka*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	23	*Walladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	47—50	*Wa kadhālika anzalna*
Ar-Rūm	30	53	*Wa ma anta bihād*
Luqmān	31	2	*Tilka āyāt ul kitāb*
,,	,,	7	*Wa idha tutla alaihi*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
As-Sajdah	32	15	*Innama yu'**mino***
,,	,,	22—26	*Wa man azlamu*
As-**Saba'**	34	5	*Walladhīna sa'au fi*
Yā **Sīn**	36	46	*Wa mā ta'tīhim*
Az-**Zumar**	39	59—63	*Balā qad jā'atka*
,,	,,	71	*Wasīq alladhīna*
Al-**Mo'min**	40	2	*Tanzīlul kitābi*
,,	,,	35	*Nilladhīna yujadilūna*
,,	,,	56—69	*Inn alladhīna yujadilūna*
Hā Mīm	41	15—16	*Fa amma 'ādun*
,,	,,	28	*Dhālika jaza'āo*
,,	,,	40—44	*Inn alladhīna yulhidūna*
Ash-Shūrā	42	35	*Wa ya'lam alladhīna*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	6—11	*Tilka āyāt ullāhi*
,,	,,	25	*Wa idha tutlā*
,,	,,	31—35	*Wa ammal ladhīna*
Al-Ahqāf	46	7	*Wa idha tutlā*
,,	,,	26	*Wa laqad makkan**nāhum***
Al-Hadīd	57	9	*Ho walladhi yunazzilo*
,,	,,	19	*Walladhīna Āmanū*
Al-Mujādilah	58	5	*Inn alladhīna*
Al-Jumu'ah	62	2—5	*Mathalul ladhīna*
At-Taghābun	64	10	*Walladhīna kafarū*
At-Talāq	65	11	*Rasūluny yatlū*
Al-Qalam	68	15	*Idha tutlā 'alaihe*
Al-Muddaththir	74	16	*Kallā inrahū kana*
An-Naba'	78	28	*Wa kadhdhabū*
At-Tatfīf	83	13	*Idha tutlā 'alaihe*
Al-Balad	90	19	*Walladhīna kafarū*

2. Ayat Meaning Miracle

Al-A'rāf	7	73	*Wa ilā thamūda*
,,	,,	103—106	*Thumma ba'athna **mim***

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-A'rāf	7	126	*Wa mā tanqimo*
,,	,,	132—136	*Wa qālū mahma*
,,	,,	203	*Wa idha lum*
Yūnus	10	21	*Wa idha adhaqna*
,,	,,	75	*Thumma ba'athna*
Hūd	11	64	*Wa yāqaume hādhihi*
,,	,,	96	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Ar-Ra'd	13	7	*Wa yaqūlul ladhīna*
,,	,,	27	*Wa yaqūlul ladhīna*
,,	,,	38	*Wa laqad arsalnā*
Banī-Isrā'īl	17	59	*Wa ma mana'ana*
,,	,,	101	*Wa laqad Ātainā*
Maryam	19	20—21	*Qāla kadhālike*
Tā Hā	20	22—23	*Waḍmum yadaka ilā*
,,	,,	42—47	*Idh hab anta wa akhūka*
,,	,,	56	*Wa laqad araināho*
,,	,,	133	*Wa qālū lau la*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	5	*Bal qālū aḍghātho*
,,	,,	91	*Wallatī ahsanat*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	45—50	*Thumma arsalna Mūsa*
Ash-Shu'ārā'	26	4	*Innasha' nunazzil*
,,	,,	15	*Qāla Kalla fadhhaba*
,,	,,	154	*Mā anta illā*
An-Naml	27	12	*Wa adkhil yadaka*
Al-'Ankbūt	29	50	*Bal howa āyātun*
Ar-Rūm	30	58	*Wa laqad ḍarabnā*
Al-Mu'min	40	23, 78	*Wa laqad arsalnā*
Az-Zukhruf	43	46—48	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Ad-Dukhān	44	33	*Wa ātainākum minal āyā*
Al-Qamar	54	42	*Kadhdhabū bi āyātinā*
Al-Nāzi'yāt	79	20	*Fa'arāh ulāyat*

3. Ayat Meaning Sign for Admonition

Yūnus	10	92	*Wa inna kathīrum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mo'minūn	23	30	*Inna fi dhālika*
Al-Furqān	25	37	*Wa qauma Nūhin*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	67	*Inna fi dhālika*
,,	,,	103	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	121	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	139	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	158	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	174	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	190	,, ,, ,,
An-Naml	27	52	,, ,, ,,
Al-'Ankabūt	29	15	*Fa anajaināho wa as hāb*
,,	,,	24	*Inna fi dhālika*
,,	,,	35	*Wa laqad tarakna*

4. Ayat Meaning Sign of Allah's Manifestations

Al-A'rāf	7	26	*Yā banī ādama qad*
,,	,,	58	*Wal baladut tayyibo*
,,	,,	126	*Wa mā tanqimo*
,,	,,	132—136	*Wa qalū mahma*
,,	,,	146—147	*Sa asrifo 'an āyāti*
,,	,,	174	*Wa kadhālika*
Yūnus	10	24	*Innamā mathalul hayāt*
,,	,,	67	*Howalladhi ja'ala*
Yūnus	10	95—97	*Wa lā takūnanna*
Hūd	11	103	*Inna fī dhālika*
Yūsuf	12	7	*Laqad kāna fī*
,,	,,	105	*Wa ka ayyinm min*
Ar-Ra'd	13	2—4	*Allah ulladhī*
Ibrāhīm	14	5	*Wa laqad arsalna*
An-Nahl	16	11—13	*Inna fī dhālika*
,,	,,	65—69, 79	,, ,, ,,
Banī-Isrā'īl	17	1	*Subhān alladhī asrā'*
,,	,,	12	*Wa ja'alnal laila*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Āyāt*
Al-Kahf	18	17	*Dhālika min āyāt illah*
Maryam	19	10	*Qāla rab bij'al lī*
Tā Hā	20	54—56	*Kulū war'au*
,,	,,	126—128	*Qāla kadhālika*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	32	*Wa ja'alnas sama'ā'*
,,	,,	37—42	*Khuliqal Insāna*
An-Nūr	24	41—46	*Alam tara annallaha*
Ash-Shu'ārā'	26	8, 190	*Inna fi dhālika*
,,	,,	197	*Awa lam yakun*
An-Naml	27	86	*Wa waqa'al qaulo*
,,	,,	93	*Wa qulil hamdo*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	44	*Khalaqallāhus samāwāte*
Ar-Rūm	30	20—28	*Wa min āyātehī*
,,	,,	37	*Awa lam yarau*
,,	,,	46—50	*Wa min āyātehi*
Luqmān	31	31	*Alam tara innal fulka*
As-Sajdah	32	26	*Awa lam yahde lahum*
As-Saba'	34	5	*Walladhīna sa'au fī*
,,	,,	15	*Laqad kāna lisaba in*
,,	,,	19	*Fa qālū rabbanā*
Yā Sīn	36	33—46	*Wa āyātul lahumul ard*
As-Sāffāt	37	14	*Wa idha raau*
Az-Zumar	39	42, 52	*Inna fī dhālika*
Al-Mu'min	40	13	*Howalladhī yorīkum*
,,	,,	81—85	*Wa yorīkum āyāteihi*
Hā Mīm	41	37—39	*Wa min āyātihi*
,,	,,	53—54	*Sanorīhim*
Ash-Shūrā	42	29—35	*Wa min āyāthi*
Ad-Dukhān	44	33	*Wa ātaināhum min*
Al-Jāthīyah	45	3—9	*Inna fis samāwātī*
,,	,,	13	*Wa sakhkhara lakum*
Al-Fath	48	20	*Wa'ada kumullaho*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	20	*Wa fil arḍi*
,,	,,	37	*Wa taraknā fīha*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Najm	53	18	*Laqad ra'ā min*
Al-Qamar	54	2	*Wa inyarau āyātun*
,,	,,	15	*Wa laqad taraknāha*
,,	,,	42	*Kadhdhabū biāyātina*
Al-Hadīd	57	17—19	*I'lamū annallāha*
Al-Taghābun	64	10	*Walladhīna kafarū*
Al-Muddaththir	74	16	*Kalla innahū kana*
An-Naba'	78	28	*Wa kadhdhabū biāyātina*
An-Nāzi'yāt	79	20	*Fa'arāhal āyāt*
Al-Balad	90	19	*Walladhīna kafarū*

5. Right Method of seeking Truth through Allah's Ayat

Yūnūs	10	67	*Inna fī dhālika*
Hūd	11	103	,, ,, ,,
Ar-Ra'd	13	4	,, ,, ,,
An-Nahl	16	11—13	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	65—69	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	79	,, ,, ,,
Tā Hā	20	54	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	128	,, ,, ,,
Ash-Shu'arā	26	8	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	190	,, ,, ,,
An-Naml	27	86	,, ,, ,,
Al-'Ankabūt	29	44	,, ,, ,,
Ar-Rūm	30	22—28	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	37	,, ,, ,,
Luqmān	31	31	,, ,, ,,
As-Sajdah	32	26	,, ,, ,,
As-Saba'	34	19	,, ,, ,,
Az-Zumar	39	42	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	52	,, ,, ,,
Al-Jāthiyah	45	3—9	*Inna fis samāwāt*
,,	,,	13	*Inna fi dhālika*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt-*
6. Miscellaneous Ayat			
Al-Baqarah	2	39	*Walladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	164	*Inna fi khalqis samāwāt*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	4	*Innal ladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	13	*Qad kāna lakum*
,,	,,	70	*Yā ahlal kitābi*
,,	,,	103	*Wa'tasimū bihab lillāh*
,,	,,	190—199	*Inna fi khalqis samāwāt*
An-Nisā'	4	56	*Innal ladhīna kafarū*
Al-Mā'idah	5	86	*Walladhīna kafarū*
Al-An'ām	6	4—5	*Wa mā tatīhim min*
,,	,,	37—39	*Wa qālū lau la*
,,	,,	49	*Walladhīna kadhdhabū*
,,	,,	68	*Wa idha ra'aita*
,,	,,	93—99	*Wa man azlamo*
,,	,,	105, 150, 157—160	*Wa kadhālika nusar rifo*
Al-A'rāf	7	9	*Wa man khaffat*
,,	,,	26—37	*Yā bani Ādama qad*
,,	,,	40—41	*Innal ladhīna kadhdhabū*
,,	,,	51	*Alladhīn attakhadhu*
,,	,,	64, 72	*Fa kadhdhabūho fa 'anjaināho*
,,	,,	105—106	*Haqīqun 'alā anla*
,,	,,	156	*Waktub lanā fi*
,,	,,	174—177	*Wa kadhālika nofassilo*
,,	,,	182—183	*Walladhīna kadhdhabū*
Al-Anfāl	8	2	*Innamal mu'minūnal ladhīna*
,,	,,	52—54	*Kada'bi Āli Fir'auna*
At-Tauba	9	9—11, 65	*Ishtarau biāyātil lāhi*
Yūnus	10	5—8, 67	*Hu wal ladhi ja'ala*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Hūd	11	59—60, 103	*Wa tilka 'Ādun*
Al-Ra'd	13	2—4	*Allāhul ladhī*
Ibrāhīm	14	5	*Wa laqad arsalna*
An-Nahl	16	11—13	*Inna fi dhālika*
"		65—69	" " "
"	"	79	" " "
"	"	104—105	*Innal ladhīna la*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	98	*Dhālika jazā'uhum*
Al-Kahf	18	56	*Wa ma nursilul mursalīn*
"	"	105—106	*Ulāikal ladhīna kafarū*
Tā Hā	20	54	*Inna fi dhālika*
"	"	127—128	*Wa kadhālika najzi*
Al-Hajj	22	51	*Walladhīna sa'au fi*
An-Nūr	24	46	*Laqad anzalna*
As-Shu'arā'	26	8, 190	*Inna fi dhālika*
An-Naml	27	86	" " "
Al-'Ankabūt	29	24, 44	" " "
Ar-Rūm	30	22—28, 37	" " "
"	"	58	*Wala in jaitahum*
As-Saba'	34	9	*Inna fi dhālika*
"	"	38	*Walladhīna Yas'auna*
Az-Zumar	39	42, 52	*Inna fi dhālika*
Al-Mo'min	40	4	*Ma yujādilu fi*
"	"	13	*Huwal ladhi yurikum*
"	"	69—76	*Alam tara ilal ladhina*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	3—5	*Inna fis samāwāte*
"	"	8—13	*Yusma'o āyāt illāhe-*
"	"	35	*Dhālikum bi'annaku-mut takhadhtum*
Al-Ahqāf	46	27	*Wa laqad ahlakna*

Adhab Ullah

(Punishment of God)

1. **Who will be punished by Allah**

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Baqarah	2	85, 90	*Thumma Antum Hāulā'*
,,	,,	104, 114	*Yā ayyuhal ladhīna*
,,	,,	161—162	*Innal ladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	174—178	*Innal ladhīna yaktumuna*
,,	,,	196, 211	*Wa Atimmul hajj*
Al-i-'Imrān	3	4, 10—12	*Min qablo hudan linnās*
,,	,,	21, 56	*Innal ladhīna Yakfurūna*
,,	,,	77, 105—106	*Innal ladhīna Yashtarūna*
,,	,,	181—182	*Laqad sami'allāho*
An-Nisā'	4	18, 27	*Wa laisatit tauba*
,,	,,	161	*Wa akhdhi himur ribā'*
Al-Mā'idah	5	73	*Laqad kafaral ladhīna*
Al-An'ām	6	70, 124	*Wa dharil ladhīnat takhadhu*
At-Tauba	9	34, 61	*Ya ayyuhal ladhīna*
,,	,,	68—70	*Wa adallāhul munāfiqīna*
,,	,,	90—95	*Wa jā'al mo'adhdhirūna*
Yūnus	10	4, 52—54	*Walladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	70	*Thumma nudhīqohumul adhāb*
Hūd	11	3, 20—22	*Wa in tawallau*
Yūsuf	12	107	*Afa aminū an*
,,	,,	110	*Wala Yuraddo*
Ar-Ra'd	13	34	*Lahum adhābun*
Ibrāhīm	14	2, 22	*Wa wailunl lilkāfirīn*
An-Nahl	16	27	*Qālal ladhīna ūtul'ilm*
,,	,,	88	*Alladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	94	*Wa lakum adhābun*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	16	*Wa idha aradna an*
,,	,,	58	*Wa im min qaryatin*
,,	,,	68	*Afa Amintum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Kahf	18	29	*Wa qulil haqqu minr*
Maryam	19	45, 75	*Yā abati inni akhāfo*
Tā Hā	20	48, 61	*Inna qad ūhiya*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	9—15	*Thumma sadaqnāhumul-Wa'da*
Al-Hajj	22	3—4, 8	*Wa minan nāse*
,,	,,	55	*Wa lā yazāl ulladhīna*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	64	*Hatta idha akhadhna*
An-Nūr	24	11—14	*Innal ladhina jā'ū*
,,	,,	19	*Innal ladhīna yuhibbūna*
,,	,,	23	*Innal ladhīna yarmūna*
,,	,,	63	*Qad ya'la mullāho*
Al-Furqān	25	19	*Faqad kadhdhabū kum*
,,	,,	36—40	*Faqul nadh habā ilal qaum*
,,	,,	42	*In kāda la yudilluna*
,,	,,	69	*Yudā 'af lahul adhāb*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	139	*Fa kadhdhabūho fa'ah-laknāhum*
,,	,,	200—209	*Kadhālika salaknāhu*
,,	,,	213	*Fala tad 'o ma'allāhi*
An-Naml	27	4—5	*Innal ladhina la*
Al-Qasas	28	63—64	*Qālal ladhīna haqqa*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	23, 40	*Walladhina kafarū*
Ar-Rūm	30	16	*Wa ammal ladhīna*
,,	31	6—7	*Wa minan nāse*
Luqmān	31	21—24	*Wa idha qīla*
As-Sajdah	32	14	*Fadhūqū bima nasītum*
,,	,,	20—22	*Wa ammal ladhīna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	8	*Li yas 'alal sādigīn*
,,	,,	57, 73	*Innal ladhīna*
As-Saba'	34	5—8	*Walladhīna sa'au fi*
,,	,,	32—42	*Qālal ladhīnas takbarū*
Al-Fātir	35	7—10	*Alladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	36—37	*Walladhīna kafarū*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Yā Sīn	36	7—10	*Laqad haqqal qaulu*
As-Sāffāt	37	33—39	*Fa innahum yauma'idhin*
Sād	38	26	*Ya Daūdo inna*
Az-Zumur	39	15	*Qul innal-khāsirīna*
,,	,,	24—26	*Afa many yattaqī*
,,	,,	47—51	*Wa lau anna lilladhīna*
,,	,,	71—72	*Wa sīqal ladhīna*
Hā Mīm-As-Sajdah	41	25—29	*Wa qayyadna lahum*
Ash-Shūrā	42	16—21	*Walladhīna yohājjūna*
,,	,,	26	*Wa yastajībul ladhīna*
,,	,,	42—45	*Innamas sabīlu*
Az-Zukhruf	43	7—8	*Wa ma ya'tīhim*
,,	,,	39, 65	*Wa lany yanfa' akomul*
,,	,,	74—76	*Innal-mujrimīna*
Ad-Dukhān	44	41—48	*Yauma la yughni*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	7—11	*Wailul likullin*
Al-Ahqāf	46	18—26	*Ulāik alladhīna*
,,	,,	34—35	*Wa yauma yo 'radu*
Al-Fath	48	16—17	*Qul lil mukhallafīna*
,,	,,	25	*Humul ladhīna kafarū*
Qāf	50	26	*Nilladhi ja'ala*
At-Tūr	52	47	*Wa inna lilladhīna*
Al-Qamar	54	38	*Wa laqad sabbahum*
Al-Mujādilah	58	4—5	*Famal lam yajid*
,,	,,	15—16	*A'addallāhu lahum*
Al-Hashr	59	3	*Wa lau la an*
,,	,,	15	*Ka mathalil ladhīna*
At-Taghābun	64	5	*Alam ya'tikum*
At-Talāq	55	10	*A'addallāho lahum*
Al-Mulk	67	5—6	*Wa laqad zayyannas samā*
Al-Qalam	68	33	*Kadhalikal adhāb*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	1	*Sa'ala sāilum*
,,	,,	28	*Inna Adhāba*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Nūh	71	1—28	*Inna arsalnā nūhan*
Al-Jinn	72	17	*Linaf tinahum fīh*
Ad-Dahr	76	31	*Yudkhilu many yashā'o*
An-Naba'	78	30	*Fazūqū falan nazīdakum*
Al-Inshiqāq	84	24	*Fabashshir hum bi'adhāb*
Al-Buruj	85	10	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Ghāshiyah	88	24	*Fa yu'adhdhi buhullāhu*
Al-Fajr	89	13	*Fasabba 'alaihim*

2. Different Forms of Punishment

Al-A'rāf	7	4—5	*Wa kam min qaryatin*
,,	,,	60, 64	*Qālal mala'o min*
,,	,,	73—78	*Wa ila thamūda*
,,	,,	83—100	*Fa anjaināho wa ahlahū*
,,	,,	130—136	*Wa laqad akhadhna*
,,	,,	152	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	163—166	*Was'alhum 'anilqarya*
,,	,,	182—183	*Walladhīna kadhdhabū*
Al-Anfāl	8	25	*Wattaqū fitnatal la*
,,	,,	34—36	*Wa ma lahum alla*
,,	,,	52—54	*Kada'bi āli Fir'auna*
At-Tauba	9	14, 26	*Qātilūhum yu'adhdhib humullāhu*
,,	,,	39, 52, 55	*Illa tanfirū*
,,	,,	85, 101	*Wa la tu'jibka*
Yūnus	10	11—13, 73	*Wa lau yu'ajjil ullaho*
,,	,,	90, 100	*Wa jāwazna bibani*
Hūd	11	67—68	*Wa ūhiya ila nūh*
,,	,,	81, 83	*Qālu yālūtu*
,,	,,	94—103	*Wa lumma jā'a amruna*
Ibrāhīm	14	7	*Wa idh ta'adhdhana*
Al-Hijr	15	65, 74	*Fa asre bi ahlika*
An-Nahl	16	26	*Qad makaralladhīna min*
,,	,,	45—47	*Afa aminal ladhīna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	15—17	*Wa man dalla*
,,	,,	58—59	*Wa immin qaryatin*
,,	,,	68	*Afa amintum any-yakhsifa*
Al-Kahf	18	59	*Wa tilkal qurā'*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	95—97	*Wa harāmun alā qaryatin*
Al-Hajj	22	42—48	*Wa iny yukadh dhibūka faqad*
Al-Mo'minūn	23	44—48	*Thumma arsalna*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	65—66	*Wa anjainā mūsa*
Al-Qasas	28	81	*Fakhasafna bihī wa*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	14, 40	*Wa laqad arsalna*
,,	,,	53—55	*Wa yasta' jilūnaka*
As-Saba'	34	9	*Afalam yarau ilā ma*
Al-Mulk	67	16—18	*A'amīntum man*
3. Severity of Punishment			
Yūnus	10	54	*Wa lau anna likulle*
Hūd	11	43	*Qāla la Aasimal yaume*
Al-Ra'd	13	34	*Lahum 'adhābun*
Al-Hijr	15	43—44	*Wa Inna Jahannama*
,,	,,	50	*Wa anna 'adhābi*
Al-Hajj	22	2	*Yauma taraunaha*
As-Sabā'	34	33	*Wa qalal ladhina*
Az-Zumar	39	19	*Afaman haqqa 'alaihe*
Al-Mo'min	40	33	*Yauma tuwallūna*
Hā Mīm	41	16	*F .'arsalna alaihim*
Ash-Shūrā	42	47	*Wa mā kāna lahum*
Ad-Dukhān	44	43—48	*Yauma la yughni*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	10	*Minw warā'ihim*
Al-Qamar	54	16, 51	*Fakaifa kāna 'adhabi*
Al-Muzzammil	73	12—14	*Inna ladaina*
An-Naba'	78	40	*Inna andhar nākum*
Al-Fajr	89	25—26	*Fa yaumaidhinlla*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
4. Punishment of the Grave			
Al-Anfāl	8	50	*Wa lau tarā idh*
An-Nahl	16	28—29	*Alladhīna tatawaffā humul*
Al-Mo'min	40	46	*An nāro yu'radūna*
5. Punishment in General			
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	91	*Innal ladhīna kafarū*
An-Nisā'	4	147	*Mā yaf alullāho*
Al-Mā'idah	5	33	*Innamā jazā' ulladhīna*
Al-An'ām	6	15—16	*Qul inni Akhāfo*
,,	,,	44—49	*Falamma nasū*
,,	,,	57—65	*Qul innī 'alā*
,,	,,	132	*Dhālika anllum*
,,	,,	147—148	*Fa'in Kadhdhabūka*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	38—40	*Qālad khulū fi*
Al-Anfāl	8	50—51	*Wa lau tarā idh*
Yūnus	10	21—27	*Wa idha adhaqnan nāsa*
Hūd	11	32—40	*Qālū yānūho qad*
,,	,,	82	*Falamma jā'a amrona*
Ar-Ra'd	13	31—34	*Wa lau anna*
Al-Hijr	15	3—5	*Dharhum ya'kulū*
An-Nahl	16	61—63	*Wa lau yo'akhidhu*
,,	,,	85	*Wa idha ra'alladhīna*
,,	,,	104—117	*Innal ladhīna la*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	10, 57	*Wa annal ladhīna*
Al-Kahf	18	87	*Wa rabbukal ghafūro*
Al-Mo'minūn	23	93—95	*Qul rabbe imma*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	169—174	*Rabbe najjeni*
As-Sajdah	32	26—29	*Awa lam yahde lahum*
Al-Ahzāb	33	30	*Yā nisā' annabiyye*
As-Saba'	34	16—21	*Fa A'aradū fa'arsalna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Fātir	35	25—26	*Wa iny yukadh dhibūka*
,,	,,	43—44	*Nis tikbāran fil arde*
Yā Sīn	36	30—31	*Yā hāsratan 'alal 'ibād*
As-Saff	37	69—73	*Innahum alfau*
,,	,,	136—138	*Thumma dammarna*
Sād	38	2—3	*Balil ladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	12—16	*Kadhdhabat qablahum*
Az-Zumar	39	40	*Manyy'atīhe 'adhābun*
,,	,,	54—60	*Wa anību ilā*
Al-Mo'min	40	5—12	*Kadhdhabat qablahum*
,,	,,	21—34	*Awa lam yasīru*
,,	,,	45	*Fawaqā hullāho*
,,	,,	77—85	*Fasbir inna wa'dallāhe*
Hā Mīm	41	13—18	*Fa in ā'radū*
Az-Zukhruf	43	23—25	*Wa kadhālika mā arsalna*
,,	,,	47—48	*Falamma jā'ahum*
,,	,,	54—56	*Fastakhaffa qaumahū*
Ad-Dukhān	44	10—16	*Fartaqib yauma*
,,	,,	29—31	*Famā bakat 'alahim*
Al-Ahqāf	46	27—31	*Wa laqad ahlakna*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	37	*Wa tarakna fiha*
At-Tūr	52	7—27	*Inna 'adhāba*
Al-Hadīd	57	13—20	*Yauma yaqūlu*
As-Saff	61	10	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
At-Talāq	65	8	*Wa ka'ayyim min*
Al-Mulk	67	28	*Qul ara'aitum*
Badr, Battle of			
Al-Baqarah	2	193	*Wa qātilūhum hatta la*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	12—13	*Qul lil ladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	123—125	*Wa laqad nasara kumul lāho*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Anfāl	8	5—19	*Kamā akhrajaka rabbuka*
,,	,,	42—51	*Idh antum bil 'udwa tid duniyā*
,,	,,	70—71	*Ya ayyohan nabiyyo*
Al-Kahf	18	58	*Wa rabbukal ghafūro*
Al-Furqān	25	25—27	*Wa yauma tashaqqaqu*
Al-Ahzāb	33	22—27	*Wa lamma ra'al-mu'minūna*
As-Saba'	34	30	*Qul lakum mī'ādu*
Ad-Dukhān	44	16	*Yauma nabtishul batshata*
Al-Qamar	54	44—46	*Am yaqūlūna*
Badr, Al-Sughra			
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	172—175	*Alladhīnas tajābū lillāhi*
Bait al-Haram[1] (Ka'aba)			
Al-Baqarah	2	125—127	*Wa idh ja'alnal baita*
,,	,,	158	*Innas safā wal marwata*
Āli-'Imrān	3	96—97	*Inna awwala baitin*
Al-Mā'idah	5	2	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna āmanū*
,,	,,	95—97	,, ,, ,,
Al-Hajj	22	26—32	*Wa idh bawwa'na*
Bait al-Maqdis (Jerusalem)			
Al-Mā'idah	5	21—26	*Yā qaumid khulul Arda*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	1	*Subhānal ladhi asrā'*
Bani Isra'il			
1. Divine Favours upon them			
Al-Baqarah	2	40—83	*Yā bani Isrā'īl*
,,	,,	122—123	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	211	*Sal bani Isrā'īla*
Al-Mā'idah	5	20—21	*Qāla Mūsā li qaumihī*

1. Also see Hajj.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-A'rāf	7	138—145	*Wa jāwazna bi bani*
,,	,,	157—160	*Alladhīna yattabi'ūna*
Yūnus	10	90—93	*Wa jāwazna bi bani*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	101—104	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Tā Hā	20	79—81	*Yā bani Isrā'īl*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	59	*Kadhālika wa aurathnāha wa laqad Manannā*
As-Sāffāt	37	114—121	*Wa najjainā huma wa*
Al-Mo'min	40	53—54	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Ad-Dukhān	44	30—33	*Wa laqad najjaina*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	16—17	*Wa laqad ātaina*

2. How they degenerated

Al-Baqarah	2	51—96	*Wa idh wā adna Mūsa*
,,	,,	100—109	*Awa kul lama 'āhadū*
,,	,,	246—249	*Alam tara ilal malai*
Al-Mā'idah	5	70—71	*Laqad akhqdhna*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	138	*Wa jāwazna bi bani*
,,	,,	148—71	*Wat takhadha qaumu Mūsa*
Tā Hā	20	85—91	*Qāla fa inna qad*
As-Sāffāt	37	125—128	*Atad'ūna ba'lanwwa*

3. Their Oppression at the Hands of Pharaoh

Al-Baqarah	2	49—51	*Wa idh najjainākum*
Al-A'rāf	7	127—129	*Wa qālal malao min*
,,	,,	141	*Wa idh anjainākum min*
Yūnus	10	83	*Fama āmana lęmūsa*
Ibrāhīm	14	6	*Wa idh qāla Mūsa*
Tā Hā	20	47	*Fa'tiyāho faqūla*
Al-Qasas	28	4—6	*Inna fir'auna 'ala*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mo'min	40	25	*Falamma jā'ahum*
Ad-Dukhān	44	30—31	*Wa laqad najjaina*

4. Their Religious and Moral Crimes

Al-Baqarah	2	55—57	*Wa idh qultum*
,,	,,	87—93	*Wa laqad ātaina*
,,	,,	100—102	*Awa kullama 'āhadū*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	181—184	*Laqad sami'allāho*
Al-Mā'idah	5	13	*Fabima naqdihim*
,,	,,	70—71	*Laqad akhadhna mīthāqa*
Al-A'rāf	7	138—140	*Wa jāwazna bi bani*
,,	,,	148—152	*Wattakhadha qaumo*
,,	,,	161—171	*Wa idh qīla lahum*
Tā Hā	20	85—91	*Qāla fa inna qad*

5. Punishment for their Crimes

Al-Baqarah	2	59—74	*Fabad dalal ladhīna zalamū*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	112	*Duribat 'alaihim*
Al-Nisā'	4	155—161	*Fabima naqdihim*
Al-Mā'idah	5	13	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	80—81	*Tarā kathīrum*
Al-A'rāf	7	152	*Inn alladhīnat takhadhul*
,,	,,	168—169	*Wa qatta'nāhum fil arde*

6. They Broke God's Covenant

Al-Baqarah	2	64	*Thumma tawallaitum mim ba'de*
,,	,,	83—85	*Wa idh akhadhna*
,,	,,	93	,, ,, ,,
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	187	*Wa idh Akhadhal lāho*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Numeer Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nisā	4	154—156	*Wa rafa'na fauqahu-mutlūra*
Al-Mā'idah	5	12—13	*Wa laqad akhadhal lāho*
,,	,,	70—71	*Laqad akhadhna*

7. General Remarks[1] **(about Bani Israel)**

Āl-i-'Imrān	3	49—54	*Wa rasulun ilā bani*
,,	,,	93—94	*Kullut ta'āme kana*
,,	,,	113—120	*Laisū sawā' min*
An-Nisā'	4	51—58	*Alam tara ilal ladhīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	22—32	*Qalū yā Mūsa*
,,	,,	78—82	*Lu'inal ladhīna kafarū*
Al-An'ām	6	146—147	*Wa 'alal ladhīna hādū*
Al-A'rāf	7	103—139	*Thumma ba'athna mim*
Yūnus	10	87—90	*Wa auhaina ilā Mūsa*
Yūsuf	12	96—101	*Falamma an jā'al*
Ibrāhīm	14	6—8	*Wa idh qāla Mūsa*
An-Nahl	16	118	*Wa 'alal ladhīna Hādū*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	2—8	*Wa ātaina Mūsal kitāb*
Tā Hā	20	42—48	*Idh hab anta wa*
Al-Anbiyā	21	78—82	*Wa Dawūda wa Sulaimān*
Al-Mo'minūn	23	45—47	*Thumma arsalna Mūsa*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	15—22	*Qāla kalla fadhhaba*
,,	,,	52—66	*Wa auhaina ilā Mūsa*
An-Nahl	27	76	*Inna hādhal Qur'āna*
As-Sajdah	32	23—25	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Al-Ahzāb	33	69	*Ya ayyohal ladhīna*
Ad-Dukhān	44	23—28	*Fa 'asre bii'bādi*
As-Saff	61	5—6	*Wa idh qala Mūsa*
,,	,,	12	*Ya ayyohal ladhīna*

1. Also see Bible, Injīl, Jesus, Jews, Moses, Taurāt and Yahūd.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Bani Quraiza (A Jewish Tribe of Medina)			
Al-Ahzāb	33	26—27	*Wa anzalal ladhīna*
Bayyinat			
1. They were given to the Apostles			
Al-Baqarah	2	87—99	*Wa laqad ātaina*
,,	,,	185	*Shahro ramadān alladhi*
,,	,,	253	*Tilk ar rusolo*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	86	*Kaifa yahdillāho*
,,	,,	183—184	*Alladhīna qalū*
An-Nisā'	4	153	*Yas'aluka ahlul qitābe*
Al-Mā'idah	5	32,110	*Min ajle dhālika*
Al-A'rāf	7	101	*Tilkal qurā naqusso*
At-Tauba	9	70	*Alam ya'tihim*
Yūnus	10	13—15	*Wa laqad ahlaknal qurūna*
,,	,,	74	*Thumma ba'athna mim*
Ibrāhīm	14	9	*Alam ya'tikum naba ulladhīna*
An-Nahl	16	44	*Bil bayyināte wazzubur*
Al-Maryam	19	73	*Wa idha tutlā 'alaihim*
Tā Hā	20	72	*Qālū lan no'thiraka*
Al-Hajj	22	16, 72	*Wa kadhālika anzalnāho*
An-Nūr	24	1, 34, 46	*Suratun anzalnāha*
Al-Qasas	28	36	*Falamma jā'ahum Mūsa*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	39, 49	*Wa qārūna wa Fir'auna*
Ar-Rūm	30	9, 47	*Awa lam yasīru*
As-Saba'	34	43	*Wa idha tutla 'alaihim*
Al-Fātir	35	25	*Wa iny yukadh dhibūka*
Al-Mo'min	40	22, 28	*Dhālika bi 'annahum*
,,	,,	34, 50	*Wa laqad jā'akum*
,,	,,	66, 83	*Qul inni nuhīto*
Az-Zukhruf	43	63	*Wa lamma jā'a Isa*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	17, 25	*Wa ātaināhum bayyinātim*
Al-Ahqāf	46	7	*Wa idha tutla 'alaihim*
Al-Hadīd	57	9, 25	*Howal ladhi yunazzilu*
Al-Mujādilah	58	5	*Innal ladhīna yuhāddūna*
As-Saff	61	6	*Wa idh qāla 'Īsabno*
At-Taghābun	64	6	*Dhālika biannahu*
At-Talāq	65	11	*Rasūluny yatlū 'alaikum*
2. Miscellaneous Uses			
Al-Baqarah	2	159	*Inn al ladhīna yaktumūna*
,,	,,	209	*Fa in zalaltum mim*
,,	,,	213	*Kānan nāso ummatan*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	97	*Fihay āyātum bayyinātum*
,,	,,	105	*Wa lā takūnū*
Bequest (Wasīya)[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	180	*Kutiba 'alaikum idha*
,,	,,	240	*Walladhīna yutawaffauna*
An-Nisā'	4	11—12	*Yūsīkumul lāhu fī*
Al-Mā'idah	5	106	*Yā ayyuhal ladhīna Amanū*
Best Nation[2] (Khair-i-Ummat)			
Al-Baqarah	2	143	*Wa kadhālika ja 'alnākum*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	110	*Kuntum khaira ummatin*
Betrothel[3]			
Al-Baqarah	2	235	*Wa lā junāha 'alaikum*

1. Also see Islamic Law.
2. Also see Mū'min
3. Also see Islamic Law, Matrimonial Life, Sexual Manners and Talāq.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Bible[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	248	*Wa qāla lahum*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	3	*Nazzala 'alaikal kitāb*
,,	,,	48—49	*Wa yu'allimo hul kitāba*
,,	,,	65	*Yā ahlal kitābi*
,,	,,	93	*Kullut ta'āmi kana*
Al-Mā'idah	5	43—46	*Wa kaifa yohakkimūnaka*
,,	,,	66—68	*Wa lau annahum*
,,	,,	110	*Idh qāl Allāho*
Al-A'rāf	7	157	*Alladhīna yattabi'ūna*
At-Tauba	9	111	*Inn Allāh ashtarā*
Al-Fath	48	29	*Muhammad ur rasūl ullāh*
As-Saff	61	6	*Wa idh qāla 'Īsabno*
Al-Jumah	62	5	*Mathalul ladhīna*
Biology			
1. Creation of Man			
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	59	*Inna mathala' Isa*
Al-An'ām	6	2	*Howal ladhi khalaqakum*
Al-A'rāf	7	12	*Qāla mā mana'aka*
Al-Hijr	15	26	*Wa laqad khalaqnal-insāna*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	61	*Wa idh qulna lilmalāika*
Al-Kahf	18	37	*Qāla lahū sāhibuhū*
Al-Hajj	22	5	*Yā ayyohan nāso in*
Al-Mo'minūn	23	12	*Wa laqad khalaqnal-insāna*
Al-Rūm	30	20	*Wa min āyātihi*
As-Sajdah	32	7—9	*Alladhi Ahsana Kulla*
Al-Fātir	35	11	*Wallāho khalaqakum min*

1. Also see Christians, Injil and Jesus.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
As-Sāffāt	37	11	*Fastaftihim a hum*
Sād	38	71—76	*Idh qāla rabbuka*
Az-Zumur	39	6	*Khalaqakum min nafsinw*
Al-Mū'min	40	64—67	*Allāh ulladhi ja'ala*
Ash-Shūrā	42	49—50	*Lillāhe mulkus samāwāte*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	4	*Wa fi khalqikum*
Ar-Rahmān	55	14	*Khalaqal insāna*
At-Taghābun	64	3	*Khalaq as samāwāti*
Al-Mulk	67	23—24	*Qul ho walladhi*
At-Tīn	95	4	*Laqad khalaqnal-insāna*

2. Man's Stages from Life-Germ to Old Age

Al-Hijr	15	28—29	*Wa idh qāla rabbuka*
Al-Kahf	18	37	*Qāla lahū sahibuhū*
Al-Hajj	22	5	*Ya ayyohan nāso in*
Al-Mo'minūn	23	12—15	*Wa laqad khalaqnal-insān*
Ar-Rūm	30	54	*Allah ullahdhi khalaqakum*
As-Sajdah	32	7—9	*Alladhi ahsana kulla*
Al-Fātir	35	11	*Wallāhu khalaqakum*
Yā Sīn	36	77—79	*Awa lam yaral insāno*
Sād	38	71—72	*Idh qāla rabbuka*
Az-Zumar	39	6	*Khalaqakum min nafsinw*
Al-Mo'min	40	67	*Howal ladhi khalaqakum min*
An-Najm	53	45—47	*Wa annahū khalaq*
Nūh	71	14—18	*Wa qad khalaqakum*
Al-Qiyamah	75	37—39	*Alam yaku nutfatum*
Al-Insān	76	2	*Inna khalaqnal insāna*
Al-Mursalāt	77	20—23	*Alam nakhluqkum mim*
'Abasa	80	18—22	*Min ayyi shai'in*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
3. Man and Woman were created Alike			
An-Nisā'	4	1	*Ya ayyuhan nās uttaqū*
Al-An'ām	6	99	*Wa huwalladhi ansha'a kum*
Al-A'rāf	7	189	*Huwalladhi khalaqakum*
An-Nahl	16	72	*Wallāhu ja'ala lakum*
Ar-Rūm	30	21	*Wa min āyātihi an*
Az-Zumar	39	6	*Khalaqakum min*
Ash-Shūrā	42	11	*Fātirus samāwāti*
Al-Hujurāt	49	13	*Ya ayyo hannāso inna*
An-Najm	53	45—46	*Wa annahū khalaq azzaujain*
Al-Qiyāmah	75	39	*Faja'ala min huzzajain*
An-Naba'	78	8	*Wa khalaqnākum azwājaun*
Birds			
Al-Baqarah	2	260	*Wa idh qāla Ibrāhimo*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	49	*Wa rasūlun ilā*
Al-Mā'idah	5	110	*Idh qālallāho*
Al-An'ām	6	38	*Wamā min dābbatin*
Yūsuf	12	36, 41	*Wa dakhala ma'ahus-sijna*
An-Nahl	16	79	*Alam yarau ilat taira*
Al-Anbiyā	21	79	*Fafahhamnāha sulaimān*
Al-Hajj	22	31	*Hunafā'a lillāhe ghaira*
An-Nūr	24	41	*Alam tara ann Allāha*
An-Naml	27	16—20	*Wa waritha Sulaimān*
As Saba'	34	10	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Sād	38	19	*Wattaira mahshūrā*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	21	*Wa lahmi tairim mimma*
Al-Mulk	67	19	*Awa lam yarau*
Al-Fil	105	3—4	*Alam yaj'al kaidahum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Birth-Control[1]			
1. Basic Principle for Guidance			
Al-Baqarah	2	168	*Ya ayyo hannāso kulū*
Āl-i'-Imrān	3	6	*Ho walladhi yusawwirokum*
An-Nisā'	4	119	*Wa la udil lannahum*
Al-A'rāf	7	11	*Wa laqad khalaqnākum*
Tā Hā	20	50	*Qāla rabbu nalladhī*
Al-Qasas	28	50	*Fa inllam yastajībū*
At-Talāq	65	1	*Ya ayyohan nabiyyo*
2. Illegal to kill Children			
Al-Baqarah	2	205	*Wa idha tawallā sa'ā*
Al-An'ām	6	141	*Qad khasiral ladhīna*
,,	,,	152	*Qul ta'alau atlu*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	31	*Wa lā taqtulū*
3. Natural Relationship between Man and Woman			
Al-Baqarah	2	223	*Nisā'ukum harthul lakum*
An-Nahl	16	72	*Wallāho ja'ala lakum*
Ar-Rūm	30	21	*Wa min āyātihi an*
Borrowing[2] (Qard)			
Reward for those who give Loan to Allah			
Al-Baqarah	2	245	*Man dhal ladhi yuqridullāha*
Al-Mā'idah	5	12	*Wa laqad akhadhal lāha*
Al-Hadīd	57	11	*Man dhal ladhi yuqridullāha*
,,	,,	18	*Innal-musaddiqīna*
At-Taghābun	64	17	*In tuqridullāha qardan*
Al-Muzzammil	73	20	*Wa Aqridul lāha*

1. Also see Biology and Woman.
2. Also see Infāq.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Botany			
1. Wonders of Allah's Plant Creation			
Al-Baqarah	2	22	*Alladhi ja'ala lakum*
,,	,,	261	*Mathalul ladhīna*
,,	,,	265—267	*Wa mathalul ladhīna*
Al-An'ām	6	99, 100	*Wa huwalladhi anzala*
,,	,,	141	*Wa huwalladhi ansha'ā*
Al-A'rāf	7	57	*Wa huwalladhi Yursil urriyāha*
Yūnus	10	24	*Innama mathalul hayāt*
Ibrāhīm	14	32	*Allāhul ladhi khalaq-as*
An-Nahl	16	10—11	*Howal ladhi anzala*
,,	,,	65—67	*Wallāhu anzala*
Al-Kahf	18	45	*Wadrib lahum*
Al-Hajj	22	5	*Wa taral arda*
,,	,,	63	*Alam tara annallāha*
Al-Mo'minūn	23	19—20	*Fa ansha'na lakum*
Ash-Shūrā	26	7	*Awa lam yarau*
An-Nahl	27	60	*Amman khalagas samāwāte*
Luqmān	31	10	*Khalaq as samāwāte*
Al-Fātir	35	27	*Alam tara ann Allēha*
Yā Sīn	36	33—34	*Wa āyatul lahum*
Az-Zumar	39	21	*Alam tara ann Allāha*
Qāf	50	7—9	*Wal arda madadnāha*
An-Nāzi'at	79	31	*Akhraja minha*
'Abasa	80	26—32	*Thumma shaqaqnal arda*
Al-A'ala	87	4—5	*Walladhi akhraja*
2. Creation of Pairs in Plant Life			
Ar-Ra'd	13	3	*Wa huwalladhi maddal arda*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Tā Hā	20	53	*Alladhi ja'ala lakum*
Al-Hajj	22	5	*Wa taral arda*
Ash-Shūrā	26	7	*Awa lam yarau*
Luqmān	31	10	*Khalaq as samāwōte*
Yā Sīn	36	36	*Subhānal ladhi*
Qāf	50	7	*Wal arda madadnāha*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	49	*Wa min kulle shai'in*
Ar-Rahmān	55	52	*Fihema min kulle*

3. Allah Causes the Grain and the Seeds to Grow[1]

Al-An'ām	6	95—99	*Inn allāha fāliqul habbe*
As-Sajdhah	32	27	*Awa lam yarau*
Yā Sīn	36	33	*Wa āyatul lahum*
Al-Fath	48	29	*Kazar 'in akhraja*
Ar-Rahmān	55	10—12	*Wal arda wada'aha*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	63—64	*Afa ra'aitum*
An-Naba'	78	14—15	*Wa anzalna min*
'Abasa	80	26—27	*Thumma shaqaq nal arda*

Caliphate (Khilāfat)

1. Caliphate of Man on the Earth

Al-Baqarah	2	30	*Wa idh qāla rabbuka*
Al-An'ām	6	133	*Wa rabbukal ghaniyyo*
,,	,,	165	*Wa huwalladhi ja'alakum*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	69,74	*Awa 'ajibtum an jā'akum*
,,	,,	100	*Awa lam yahde lilladhīna*
,,	,,	128—129	*Qāla Mūsa liqaume*
,,	,,	172—174	*Wa idh akhadha rabbuka mim*

1. Also see Fruits and Physical Geography.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Yūnus	10	14	*Thumma ja'alnākum*
,,	,,	73	*Fakadhdhabūho fa najjaināho*
Hūd	11	57	*fa in tawallau faqad*
Tā Hā	20	123—124	*Qālah bita minha*
An-Nūr	24	55—56	*Wa'ad Allāh ulladhīna*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	59	*Kadhālik wa aurathnāha*
An-Naml	27	62	*Ammany yūjibul mudtarra*
Al-Fātir	35	39	*Huwalladhi ja'alakum*
Sād	38	26	*Yā Dawūdu inna ja'alnāka*
Az-Zumur	39	74	*Wa qālal hamdo lillāh*
Ad-Dukhān	44	28	*Kadhālik wa aurathnāha*
2. Caliphate of the Rightly Guided			**(Khilāfat-i-Rāshida)**
An-Nūr	24	55	*Wa'ad Allāh ulladhīna*
Canals			
Al-Baqarah	2	25	*Wa bashshiril ladhīna*
,,	,,	266	*Aya waddo ahadokum an*
Āl-i-Imrān	3	15	*Qul a'unabbiukum bikhairim*
,,	,,	136	*Ula'ika jazā'uhum*
,,	,,	195, 198	*Fastajāba lahum rabbuhum*
An-Nisā'	4	13	*Tilka hūdūd ullāh*
,,	,,	57, 122	*Walladhīna āmanū wa*
Al-Mā'idah	5	12	*Wa laqad akhadhāl lāhu*
,,	,,	85	*Fa athāba humullāho*
,,	,,	119	*Qāl Allahu hādha*
Al-An'ām	6	6	*Alam yarau kam*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-A'rāf	7	42—43	*Walladhīna āmanū*
At-Tauba	9	72	*Wa'ad allāhul mu'minīna*
,,	,,	88—89	*Lākinir rasūlo*
,,	,,	100	*Was sābiqūn al awwalūna*
Yūnus	10	9	*Inn alladhīna āmanū*
Ar-Ra'd	13	3	*Wa huwalladhi maddal arda*
,,	,,	35	*Mathalul jannatil lati*
Ibrāhīm	14	23, 32	*Wa udkhilal ladhīna*
An-Nahl	16	15	*Wa alqā fil ardi*
,,	,,	30—31	*Wa qīla lilladhinat taqau*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	90—91	*Wa qālū lan no'mina laka*
Al-Kahf	18	30—31	*Inn alladhīna āmanū*
Tā Hā	20	75—76	*Wa manyyā'tihī*
Al-Hajj	22	14, 23	*Inn Allāha yudkhilu*
Al-Furqān	25	10	*Tabārak alladhi in*
An-Nahl	27	61	*Amman ja'alal arda*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	58	*Walladhīna āmanū*
Az-Zumar	39	20	*Lākinil ladhinat taqau*
Az-Zukhruf	43	51	*Wa nādā Fir'aunu fī*
Mohammad	47	12, 15	*Inn allāha yudkhilu*
Al-Fath	48	5, 17	*Liyud khilal mu'minīna*
Al-Hadīd	57	12	*Yauma taral mu'minīna*
Al-Mujādilah	58	22	*Lā tajidu qauman*
As-Saff	61	12	*Yaghfir lakum*
At-Taghābun	64	9	*Yauma yajma'ukum*
At-Talāq	65	11	*Rasūluny yatlū*
At-Tahrīm	66	8	*Ya ayyuhal ladhīna āmanū*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Nūh	71	12	*Wa yumdidkum bi amwālin*
Al-Burūj	85	11	*Innal ladhīna āmanū*
Al-Bayyinah	98	7—8	,, ,, ,,

Castles

1. High Castles

An-Nisā'	4	78	*Aina ma takūnū*
Al-Hajj	22	45	*Fa ka'ayyim min qaryatin*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	128—129	*Ātabnūna bikulle*
,,	,,	149	*Wa tanhitūna minal jibāli*
An-Naml	27	44	*Qīla lahad khulis sarha*
Al-Qasas	28	38	*Wa qāla Fir'auno*
Al-Mo'min	40	36—37	,, ,, ,,

2. People of Hud and Thamud built Castles

Al-A'rāf	7	74	*Wadh kurū idh*
Al-Hijr	15	82	*Wa kanū yanhitūna*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	128—129,149	*Atabnūna bikulle*

Charity (Infāq)

1. It is a quality of Believers

Al-Baqarah	2	3	*Alladhīna yu'minūna*
,,	,,	195	*Wa anfiqū fī sabīlillahe*
,,	,,	219	*Wa yas alūnaka mādhā*
,,	,,	254	*Ya ayyuhal ladhīna āmanū*
,,	,,	261—276	*Mathalul ladhīna*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	92	*Lan tanālul birra*
Al-Mā'idah	5	12	*Wa laqad akhadhal lāho*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Anfāl	8	3—4	*Alladhīna Yuqimūn assalāh*
,,	,,	60	*Wa a'iddū lahum*
At-Tauba	9	99	*Wa minal ā'rābe*
Ar-Ra'd	13	22	*Walladhīna sabarub tighā'a*
Ibrāhīm	14	31	*Qul li'ibādiyal ladhīna*
Al-Hajj	22	34—35	*Wa likulle ummatin*
Al-Furqān	25	67	*Walladhīna idha anfuqū*
Al-Qasas	28	54	*Ulā'ika yu'tūna*
As-Sajdah	32	16	*Tatajāfā junūbohum*
Al-Fātir	35	29	*Innal ladhīna yatlūna*
Ash-Shūrā	42	38	*Wal ladhīnas tajābū*
Al-Hadīd	57	7	*Āminū billāhe wa*
As-Saff	61	10—11	*Ya ayyo halladhīna āmanū*
Al-Munāfiqūn	63	9—10	*Ya ayyo halladhīna āmanū*
At-Taghābun	64	15—16	*Innama amtoālokum*
At-Talāq	65	6—7	*Askinūhunna min haitho*

2. Believers Spend Openly and Secretly

Al-Baqarah	2	271—274	*In tubdus sadaqāte*
Ar-Ra'd	13	22	*Walladhīna sabarub tighā*
Ibrāhīm	14	31	*Qul li'ibādiyal ladhīna*
An-Nahl	16	75	*Darab Allāho mathalan*
Al-Fātir	35	29	*Innal ladhīna yatlūna*

3. Allah Multiplies it

Al-Baqarah	2	245	*Man dhalladhi*
,,	,,	261—277	*Mathalul ladhīna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mā'idah	5	12	*Wa laqad akhadhal lāho*
Al-Sabā'	34	39	*Qul inna rabbi*
4. Channels of Infaq			
Al-Baqarah	2	177	*Laisal birra an*
,,	,,	215	*Yas'alūnaka mādha*
,,	,,	267—274	*Ya ayyo halladhīna āmanū*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	92	*Lan tana lulbirra*
Al-Mā'idah	5	12	*Ya ayyo halladhīna āmanū*
,,	,,	45	*Wa katabna 'alaihim*
Al-Anfāl	8	60	*Wa a'iddū lahum*
Al-Hadīd	57	7, 10	*Āminū billāhe*
Al-Munāfiqūn	63	10	*Wa anfiqū min*
5. Charity and Hypocrites,[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	264—266	*Ya ayyo halladhīna āmanū*
Āli-'Imrān	3	180	*Wa lā yahsabannal ladhīna*
Al-Nisā'	4	38	*Walladhīna yunfiqūna*
Al-Tauba	9	34—35	*Ya ayyo halladhīna āmanū*
,,	,,	53—54	*Qul anfiqū*
,,	,,	98—99	*Wa minal-a'rābe*
Yā Sīn	36	47	*Wa idha qīla lahum*
Mohammad	47	38	*Hā antum hā'ulā'i*
Al-Hadīd	57	10	*Wa ma lukum alla*
Al-Munāfiqūn	63	7	*Homul ladhīna yaqūlūna*
Chastity			
Al-Nisā'	4	24	*Wal muhsanāto minan-nisā'i*

1. Also see Da'wat ilal Hāqq and Zakāt under Economic System.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mo'minūn	23	5	*Walladhīna hum*
Al-Nūr	24	30—31	*Qul lil-mu'minīna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	35	*Inn al-muslimīna*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	29	*Walladhīna hum*
Chemistry			
1. Gases			
Hā Mīm	41	11	*Thummas tawā*
Al-Dukhān	44	10	*Fartaqib yauma*
Al-Rahmān	55	15	*Wa khalaqal jānna*
2. Boiling Water			
Al-An'ām	6	70	*Lahum sharābun*
Yūnus	10	4	,, ,,
Al-Hajj	22	19	*Yusabbo min*
Al-Sāffāt	37	67	*Thumma inna lahum*
Sād	38	57	*Hādha fal yadhūqūho*
Al-Mo'min	40	72	*Fil hamīme*
Al-Dukhān	44	46—48	*Kaghalyil hamīm*
Mohammad	47	15	*Wa suqū mā'an*
Al-Rahmān	55	44	*Yatūfūna bainaha*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	42—43	*Fi samūmin*
,,	,,	54	*Fa shāribūna*
,,	,,	93	*Fa nozolum min*
Al-Nabā'	78	25	*Illa hamīmun*
Child Birth			
1. Suckling Period			
Al-Baqarah	2	233	*Wal wālidāto yurde'na*
Luqmān	31	14	*Wa wassain al-insāna*
Al-Ahqāf	46	15	,, ,, ,,
2. News of Child-Birth			
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	44—47	*Dhālika min ambā'il ghaib*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Maryam	19	7, 15	*Wa salāmun 'alaihe*
,,	,,	19—26	*Qala innama ana*
,,	,,	33	*Wassalāmo 'alayya*
Al-Hajj	22	5	*Ya ayyohan nāso in*
Al-Mo'min	40	67	*Huwalladhi khalaqakum*

Christians[1]

1. Their Disbelief and Excesses in Religion

Al-Baqarah	2	120	*Wa lan tarda*
,,	,,	135	*Wa qalū kūnū*
,,	,,	140	*Am taqūlūna inna*
An-Nisā'	4	157	*Wa qaulihim inna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	14	*Wa minal ladhīna qalū*
,,	,,	18	*Wa qālatil-yahūdo*
,,	,,	47	*Walyahkum ahlul-injīle*
,,	,,	73—78	*Laqad kafar alladhīna*
At-Tauba	9	29—31	*Qātilul ladhīna la*
Yūnus	10	68—69	*Qālat takhadhal lāho*
Al-Kahf	18	21	*Wa kadhālika a'tharna*
Az-Zukhruf	43	57—59	*Wa lamma duribabno*
,,	,,	63—65	*Wa lamma ja'ā 'Isā*

2. Invitation to Tauhid

Āl-i-Imrān	3	60—62	*Al-Haqqo min rabbika*
Al-Mā'idah	5	117	*Ma qulto lahum*
At-Tauba	9	31	*Ittakhadhū ahbārahum*
Az-Zukhruf	43	63—65	*Wa lamma jā'a 'Īssā*

3. Their Attitude towards Muslims

Al-Mā'idah	5	51	*Ya ayyohal ladhina āmanū*
,,	,,	82	*Latajidanna ashad dannāse*

1. Also see Christianity, Jesus and Nasārā.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Christianity[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	135—136	*Wa qalū kūnū*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	42—49	*Wa idh qālatil-ma'lāikato*
,,	,,	65—67	*Ya ahlal-kitābe*
Al-Nisā'	4	171—172	,, ,, ,,
Al-Mā'idah	5	73	*Laqad kafar alladhīna*
,,	,,	116	*Wa idh qāl Allāho*
Az-Zukhruf	43	63—64	*Wa lamma ja'a 'Isa*
Cleanliness			
1. Cleanliness and Apostle's Household			
Al-Baqarah	2	125	*Wa idh ja'alnal baita*
Al-Hajj	22	26	*Wa idh bawwa'na*
Al-Ahzāb	33	33	*Wa qarna fi buyūtikunna*
Al-Mudaththir	74	4	*Wa thiyabaka fatahhir*
2. Cleanliness and Believers			
Al-Baqarah	2	222	*Wa yas'alūnaka 'anil-Mahīd*
,,	,,	232	*Wa idha tallaq tumun-nisa'*
Āl-i-'Imrān	3	42	*Wa idh qālatil-malā'ikato*
Al-Ma'idah	5	6	*Ya ayyohal ladhīna āmanū*
Al-Anfāl	8	11	*Idh Yughash-shīko mun-no'ās*
At-Tauba	9	103	*Khudh min amwālihim*
,,	,,	108	*Lā taqum fihe*
Al-Ahzāb	33	53	*Ya ayyohal ladhīna āmanū*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	79	*La yamassohū*
Al-Mujādilah	58	12	*Ya ayyo halladhīna āmanū*

1. Also see Christians, Jesus and Nasārā.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
3. Believers will have Pure Companions			
Al-Baqarah	2	25	*Wa bashshiril ladhīna āmanū*
Āli-'Imrān	3	15	*Qul a'onabbiokum*
An-Nisā'	4	57	*Walladhīna āmanū*
Commerce			
1. A Trade which never fails			
Al-Baqarah	2	16	*Ulā'ikal ladhīna*
Al-Fātir	35	29	*Innal ladhīna*
As-Saff	61	10	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
Al-Jumu'ah	62	11	*Qul mā 'indallāhe*
2. General[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	282	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
An-Nisā'	4	29	,, ,, ,,
At-Tauba	9	24	*Qul in kāna*
An-Nūr	24	37	*Rijālunl lā tulhīhim*
Companions, Apostle's			
1. Their Excellence			
Al-Mo'minūn	23	1—6	*Qad aflahal mu'minūn*
,,	,,	8—11	*Walladhina hum*
,,	,,	28—30	*Fa idhas tawaita anta*
,,	,,	57—61	*Innal ladhīna hum*
Al-Furqān	25	63 - 67	*Wa 'ibādur rahmān*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	218—220	*Alladhi yarāka*
,,	,,	227	*Illal ladhīna āmanū*
2 Their Moral Qualities			
Al-Mo'minūn	23	1—11	*Qad Aflahal mu'minūn*
Al-Furqān	25	63—67	*Wa 'ibād ur rahmān*

1. Also see Economic System

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Fath	48	4—5	*Howal ladhi anzala*
,,	,,	26	*Fa anzalal laho*
,,	,,	29	*Wal ladhīna ma'ahū-*
3. Their Sincerity and Sacrifices[1]			
Al-Ahzāb	33	22—24	*Wa lamma ra'al-mo'-minūn*
Al-Hashr	59	9—10	*Wal ladhīna tabawwa'-uddāra*
Corruption (Fasād)			
1. General			
Al-Baqarah	2	27	*Alladhīna yanqodūna*
,,	,,	205	*Wa idha tawalla sa'ā*
,,	,,	251	*Wa lau la daf'ullāh*
Al-Mā'idah	5	33	*Innama jazā'ul ladhīna*
,,	,,	64	*Wa qālatīla yahūdo*
2. Disobedience			
Al-Baqarah	2	11	*Wa idha qīla lahum*
,,	,,	27	*Alladhīna yanqodūna*
,,	,,	30	*Qalū ataj'alo fīha*
,,	,,	220	*Qul islāhunl lahum*
Āli-'Imrān	3	63	*Fa in tawallau*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	56	*Wa la tufsidū*
,,	,,	74	*Wadh korū idh ja'alakum*
,,	,,	85—86	*Qāla yā qaume 'bodullāh*
,,	,,	100—103	*Awa lam yahde*
,,	,,	142	*Wa qāla mūsā li akhīhe*
Al-Anfāl	8	73	*Wal ladhīna kafarū*
Yūnus	10	39—40	*Bal kadhdhabū bima lam*
,,	,,	81—91	*Falamma alqau qāla*
Hūd	11	85, 116	*Wa yā qaume aufal-mikyāla*

1. Also see Ansār, Hijra, Badr, Hudaibia, Tabūk and Uhud.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Ar-Ra'd	13	25	*Wal ladhīna yanqodūna*
An-Nahl	16	88	*Al ladhīna kafarū*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	4	*Wa qadaina ila*
Al-Kahf	18	94	*Qālū yā dhalqarnaine*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	22	*Lau kāna fīhema*
Al-Mo'minūn	23	71	*Wa lawittaba'alhaqqo*
Ash-Shu'ara'	26	151—158	*Wa lā tutī'u amral musrifīn*
,,	,,	181—183	*Auful kaila wa lā*
An-Naml	27	12—14	*Falamma jā'at hum*
,,	,,	34	*Qālat innal-mulūka*
,,	,,	48—51	*Wa kāna fil madīna*
Al-Qasas	28	3—4	*Natlū 'alaika min*
,,	,,	77	*Wabtaghe fīma*
,,	,,	83—84	*Tilkad darul ākhirato*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	28—30	*Wa lūtun idh qala*
,,	,,	36	*Wa ilā madyana akhahum*
Ar-Rūm	30	41—42	*Zahar al-fasādo*
Sād	38	28	*Am naj'alul ladhīna*
Mohammad	47	22	*Fahal 'asaitum*
Al-Fajr	89	10—12	*Wa fir'auna dhil-autād*

Covenant, Allah's

Allah made Covenants with People

Al-Baqarah	2	27	*Alladhīna yanqodūna*
,,	,,	63, 84, 93	*Wa idh akhadhna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	81, 187	*Wa idh akhadhal lāho*
An-Nisā'	4	154	*Wa akhadhna minhum*
Al-Mā'idah	5	7	*Wadhkorū ne'matallāhe*
,,	,,	12—14	*Wa laqad akhadhal lāho*
,,	,,	70	*Laqad akhadhna*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	169—171	*Fa khalafa min ba'dihim*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Ar-Ra'd	13	20—25	*Alladhina yūfūna*
Al-Abzāb	33	7	*Wa idh akhadhna*
Al-Hadīd	57	8	*Wa ma lakum lā*
Consultations (Shūrā)			
Āli-'Imrān	3	159	*Fabima rahmatim minallāhe*
Ash-Shūrā	42	38	*Walladhinas tajābū*
Creation, Diversity of			
1. Variety in Nature			
Al-An'ām	6	76—79	*Wa kadhālika nurī*
„	„	142	*Wa howalladhi anshā'*
An-Nahl	16	11—13	*Yumbitu lakum*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	70	*Wa laqad karramnā bani*
Al-Hajj	22	31	*Wa many yushrik*
Ar-Rūm	30	22	*Wa min āyātihī*
Al-Fātir	35	27—28	*Fa akhrajna bihī*
Az-Zumar	39	21	*Thumma yukhriju bihi*
Al-'Abasa	80	27—31	*Fa ambatna fīha*
2. Beautiful Growth of every kind			
Al-An'ām	6	100	*Wa howalladhi anzala*
Ar-Ra'd	13	3	*Wa min kullis samarāt*
Al-Hajj	22	5	*Wa taral arda*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	7	*Awa lam yarau*
Luqmān	31	10	*Wa bath-tha fīha*
Qāf	50	7—10	*Wa ambatna fīha*
Ar-Rahmān	55	48—54	*Dhawātā afnān*
3. Everything is created in Pairs[1]			
Al-An'ām	6	143	*Thamāniyata azwāj*
Ar-Ra'd	13	3	*Wa howalladhi*
Tā Hā	20	53	*Alladhi ja'ala*
Al-Hajj	22	5	*Ya ayyohan nāso*

1. Also see Economic Geography.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Ash-Shu'āra'	26	7	*Awalam yarau*
Luqmān	31	10	*Khalaqas samāwāte*
Yā Sīn	36	36	*Subhānal ladhi*
Az-Zumar	39	6	*Khalaqakum min nafsim*
Ash-Shūrā	42	11	*Fātirus samāwāte*
Az-Zukhruf	43	12	*Walladhi khalaqal azwāj*
Qāf	50	7	*Wal arḍa madadnāha*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	49	*Wa min kulle*
Da'wat ila Sabilillah			
Al-Baqarah	2	40—41	*Yā banī Isrā'īl*
,,	,,	89 – 91, 101	*Wa lamma jā'ahum*
,,	,,	110—113	*Wa aqīmus salāta*
,,	,,	122—123	*Yā banī Isrā'īl*
,,	,,	130—133	*Wa man yarghabo*
,,	,,	136—137	*Qūlū āmanna*
,,	,,	143—144	*Wa kadhālika*
,,	,,	153—154	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
,,	,,	159—160	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	168—170	*Yā ayyohan nāso*
,,	,,	174—177	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	190—195	*Wa qātilū fi*
,,	,,	244—245	,,
,,	,,	208	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	213	*Kānan nāso*
,,	,,	218	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	253—257	*Tilkar rosolo*
,,	,,	261—263	*Mathalul ladhīna*
,,	,,	270—274	*Wa mā anfaqtum*
,,	,,	285	*Āmanar rasūlo*
Āli-'Imrān	3	13	*Qad kāna lakum*
,,	,,	19—20	*Innad dīna*
,,	,,	51—52	*Innal-lāha*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Āli-'Imrān	3	55—64	*Idh qālal lāho*
,,	,,	79—89	*Mā kāna*
,,	,,	98—99	*Qul yā ahlal*
,,	,,	104—105	*Wal takum minkum*
,,	,,	110	*Kuntum khaira*
,,	,,	144	*Wa mā Muhammadun*
,,	,,	164	*Laqad mannal lāho*
,,	,,	195	*Fastajāba lahum*
,,	,,	199	*Wa inna min*
An-Nisā'	4	36—47	*Wa'bodul lāha*
,,	,,	58	*Innal lāha*
,,	,,	71—76	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
,,	,,	80—84	*Man yuti'ir rasūla*
,,	,,	89—91	*Waddū lau*
,,	,,	135—136	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
,,	,,	150—152	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	155—164	*Fa bima naqḍehim*
,,	,,	170—171	*Yā ayyohan nāso*
,,	,,	175—176	,,
Al-Mā'idah	5	8—9	*Wadh korū ni'mat*
,,	,,	12—16	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
,,	,,	48	*Wa anzalna ilaikal*
,,	,,	59, 68	*Qul yā ahlal kitābe*
,,	,,	66	*Wa lau annahum*
,,	,,	80—85	*Qul yā ahlal*
,,	,,	90—91	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
,,	,,	95—97	*Wa ati'ul lāha*
,,	,,	104	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
,,	,,	111—118	*Wa idh auhaito*
Al-An'ām	6	19—20	*Qul ayyo shai'in*
,,	,,	48—50	*Wa mā nursilul*
,,	,,	104—108	*Qad jā'akum*
,,	,,	114	*Afa ghairal lāhi*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-An'ām	,,	123—124	*Wa kadhālika*
,,	,,	126—127	*Wa hādha sirāto*
,,	,,	151—153	*Qul ta'ālau*
,,	,,	155—156	*Wa hādha kitābun*
,,	,,	159—160	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	29—36	*Qul amara*
,,	,,	55—56	*Ud'ū rabba kum*
,,	,,	94—96	*Wa ma arsalna*
,,	,,	156—158	*Waktub lana*
,,	,,	168—170	*Wa qatta'nā hum*
,,	,,	175—176	*Wat lo 'alaihim*
Al-Anfāl	8	19	*In tastaf tihū*
,,	,,	36—41	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	52—53	*Ka da'bi āli*
,,	,,	60—61	*Wa a'iddū lahum*
Al-Tauba	9	11—12	*Fa in tabū*
,,	,,	33—35	*Huwal ladhi*
,,	,,	38	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	60	*Innamas sadaqāto*
,,	,,	122	*Wa mā kāna*
Yūnus	10	25	*Wallāho yad'ū*
,,	,,	46—47	*Wa imma nuriyannaka*
,,	,,	94—95	*Fa in kunta*
,,	,,	108—109	*Qul yā ayyo hannāso*
Hūd	11	100—103	*Dhālika min*
Yūsuf	12	1—2	*Tilka āyātul*
,,	,,	108	*Qul hādhe hī*
,,	,,	111	*Laqad kāna*
Ar-Ra'd	13	3—15	*Wa howal ladhi*
,,	,,	19	*Afa manyya'lamo*
,,	,,	36	*Walladhīna ātainā hum*
,,	,,	43	*Wa yaqūlul ladhīna*
Ibrāhīm	14	1	*Kitābun anzalnā ho*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nahl	16	10—18	*Hoval ladhi*
,,	,,	90—91	*Innal lāha*
,,	,,	123—128	*Thumma auhaina*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	9—11	*Inna hādhal*
,,	,,	23—38	*Wa qadā*
,,	,,	105—109	*Wa bil haqqi*
Maryam	19	16—37	*Wadhkur fil kitāb*
Al-Anbīyā'	21	107—108	*Wa ma arsalnā ka*
Al-Hajj	22	40—46	*Al ladhīna ukhrijū*
,,	,,	49—58	*Qul yā ayyo hannāso*
,,	,,	77—78	*yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Mū'minun	23	1—11	*Qad aflahal*
An-Nūr	24	55—58	*Wa'ad allāho*
Al-Furqān	25	1—3	*Tabārak alladhi*
An-Naml	27	76—78	*Inna hādhal*
,,	,,	88—92	*Man jā'a*
Al-Qasas	28	51—57	*Wa laqad*
Al-'Ankabūt	22	45—46	*Utlo ma ūhiya*
Ar-Rūm	30	2—6	*Ghulibatir rūm*
,,	,,	28—32	*Daraba lakum*
Luqmān	31	21—22	*Wa idha qīla*
Al-Ahzāb	33	35—40	*Innal muslimīna*
,,	,,	45—46	*Yā ayyo han nabiyyo*
,,	,,	70—72	*Ya ayyo halladhina*
As-Sabā'	34	28	*Wa mā arsalnā ka*
,,	,,	46—49	*Qul innama*
Al-Fātir	35	42—43	*Wa aqsamū*
Sād	38	27—29	*Wa ma khalaqna*
Az-Zumar	39	9—18	*Amman huwa*
Al-Mo'min	40	61—68	*Allāhul ladhi*
Hā Mīm	41	30—35	*Innal ladhina*
,,	,,	40—41	,,
Ash-Shūrā	42	13—15	*Shara'a lakum*
,,	,,	23	*Dhālikal ladhi*
,,	,,	36—43	*Fa ma ūtītum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Zukhruf	43	20—25	*Wa qālu lau*
,,	,,	30—32	*Wa lamma jā'a hum*

Diet

1. Forbidden Foods

Al-Baqara	2	173	*Innama harrama*
Al-Mā'idāh	5	3	*Hurrimat 'alaikum*
,,	,,	120—122	*Wa ma lakum alla*
,,	,,	145—147	*Qul la ajido*
At-Tauba	9	29	*Wa lā yuharrimūna*
An-Nahl	16	115	*Innama harrama*

2. Lawful Foods

Al-Baqarah	2	168	*Ya ayyo hannāso*
Al-Mā'idah	5	1	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	4—5	*Yas'alūnaka mādha*
,,	,,	88	*Wa kulū mimma*
,,	,,	96	*Ohilla lakum*
An-Nahl	16	5	*Wal an'āma khalaqaha*
,,	,,	114	*Fa kulū mimma*
Tā Hā	20	81	*Kulū min tayyibāte*
Al-Hajj	22	28	*Liyashhadū manafi'u*
,,	,,	30	*Wa uhillat lakum*
,,	,,	34—36	*Wa likulle ummatin*
Az-Zumar	39	6	*Wa anzala lakum*
Al-Mo'min	40	79	*Allāhul ladhi*

3. High Protein Foods[1]

Hūd	11	69	*Qāla salāmun fama*
An-Nahl	16	14	*Wa huwalladhi*
,,	,,	66—67	*Wa inna lakum*
Al-Mo'minūn	23	21	,, ,, ,,
Al-Fātir	35	12	*Wa min kullin*
Az-Zumar	39	6	*Wa anzala lakum*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	26—27	*Farāgha ilā ahlihi*

1. Also see Food, Fish, Fruits and Gardens.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
At-Tūr	52	22	*Wa amdadnāhum*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	20—21	*Wa fākihatim mimma*
4. Feeding the Poor[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	184	*Wa 'alal ladhīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	89	*Fa kaffāratuhū it'āmo*
,,	,,	95	*An kaffāratun ta'āmo*
Al-Hajj	22	28, 36	*Fa kulū minhā*
Yā Sīn	36	47	*Wa idha qīla lahum*
Al-Mujādilah	58	4	*Fa man lam yastati'*
Al-Hāqqah	69	34	*Wa lā yahuddo*
Al-Muddaththir	74	44	*Wa lam nako*
Ad-Dahr	76	8—9	*Wa yut'imūnat ta'āma*
Al-Fajr	89	18	*Wa lā tahā'ddūna*
Al-Balad	90	14—15	*Au it'āmun fi*
Al-Quraish	106	4	*Alladhi at'amahum*
Al-Mā'ūn	107	3	*Wa lā yahūddo*
5. General			
Al-Baqarah	2	57	*Wa anzalnā 'alaikum*
,,	2	61	*Wa idh qultum*
Āli-'Imrān	3	93	*Kullut ta'āme kāna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	5	*Wa ta'āmul ladhina*
Al-An'ām	6	14	*Wa huwa yut'imo wa la*
,,	,,	146	*Wa 'alal ladhina hādū*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	160	*Wa zallalna 'alaihim*
Al-Kahf	18	77	*Fa abau any yudayyifū*
Ash-Shu'āra'	26	79	*Walladhi huwa*
Al-Ahzāb	33	53	*Ya ayyo halladhina*

DIN (Religion)

1. Real Din is One and the Same

Al-Baqarah	2	213	*Kānan nāso ummatan*

1. Also see Anfāq.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Āli-'Imrān	3	19	*Innaddina 'indallāhe*
Al-An'ām	6	160—162	*Innal ladhīna Farraqū*
Al-Anfāl	8	39	*Wa qātilūhum hatta la*
At-Tauba	9	33—36	*Hu walladhi arsala*
Yūnus	10	35—36	*Qul hal min*
Yūsuf	12	76	*Ma kāna li ya'khodha*
An-Nahl	16	52	*Wa lahu mā fis-samāwāte*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	92	*Inna hādhihi ummato kum*
Al-Hajj	22	34—67	*Wa likulle ummatin*
,,	,,	78	*Howajtabākum wa ma*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	30—32	*Inna fi dhālika*
,,	,,	52	*Wa inna hadhihi umma-tokum*
An-Nūr	24	2	*Wa lā ta'khzdhkum . . .*
,,	,,	47—52	*Wa yaqūlūna āmanna*
Ar-Rūm	30	30—32	*Fa aqim wajhaka*
,,	,,	43—44	,, ,, ,,
Ash-Shūrā	42	13	*Shara'a lakum minad dīne*
,,	,,	21	*Am lahum zhurakāu*
Al-Fath	48	28	*Ho walladhi arsala*
As-Saff	61	9	,, ,, ,,
Al-Bayyinah	98	5	*Wa ma umirū illa*
An-Nasr	110	2	*Wa ra'ai tannāsa*
2. Basis of Din[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	56	*Lā ikrāha fid-din*
,,	,,	284—286	*Lillāhe mā fis-samāwāte*
Āli-'Imrān	3	95	*Qul sadaqal lāh*
An-Nisā'	4	171	*Yā ahl-alkitābe*
Al-Mā'idah	5	3	*Al-Yauma ya'isalladhina*
,,	,,	48	*Wa anzalna alaikal-kitābe*
,,	,,	101—104	*Ya ayyohal ladhīna*

1. For details see Physical Geography.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-An'ām	6	70—71	*Wa dhakkir ladhīnat takhadhū*
,,	,,	82	*Wa kaifa akhāfo*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	51—52	*Alladhīnat takhadhū*
At-Tauba	9	33	*Howalladhi arsala*
Ash-Shūrā	42	13	*Shara'a lakum minad-dīne*
Al-Fath	48	28	*Howalladhi arsala*
As-Saff	61	9	,, ,,

3. It requires Complete Obedience and Sincerity to Allah

Al-Baqarah	9	193—195	*Wa qātilūhum hatta la*
Āli-'Imrān	3	81—90	*Wa idh akhadhal lāho*
,,	,,	95	*Qul sadaqallāh*
An-Nisā'	4	146	*Illal ladhina tābū*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	29	*Qul amara rabbi*
Yūnus	10	22	*Howalladhi yusayyirokum*
Az-Zumar	39	2, 3	*Inna anzalna alaika*
,,	,,	11	*Qul inni umirto*
Al-Mo'min	40	14	*Fad' ullāha*
,,	,,	26—29	*Wa qāla fir'auno*
,,	,,	65	*Howal hayyo lā ilāha*
Al-Bayyinah	98	5	*Wa ma umirū illa*

4. People have created Sects

Al-An'ām	6	160	*Innal ladhīna farraqū*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	93	*Wa taqatta'ū*
Al-Mo'minūn	25	55	*Fa taqatta'ū*
Ar-Rūm	30	32	*Minal ladhīna farraqu*
As-Sajadah	32	20—22	*Wa ammal ladhīna*
Ash-Shūrā	42	14—15	*Wa mā tafarraqū*
Mohammad	47	1, 32	*Alladhīna kafarū wa*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mā'ūn	107	1	*Ara'aital ladhi*
Al-Kāfirūn	109	6	*Lakum dīnokum*
Din, Iqamati			
Āli-'Imrān	3	51—53	*Innallāha rabbi*
,,	,,	104	*Wal takum minkum*
,,	,,	110	*Kuntum khaira ummatin*
,,	,,	114	*Yu'minūna billāhe*
Al-Mā'idah	5	67—70	*Ya ayyo harrasūlo*
,,	,,	104—105	*Wa idha qīla lahum*
Al-An'ām	6	112—117	*Wa kadhālika ja'alna*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	157—164	*Alladhina yattabi'ūna*
,,	,,	164—165	*Wa idh qālat*
At-Tauba	9	71	*Wal-mu'minūn*
,,	,,	112	*At-tā'ibūn al-'ābidūn*
Hūd	11	116—118	*Fa lau lā kāna*
Al-Hajj	22	41	*Alladhina immakkannāhum*
Luqmān	31	17	*Ya bunayya aqimissalāta*
Divorce[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	226—237	*Lilladhīna yā'lūna min*
An-Nisā'	4	19—22	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	49—52	,, ,, ,,
Al-Mujādilah	58	2—4	*Alladhīna yuzāhirūna*
Al-Mumtahinah	60	10	*Ya ayyo halladhina*
At-Talāq	65	1—7	*Ya ayyo hannabyyo*
Dower[2]			
Al-Baqarah	2	236—237	*La junāha 'alaikum*
An-Nisā'	4	4	*Wa ātun nisā'a*
,,	,,	20—25	*Wa in aradt tomu-tibdāla*

1. Also see Islamic Law and Talāq.
2. Also see Islamic Law and Talāq.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mā'idah	5	5	*Al-yauma uhilla*
Al-Ahzāb	33	50	*Ya ayyo hannabiyyo*
Al-Mumtahinah	60	10	*Ya ayyo halladhina*

Dress

1. Its Basic Function

Al-Baqarah	2	233	*Wa 'alal maulūde lahū*
An-Nisā'	4	5	*Warzoqūhum fiha*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	22	*Falamma dhaqash-shajara'*
,,	,,	26—27	*Yā bani ādama qad*
,,	,,	31—32	,, ,, ,, *khudhu*
An-Nur	24	31—33	*Wa qul lil mu'mināte*
,,	,,	59—60	*Wa idha balaghal-atfālo*
Al-Ahzāb	33	33—59	*Wa qarna fi buyūtikunna*

2. Dress of the Inhabitants of Paradise

Al-Kahf	18	31	*Ulāika lahum jannāto*
Al-Hajj	22	23	*Innal lāha yudkhilul ladhina*
Al-Fātir	35	33	*Jannāto 'adninyyad khulūnaha*
Al-Insān	76	21	*'Āliyahum thiyābo*

Economic System

Introduction

1. Golden Mean

Al-Baqarah	1	185	*Yurīd ullāho bikum*
,,	2	201	*Rabbana ātina*
Al-Mā'idah	5	6	*Ma yurīd ullāho*
,,	,,	87	*Ya ayyo halladhina*
Al-Kahf	18	28	*Wasbir nafsaka*
Tā Hā	20	2—3	*Ma anzalna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Hajj	22	78	*Wa ma ja'ala 'alaikum*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	62	*Wa la nukallefo*
An-Nūr	24	37	*Rijālunl la tulhīhim*
Al-Hadīd	57	27	*Wa rahbāniyyata nib tada'ūha*
2. Condemnation of Materialism			
Al-Baqarah	2	200	*Faminan nāse many yaqūl*
Āli-'Imrān	3	145	*Wa many yurid*
An-Nisā'	4	94	*Tabtaghūna 'aradal hayātid dunya*
,,	,,	134	*Man kāna yurīdo*
Yūnus	10	7—8	*Innal ladhīna lā*
Hūd	11	15—16	*Man kāna yurido*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	18	,, ,, ,,
Al-Kahf	18	103—105	*Qul hal nunabbe'okum*
Al-Hajj	22	11	*Wa minan nāse many*
An-Najm	53	29	*Fa'ārid 'am man*
3. Function of Apostles			
Banī Isrā'il	17	9	*Inna hādh al-qur'āna*
,,	,,	16	*Wa idha aradnā annuhlika*
Al-Hadīd	57	25	*Laqad arsalna rusulana*
4. Moral Education[1]			
Āli-'Imrān	3	26	*Qulil lāhumma mālikal mulke*
,,	,,	110	*Kuntum khaira ummatin*
Al-An'ām	6	165	*Wa rafa'ā ba'ḍakum*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	17	*Innama ta'bodūna min*
Al-Fātir	32	2	*Mā yafta hillāho*
At-Takāthur	102	8	*Thumma latus 'alunna*

1. Also see Moral Education under Education.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
5. Islamic Conception of Welfare			
Al-Fātihah	1	5	*Ihdinas-sirāt al-mustaqīm*
Al-Baqarah	2	201	*Rabbanā ātina*
,,	,,	213	*Wallāho yahdī manya shā'o*
Āli-'Imrān	3	101	*Wa manyya'tasim*
An-Nisā'	4	68	*Wa lahadaināhum sirātum*
,,	,,	176	*Fa ammal ladhīna āmanū*
Al-Mā'idah	5	12	*Wa qālal lāho inni*
,,	,,	16	*Yahdī bihillāho*
,,	,,	77	*Qul Yā ahlal kitābe*
Al-An'ām	6	39	*Many yasha 'illāho*
,,	,,	88	*Wa min ābā'ihim*
,,	,,	126—127	*Wa hādha sirāto*
,,	,,	154	*Wa anna hādha sirati*
,,	,,	162	*Qul innani hadāni*
Yūnus	10	25	*Wallāho yad'ū ila*
Al-Hijr	15	41	*Qāla hādha sirātun*
Al-Maryam	19	36	*Wa innal lāha rabbi*
Al-Hajj	22	54	*Wa innal lāha lahād*
An-Nūr	24	46	*Laqad anzalna*
Al-Qasas	28	77	*Wa la tabghil fasāda*
As-Saba'	34	6	*Alladhi unzila ilaika*
Yā Sīn	36	3—4	*Innaka laminal mursalīn*
,,	,,	61	*Wa ani 'bodūni*
As-Sā'ffāt	37	118	*Wa hadainā humas-sirāt*
Ash-Shūrā	42	52—53	*Wa lākin ja'alnāho*
Az-Zukhruf	43	43	*Fastamsik billadhi*
,,	,,	61—64	*Hādha sirātum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Fath	48	2	*Wa yotimma ne'matahū*
,,	,,	20	*Wa litakūna āyatun*

6. All things are created for the use of Man[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	29	*Howaliadhi khalaqa*
Al-Mā'idah	5	4	*Yas'alūnaka mādha*
Al-Ā'raf	7	32	*Qul man harrama*
An-Nahl	16	5—6	*Wal An'āma khalaqaha*
Al-Hadīd	57	25	*Laqad arsalna rusulana*

7. Comprehensive Meaning of Ibadah[2]

Al-Baqarah	2	198	*Laisa 'alaikum jonāhun*
An-Nisā'	4	29	*Ya ayyohal ladhīna*
Al-Jum'uāh	62	10	*Fa idha qodiya tissalāt*

8. Allah is Guarantor of Sustenance[3]

Hūd	11	6	*Wa ma min dābbātin*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	60	*Wa ka'ayyim min*

9. High Ideal of Service

Āli-'Imrān	3	104	*Waltakum minkum*
,,	,,	110	*Kuntum khaira ummatin*
,,	,,	114	*Yu'minūna billāhe*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	157	*Alladhina yattabi'ūn*
At-Tauba	9	71	*Wal mu'minūna wal Mu'mināt*
,,	,,	112	*Attā'ibūn al-'ābidūn*
Al-Hajj	22	41	*Alladhīna immakkan nāhum*
Luqmān	31	17	*Yābunayya aqimis-salāta*

10. Purification of Soul[4]

Al-Mo'minūn	23	1	*Qad aflah al-mu'minūn*

1. Also see Animals, Economic Geography and Ships.
2. Also see Ibādah
3. Also see Sustenance.
4. Also see Purification.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Ā'la	87	14	*Qad aflaha man*
Ash-Shams	91	9—10	" " "
11. Self-Culture			
Al-Baqarah	2	268	*Ash-shaitāno ya'idukum*
Al-Anfāl	8	28	*Wa'lamū annama amwalukum*
Al-Mumtahinah	60	3	*Lan tanfa'akum arhamokum*
Al-Munāfiqūn	63	9	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Talāq	64	15—16	*Innama amwālukum wa*
12. Encouragement to Charity of Beneficence[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	219	*Wa yas'alūnaka mādha*
"	"	267	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	19	*Wa fī amwālihim*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	24—25	*Walladhīna fi amwālihim*
Al-Fajr	89	17—18	*Kalla bal la*
Al-Mā ūn	107	3—7	*Fa wailunl lilmusallīn*
13. Condemnation of Accumulation of Wealth[2]			
Āli-'Imrān	3	180	*Wa lā yahsabannal ladhīna*
At-Tauba	9	34	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Humazah	104	1—4	*Wailunl likulle*
14. Legal Measures			
Al-Hadīd	57	25	*Laqad arsalna rusulana*
(A) Positive Measures[3]			
(i) Zakat			
At-Tauba	9	60	*Innamas-sadaqāt*
"	"	103	*Khudh min amwālihim*

1. Also see Charity.
2. Also see Miserliness.
3. Also see it under Distribution.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
(ii) Law of Inheritance			
An-Nisā'	4	7—8	*Lir-rijale nasībum*
,,	,,	11—13	*Yū'sīkomullāho fi*
,,	,,	177	*Qulil lāho yuftīkum*
(B) Negative (Prohibitory) Measures			
(i) Interest			
Al-Baqarah	2	275—279	*Alladhīna yā'kulūna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	130	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*
An-Nisā'	4	161	*Wa akhdhihimur-ribā'*
Ar-Rūm	30	39	*Wa mā ātaitum*
(ii) Accumulation of Wealth[1]			
At-Taubah	9	34	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Humazah	104	1—4	*Wailunl likulle*
(iii) Prohibition of Harmful Things and Activities			
Al-Baqarah	2	219	*Yas'alūnaka 'anil khamre*
Al-Mā'idah	5	90—91	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*
Luqmān	31	6	*Wa minannāse many*
15. Principle of Justice			
(A) Production			
An-Nisā'	4	29	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Jum'uah	62	10	*Fa idha qodiyatis-salāt*
(B) Consumption			
Āli-'Imrān	3	189	*Wa lā yahsabannal ladhīna*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	31	*Yābani ādama khudhū*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	26—27	*Wa āte dhal-qurbā*
,,	,,	29	*Wa lā taj'al yadaka*
Al-Furqān	25	67	*Walladhīna idha anfaqū*

1. Also see Miserliness.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayā*	*Ayāt*
(C) Distribution			
(i) Basic Principle of Distribution			
Al-Baqarah	2	219	*Wa yas'alūnaka mādha*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	19	*Wa fī amwālihim*
Al-Hashr	59	7—9	*Ma afā allāho 'ala*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	24—25	*Walladhīna fī*
(ii) Consequence of Injustice			
Al-Baqarah	2	195	*Wa anfiqū fī*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	16	*Wa idha aradna an*
(D) Exchange			
Al-Baqarah	2	188	*Wa la tā'kulū*
An-Nisā'	4	2	,, ,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	10	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	29	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*
16. Main Features of the Economic System of Islam			
(A) Individual Liberty			
Al-Baqarah	2	168	*Ya ayyo hannāso kulū*
Āli-'Imrān	3	104	*Waltakun minkum*
,,	,,	110	*Kuntum khaira ummatin*
,,	,,	114	*Yu'minūn billāhe*
An-Nisā'	4	29	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	157	*Alladhīna yattabi'ūna*
(B) Individual Right of Ownership[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	215	*Yas'alūnaka mādha*
,,	,,	254	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	262	*Alladhīna yunfiqūna*
,,	,,	270—71	*Wa mā anfaqtum min*
An-Nisā'	4	32	*Wa lā tatamannau*
,,	,,	34	*Ar-rijalo qawwāmūna*
,,	,,	39	*Wa mādha 'alaihim*
Ar-Ra'd	13	22	*Walladhīna sabarub tighā'a*

1. Also see Charity.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	26	*Wa āte dhal-qurbā*
Al-Kahf	18	82	*Wa ammal jidāro*
As-Saba'	34	39	*Qul inna rabbi*
Al-Fātir	35	29	*Inn alladhīna*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	19	*Wa fi amwālihim*
Al-Hadīd	57	7	*Āminū billāhe wa*
,,	,,	10	*Wa mā lakum alla*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	24—25	*Walladhina fi amwalihim*

(C) Punishment for damaging Private Rights[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	188	*Wa la tā'kolū*
Al-Mā'idah	5	38	*Was-sāriqo was-sāriqato*

(D) Right of Inheritance

An-Nisā'	4	7—13	*Lir-rijāle nasībum*

(E) Nature of Private Ownership

An-Nahl	16	71	*Wallāho faḍḍala*
An-Nūr	24	33	*Wa ātūhum mimmāl*
Al Hadīd	57	7	*Āminu billāhe wa*

(F) Right to Benefit

An-Nisā'	4	5	*Wa la to'tus sofahā'a*
Al-Hashr	59	7	*Ma afā'allāho 'ala*

(G) Ownership and Class System

An-Nisā'	4	8	*Wa idha ḥaḍaral qismata*
Al-Hashr	59	9	*Walladhīna tabawwa uddāra*

(H) Scope of Public Ownership

Al-Baqarah	2	22	*Alladhi ja'ala*
,,	,,	29—30	*Ho walladhi khalaqa*
,,	,,	60	*Kulū wazhrabū minr*

1. Also see Criminal Law under Islamic Law.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-An'ām	6	165	*Wa howalladhi*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	10	*Wa laqad makkannākum*
,,	,,	100	*Awa lam yahde*
Yūnus	10	14	*Thumma ja'alnākum*
Ibrāhīm	14	14	*Wa lanuske nanna komularda*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	104	*Wa qulna mim ba'dehi*
Tā Hā	20	53	*Alladhi ja'ala lakum*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	105	*Wa laqad katabna*
Al-Hajj	22	41	*Alladhīna immakkan nāhum*
An-Nūr	24	55	*Wa'adallā hul ladhīna*
Al-Qasas	28	6	*Wa numakkena lahum*
Al-Ahzāb	33	27	*Wa auratkakum ardahum*
Al-Fātir	35	39	*Howal ladhi ja'alakum*
Az-Zukhruf	43	10	*Alladhi ja'ala lakum*
Al-Jāthiya	45	13	*Wa sakhkhara lakum ma*
Ar-Rahmān	55	10—11	*Wal arda wada 'aha*
Al-Mulk	67	15	*Howalladhi ja'ala*
Nāh	71	19	*Wallāho ja'ala*

(I) Economic Equality

(i) General

Al-Baqarah	2	21—22	*Ya ayyo hannāso'bodū*
An-Nisā'	4	1	*Ya ayyo hannāsut taqū*
Al-An'ām	6	2	*Howalladhi khalaqakum*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	189	,, ,,
An-Nahl	16	70	*Wallāhu khalaqakum*
As-Shu'āra'	26	184	*Wat taqul ladhi*
Ar-Rūm	30	40, 54	*Allāhul ladhi*
Al-Fātir	35	11	*Wallāhu khalaqakum*
As-Sā'ffāt	37	96	,, ,,
Az-Zumar	39	6	*Khalaqakum min nafsin*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mū'min	40	67	*Howalladhi khalaqakum*
Hā Mīm	41	21	*Allāhul ladhi*
Al-Hujurāt	49	13	*Ya ayyo hannāso*
At-Tagbābun	64	2	*Howalladhi khalaqakum*
(ii) Equality of Sexes			
Āli-'Imrān	3	195	*Lā uḍī'o 'amala*
An-Nisā'	4	7—13	*Lir-rijāle nasībum*
,,	,,	124	*Wa many yā'mal*
An-Nahl	16	97	*Man 'amila ṣālihum*
(iii) Inequality in the Economic Field			
Al-An'ām	6	165	*Wa howalladhi ja'alakum*
An-Nahl	16	71	*Wallāho faddala*
Az-Zukhruf	43	32	*Nahno qasamna bainahum*
(iv) Equitable differences with Natural Limits			
Banī Isrā'īl	17	16	*Wa idha araḍna*
Al-Hashr	59	7	*Kai la yakūna*
(v) Equality in Basic Needs[1]			
An-Nisā'	4	39	*Wa mādha 'alaihim*
Al-An'ām	6	142	*Kulū mimma razaqq kumul lāho*
Hūd	11	6	*Wa mā min dā'bbatin*
Al-Hijr	15	20	*Wa ja'alna lakum*
Tā Hā	20	81	*Kulū min tayyibāte*
Hā Mīm	41	10	*Sawā'unl lissā'ilīn*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	22	*Wa fissamā'i*
,,	,,	58	*Innal lāha*
Al-Munāfiqūn	63	10	*Wa anfiqū mimma*
(vi) Social Security			
(a) Voluntary[2]			
Az-Zāriyāt	51	19	*Wa fi amwālihim*

1. Also see Charity and Zakāt under Distribution.
2. Also see Charity.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	24—25	*Wal ladhīna fī*
(b) Obligatory[1]			
At-Tauba	9	60	*Innamas sadaqāt*
,,	,,	103	*Khudh min amwālihim*
(c) Right of State in Surplus Wealth			
Al-Hashr	59	7	*Kai la yakūna*
(vii) Individual Security (Maintenance)			
(a) Individual Responsibility to His Own Self[2]			
Al-Ā'rāf	7	31	*Ya bani ādama khudhū*
Al-Qasas	28	77	*Wabtaghi fīma*
(b) Individual Responsibility to His Family[3]			
Al-Kahf	18	82	*Wa ammal jidāro fakāna*
Luqmān	31	14	*Wa wassainal insāna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	6	*Wa ūlul-arhāme*
(c) Individual's Social Responsibility			
Āli-'Imrān	3	92	*Lan tanālul birra*
Al-Mā'idah	5	2	*Wa ta'āwanu 'alalbirre*
At-Tauba	9	105	*Wa qule 'malū*
Al-Mujādilah	58	9	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
(d) Condemnation of Irresponsible People			
Banī Isrā'il	17	1	*Wa idha aradna*
Al-Mujādilah	58	9	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Hāqqah	69	33—37	*Innahū kāna la*
Al-Mā'ūn	107	1—3	*Ara'aital ladhi*

1. Also see Zakāt under Distribution.
2. Also see Production.
3. Also see Rights of Individuals and Relations

Name Sura	Number Sura	Number Ayāt	Ayāt
(e) State Responsibility			
Al-Baqarah	2	188	*Wa lā tā'kulū*
,,	,,	195	*Wa anfiqū fī*
An-Nisā'	4	5—6	*Wa la to'tus sofahā*
,,	,,	29	*La tā'kulū*
,,	,,	75	*Wa mā lakum la*
Al-Fajr	89	17—18	*Kalla bal la*
(viii) Capital and Labour Relations[1]			
An-Nisā'	4	1	*Ya ayyo hannāso*
,,	,,	25	*Wallāho ā'lamo*
Al-Hujurāt	49	13	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
(a) Individuals Answerable[2]			
Al-An'ām	6	165	*Wa rafa'a bā'dakum*
At-Takāthur	102	8	*Thumma latus'alunna*
(b) High Ideal of Justice[3]			
Āli-'Imrān	3	110	*Kuntum khaira ummatin*
(c) Patience and Tolerance			
An-Nisā'	4	32	*Wa la tatamannau ma*
Al-An'ām	6	165	*Wa rafa'a ba'ḍakum*
Al-Hijr	15	88	*Lā tamuddanna*
An-Nahl	16	71	*Wallāho faḍḍala*
Tā Hā	20	131	*Wa la tamuddanna*
Az-Zukhruf	43	32	*Nahno qasamna baina-hum*
Field of Consumption			
1. Consume good and pure things			
Al-Baqarah	2	168	*Ya ayyo hannāso*
,,	,,	172	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*

1. Also see Economic Equality.
2. Also see Judgement Day, Moral Education and Resurrection.
3. Also see Justice.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mā'idah	5	4—5	*Yas a'lūnaka mādha*
,,	,,	88	*Wa kulū mimma*
Al-Anfāl	8	69	*Fa kulū mimma*
An-Nahl	16	114	,, ,, ,,
Tā Hā	20	81	*Kulū min ṭayyibāte*
Al-Mo'minūn	23	51	*Ya ayyo har rosolo*
2. Waste is Forbidden			
An-Nisā'	4	5	*Wa la to 'tus sofahā'a*
3. Bad and impure things are forbidden			
Al-Baqarah	2	60	*Kulū washrabū*
,,	,,	168	*Ya ayyo hannāso*
Al-An'ām	6	143	*Kulū mimma razaqa komul lāho*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	157	*Alladhīna yattabi'ūna*
4. Abstention from good things is no piety			
Al-Mā'idah	5	87	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*
At-Tahrīm	66	1	*Ya ayyo han nabiyyo*
5. Forbidden Things			
Al-Baqarah	2	173	*Innama harrama*
,,	,,	219	*Yas'alūnaka 'anil khamre*
Al-Mā'idah	5	90—91	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	96	*Wa hurremat 'alaikum*
Al-An'ām	6	146	*Walal ladhīna hādū*
An-Nahl	16	115	*Innama harrama*
6. Main Features of Consumption			
(a) No distinction between spiritual and material			
Al-Baqarah	2	83	*Wa idh akhadhna*
,,	,,	215	*Yas 'alūnaka mādha*
An-Nisā'	4	36	*Wa'bodul lāha wa lā*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-An'ām	6	151	*Qul ta'ālau atlo ma*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	23	*Wa qaḍā rabboka*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	8	*Wa was sainal insāna*
Luqmān	31	14	,, ,, ,, ,,
Al-Ahqāf	46	15	,, ,, ,, ,,

(b) Wants are unlimited and man is greedy

Āli-'Imrān	3	14	*Zuyyina linnāse*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	19	*Innal insāna*
Al-Fajr	89	19—20	*Wa ta'kolūnat torātha*
Al-Humazah	104	3	*Yahsabo anna mālahū*

7. Kinds of Wants

(a) Necessities of Life

(i) Food

Al-Baqarah	2	35	*Wa kula minha raghadan*
Al-Maryam	19	62	*Wa lahum rizqohum*
Tā Hā	20	54	*Kulū war'au*
Al-Mo'minūn	23	21	*Wa inna lakum*
As-Saba'	34	15	*Kulū min rizqe*
Al-'Abasa	80	32	*Matā'unl lakum wa*

(ii) Clothing[1]

Al-Ā'rāf	7	26	*Yā banī ādama qad*
An-Nahl	16	5	*Wal-an'āma khalaqaha*
,,	,,	81	*Wallāho ja'ala lakum*
Tā Hā	20	118—119	*Inna laka alla*

(iii) Shelter[2]

Al-Ā'rāf	7	74	*Wadh korū idh*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	128—129	*Atabnūna bikulle*
An-Naml	27	18	*Hattā idha atau*
,,	,,	44	*Qīla lahad kholis-sarha*

1. Also see Dress.
2. Also see Architecture.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
(b) Necessities of Efficiency[1]			
An-Nahl	16	11	*Yumbito lakum*
(c) Comforts			
Al-Baqarah	2	22	*Alladhi ja'ala lakum*
An-Nisā'	4	37	*Nilladhīna yabkhalūna*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	31—32	*Yā bani ādama*
An-Nahl	16	8	*Wal khaila wal-bighāla*
Al-Kahf	18	7	*Inna ja'alna mā'ala*
(d) Luxuries[2]			
Al-Baqarah	2	168	*Ya ayyo hannāso*
"	"	219	*Yas 'alūnaka 'anil-khamre*
Al-Mā'idah	5	88	*Wa kulū mimma*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	31	*Yā bani ādama*
8. Standard of Living			
(a) Miserliness Condemned[3]			
Āli-'Imrān	3	180	*Wa lā yah sabannal* ***ladhīna***
An-Nisā'	4	37	*Nilladhīna yabkhalūna*
At-Takāthur	102	1—2	*Al-hākomut takāthur*
Al-Humazah	104	1—4	*Wailunl likulle*
(b) Extravagance Forbidden[4]			
Al-Ā'rāf	7	31	*Yā bani ādama*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	26—27	*Wa āte dhalqurbā*
(c) Golden Mean[4]			
Bani Isrā'īl	17	29	*Wa la taj'al*

1. Also see Economic Geography, Farming, Fruits and Gardens.
2. Also see Extravagance.
3. Also see Miserliness.
4. Also see Extravagance.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Furqān	25	67	*Wal ladhīna idhā anfaqū*
Production			
1. Nature of Man's Greed			
Āli-'Imrān	3	14	*Zuyyena linnāse*
Ibrāhīm	14	3	*Nilladhīna yas tahibbūnā*
An-Nahl	16	107	*Dhālika bi annahum*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	18—19	*Wa jama'a fa au'ā*
Al-Insān	76	27	*Inna hāulai yohibbūna*
Al-Fajr	89	20	*Wa tohibbūnal māla*
Al-'Ādiyāt	100	8	*Wa innahū lihubbil khaire*
At-Takāthur	102	1—2	*Alhākomut takāthur*
Al-Humazah	104	1—2	*Wailunl likulle*
2. Business Dealings[1]			
An-Nahl	16	14	*Wa howalladhi*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	12	*Wa ja'alnal laila*
,,	,,	66	*Rabbo kumul ladhi*
Al-Qasas	28	73	*Wa minr rahmatehī*
Ar-Rūm	30	46	*Wa min āyātehī*
Al-Fātir	35	12	*Wa mā yastawil bahrāne*
Az-Zukhruf	43	12	*Wal ladhi khalaqal azwāja*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	12	*Allāhul ladhi*
Al-Muzammil	73	20	*Wa ākharūna yaḍribūna*
3. Trading during and after Ibadah			
Al-Baqarah	2	198	*Laisa 'alaikum*

1. Also see Animals and Economic Geography.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Jumu'ah	62	10	*Fa idha qodiya tis salāto*

4. Importance of Production

(a) Stimulus to Hard Work

Al-Baqarah	2	22	*Alladhi ja'ala lakum*
An-Nisā'	4	32	*Lir-rijāle nasībum*
Al-An'ām	6	165	*Wa howalladhi*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	10	*Wa laqad makkan nākum*
,,	,,	74	*Wadhkorū idh*
Yūnus	10	14	*Thumma ja'alnākum*
Ibrāhīm	14	27	*Yuthabbe tullāhul ladhīna*
Al-Hajr	15	20	*Wa ja'alna lakum fiha*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	19	*Wa man arādal ākhirata*
Tā Hā	20	53	*Alladhi ja'ala lakum*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	94	*Fa many ya'mal*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	17	*Fabtaghū 'indallāhir rizq*
Al-Fātir	35	39	*Howalladhi ja'alakum*
Al-Mu'min	40	61, 79	*Allāhul ladhi ja'ala*
Az-Zukhruf	43	10	*Al ladhi ja'ala lakum*
Qāf	50	11	*Rizqunl lil'ibāde*
An-Najm	53	39	*Wa anl laisa*
Al-Hadīd	57	7	*Āminū billāhe wa*
Al-Mulk	67	15	*Howal ladhi ja'ala*
An-Nūh	71	19—20	*Wallāho ja'ala lakum*
Al-Insān	76	22	*Inna hādha kana*
An-Naba'	78	11	*Wa ja'alnan nahāra*

(b) Everything is created for Man[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	29	*Howalladhi khalaqa*

1. Also see Animals, Economic Geography and Ships.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Āli-'Imrān	3	191	*Alladhīna yadhko rūna*
Ar-Ra'd	13	2	*Allāhul ladhi*
Ibrāhīm	14	32—33	" "
An-Nahl	16	12—14	*Wa sakhkhara lakum*
"	"	81	*Wallāho ja'ala lakum*
Al-Hajj	22	65	*Alam tara annal lāha*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	61	*Wa la'in sa'altahum*
Luqmān	31	20,29	*Alam tarau annal lāha*
Al-Fātir	35	13	*Yūlijul laila finnahāre*
Sād	38	27	*Wa ma khalaqnas samā'a*
Az-Zumar	39	5	*Kalaqas samāwāte*
Az-Zukhruf	43	12—13	*Walladhi khalaqal azwaja*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	13	*Wa sakhkhara lakum*

(c) Justice and Freedom in the Field of Production

Al-Baqarah	2	188	*Wa la ta'kulū*
An-Nisā'	4	2, 29—30	" " "
"	"	161	*Wa akhdhihimur ribā*
Al-Mā'idah	5	100	*Qul lā yastawil khabītho*

(d) Economic Progress

Al-Ahzāb	33	27	*Wa auratha kum arḍahum*
Al-Fātir	35	1	*Yazīdo fil-khalqe*
"	"	10	*Ilaihe yas'adul-kalemo*
"	"	18	*Wa man tazakka*
Ar-Rahmān	55	33	*Yā ma'shar al-jinne*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	3	*Minal lāhe dhil-ma'ārij*
Al-Muzzammil	73	5—6	*Inna sanulqi*
Al-Inshiqāq	84	19	*Latar kabunna tabaqan*
Ash-Shams	91	9—10	*Qad aflaha man*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
5. Factors of Production			
(A) Land			
(i) Earth[1]			
An-Naml	27	61	*Amman ja'alal-arḍa*
Al-Mū'min	40	64	*Allahul ladhi ja'ala*
(ii) Minerals[2]			
As-Saba'	34	10	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Al-Hadīd	57	25	*Wa laqad arsalna*
(iii) Mountains[3]			
Al-A'rāf	7	74	*Wadh korū idh*
Al-Hijr	15	19	*Walarḍa madad nāha*
,,	,,	82	*Wa kanū yanhetūna*
An-Nahl	16	68	*Wa auhā rabboka*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	79	*Wa sukhkharna ma'a*
An-Nūr	24	43	*Alam tara annal lāha*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	149	*Wa tanhitūna*
Al-Fātir	35	27	*Alam tara annal lāha*
An-Naba'	78	7	*Wal-jibāla autādan*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	32—33	*Wal-jibāla arsāhā*
(iv) Forests[4]			
An-Nahl	16	10	*Howal ladhi anzala*
,,	,,	68	*Wa auhā rabboka*
Al-Hajj	22	18	*Alam tara annal lāha*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	20	*Wa shajaratan takhruju*
An-Nūr	24	35	*Allāho nūrus-samāwāte*
An-Naml	27	60	*Amman khalaqas-samāwāte*
Al-Qasas	28	30	*Falamma atāha*

1. Also see economic geography.
2. Also see iron and minerals under industries.
3. Also see geography and physical geography.
4. Also see economic geography, fruits, gardens and physical geography.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Luqmān	31	27	*iWa lau anna ma*
Yā Sīn	36	80	*Nilladhi ja'ala lakum*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	71—72	*Afa ra'aitomun-nāra*
(v) Oceans[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	164	*Inna fi khalqis-samāwāte*
Yūnus	10	22	*Howal ladhi yosayye rokum*
Ibrāhīm	14	32	*Allāhul ladhi*
An-Nahl	16	14	*Wa howalladhi*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	66—67	*Rubboko mul ladhi*
,,	,,	70	*Wa lagad karramna*
Al-Kahf	18	79	*Ammas-safinato*
Al-Hajj	22	65	*Alam tara annal lāha*
Al-Furqān	25	53	*Wa howal ladhi*
An-Naml	27	61—63	*Amman ja'alal arḍa*
Luqmān	31	31	*Alam tara annal fulku*
Al-Fātir	35	12	*Wa mā yastawil bahrāne*
Al-Jāthiya	45	12	*Allahul ladhi*
Ar-Rahmān	55	19	*Marajal bahraine*
(vi) Animals			
(a) Cattle, Horses and Camels[2]			
Āli-'Imrān	3	14	*Zuyyena lin-nāse*
An-Nisā'	4	119	*Wa la uḍillan nahum*
Al-Mā'idah	5	1	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
Al-An'ām	6	136—139	*Wa ja'alū lillāhe*
,,	,,	143—146	*Wa minal an'āme*
Yūnus	10	24	*Innama mathalul-hayāt*
An-Nahl	16	5—8	*Wal an'āma khalaqaha*
,,	,,	66	*Wa inna lakum*
,,	,,	80	*Wallāho ja'ala lakum*
Tā Hā	20	54	*Kulū war'au*

1. Also see physical geography.
2. Also see animals.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Hajj	22	28—34	*Liyazhhadū manafi'a*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	21—22	*Wa inna lakum*
Al-Furqān	25	49	*Li nuhyeya bihī*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	133	*Amaddakum be-an'āminw*
As-Sajdah	32	27	*Awa lam yarau*
Al-Fātir	35	28	*Wa minan nāse*
Yā-Sīn	36	71—73	*Awa lam yarau*
Az-Zumar	39	6	*Khalaqakum min nafsin*
Al-Mū'min	40	79-80	*Allahul ladhi*
Ash-Shūrā	42	11	*Fātiras-samāwāte*
Az-Zukhruf	43	12	*Walladhi khalaq*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	33	*Mata'unl lakum*
Al-'Abas	80	32	" " "
(b) Sheep and Goats[1]			
Al-An'ām	6	143—146	*Thamāniyata azwāj*
Tā Hā	20	18	*Qala heya 'asaya*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	78	*Wa Dawuda wa Sulaimāna*
Al-Qasas	28	23	*Wa lamma warada mā'a*
(c) Bee-Keeping			
An-Nahl	16	68—69	*Wa auhā rabboka*
(d) Poultry Farming etc.			
Al-An'ām	6	38	*Wa mā min dā'bbatin*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	79	*Fafahhamnāha Sulaimān*
An-Naml	27	16—17	*Wa waritha Sulaimano*
"	"	20—22	*Wa tafaq qadat taira*
As-Saba'	34	10	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Sād	38	19	*Wattaira mahshūra*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	21	*Wa lahme tairim mimma*

1. Also see animals.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
(e) Fish and Other Sea Animals[1]			
Al-Mā'idah	5	96	*Uhilla lakum*
An-Nahl	16	14	*Wa howal ladhi*
(vii) Climate			
(a) Rainfall			
Al-Baqarah	2	22	*Al ladhi ja'ala*
,,	,,	164	*Inna fi khalq*
Al-An'ām	6	6	*Alam yarau kam*
,,	,,	99	*Wa howal ladhi*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	96	*Wa lau anna*
Al-Anfāl	8	11	*Idh yoghash-shīkum*
Yūnus	10	24	*Innama mathalul hayāt*
,,	,,	31	*Qul manyyarzoqokum*
Hūd	11	52	*Wa yā qaumis taghfirū*
Ar-Ra'd	13	17	*Anzala minas samā'i*
Ibrāhīm	14	32	*Allāhul ladhi*
Al-Hijr	15	22	*Wa arsalnar riyāha*
An-Nahl	16	10—11	*Howalladhi*
,,	,,	65	*Wal lāho anzala*
Al-Kahf	18	45	*Waḍrib lahum*
Tā Hā	20	53	*Al ladhi ja'ala*
Al-Hajj	22	63	*Alam tara annal lāha*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	18	*Wa anzalna minas samā*
An-Nūr	24	43	*Alam tara annal lāha*
Al-Furqān	25	48	*Wa howal ladhi*
An-Naml	27	60—64	*Amman khalaqas-samāwāte*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	63	*Wa la'in sa'altahum*
Ar-Rūm	30	24	*Wa min āyātihī*
,,	,,	48	*Allāhul ladhi*
Luqmān	31	10	*Khalaqas samāwāte*
As-Saba'	34	2	*Ya'lamo ma yalijo*
Al-Fātir	35	27	*Alam tara annal lāha*

1. Also see Halāl-O-Harām.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Az-Zumar	39	21	*Alam tara annal lāha*
Al-Mū'min	40	13	*Howal ladhi*
Az-Zukhruf	43	11	*Wal ladhi nazzala*
Al-Jāthiya	45	5	*Wakhtilāfil-laile*
Qāf	50	9	*Wa nazzalna*
Az-Zāri'yāt	51	22	*Wa fis-samā'ai*
Al-Qamar	54	11	*Fa fatahna abwāba*
Al-Hadīd	57	4	*Howal ladhi*
An-Nūh	71	11	*Yursilis samā'a*
(b) Winds			
Al-Baqarah	2	164	*Inna fi khalqis samāwāte*
Al-A'rāf	7	57	*Wa howal ladhi*
Yūnus	10	22	*Howal ladhi*
Al-Hijr	15	22	*Wa arsal nar-reyāha*
Al-Kahf	18	45	*Wadrib lahum*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	81	*Wa lisulaimāna*
Al-Furqān	25	48	*Wa howal ladihi*
An-Naml	27	63	*Ammany yahdikum*
Ar-Rūm	30	46—51	*Wa min āyāthi*
As-Saba'	34	12	*Wa li sulaimān ar-rīha*
Al-Fātir	35	9	*Wal lāhul ladihi*
Sād	38	36	*Fa sakhkharna lahur-rīha*
Ash-Shūrā	42	33	*Inyyaskha' yuskin ir-rīha*
Al-Jāthiya	45	5	*Wakhtilāf il-laile*

(viii) Land includes everything on and above the earth[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	22	*Al ladhi ja'ala*
Ar-Ra'd	13	3—4	*Wa howal ladhi*
Ibrāhīm	14	32—34	*Allāhul ladhi*
Tā Hā	20	53—54	*Al ladhi ja'ala*
Az-Zukhruf	43	10—12	,, ,,

1. Also see economic geography and physical geography.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	1?—13	*Allāhul lādhi*
Qāf	50	7—11	*Wal-arḍa madadnāha*
Az-Zāri'yāt	51	22—23	*Wa fis'samā'ai*
Al-Mursalāt	77	25—27	*Alam naj'alil arḍa*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	30—33	*Wal-arḍa ba'da*
Al-'Abas	80	25—32	*Inna sabab nal mā'a*
(B) Labour			
(i) Importance of Labour			
Al-Baqarah	2	62	*Innal ladhīna*
An-Nisā'	4	32	*Wa la tatamannau*
Al-Mā'idah	5	69	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Anfāl	8	53	*Dhālika bi annal lāha*
An-Nahl	16	97	*Man 'amila sālihan*
,,	,,	111	*Yauma tā'tī kullo*
Al-Kahf	18	88	*Wa amma man*
Maryam	19	60	*Illa man tāba*
Tā Hā	20	82	*Wa inni laghaffārunl*
Al-Furqān	25	70—71	*Illa man tāba*
Al-Qasas	28	67	*Fa amma man tāba*
,,	,,	80	*Wa qālal ladhīna*
Ar-Rūm	30	44	*Man kafara*
As-Saba'	34	37	*Wa ma amwālokum*
Az-Zumar	39	70	*Wa wuffiyat kullo*
Al-Mū'min	40	40	*Man 'amila sayye'atun*
Hā Mīm	41	10	*Wa ja'ala fīha*
,,	,,	33	*Wa man ahsano*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	15	*Man 'amila sālihan*
An-Najm	53	39	*Wa anllaisa lil-insāne*
Al-Inshirāh	94	6	*Inna ma'al-'usri*
Al-Qāri'ah	101	6—9	*Fa amma man thaqolat*
(ii) Man is created to Strive[1]			
Al-Hijr	15	26	*Walaqad khalaqnal insāna*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	12	,, ,, ,, ,,

1. Also see biology.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Ar-Rūm	30	20	*Wa min āyātihī*
As-Sajdah	32	7	*Al ladhi ahsana*
Al-Fātir	35	11	*Wal lāho khalaqakum*
As-Sāffāt	37	11	*Fasta tehim ahum*
Al-Mū'min	40	67	*Howal ladhi khalaqakum*
Al-Insān	76	28	*Nahno khalaqnā hum*
Al-Balad	90	4	*Laqad khalaqnal-insāna*
Al-Qāri'ah	101	6—7	*Fa amma man*
(iii) Physical Labour[1]			
Hūd	11	37—38	*Wasna 'ilfulka*
Al-Kahf	18	77	*Hattā idha atayā*
,,	,,	95—96	*Qāla ma makkanni*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	27	*Fa auhaina ilaihe*
Al-Qasas	28	27	*Qāla inni urīdo*
As-Saba'	34	10—13	*Wa laqad ātaina*
(iv) Intellectual Labour			
Yūsuf	12	55—56	*Qālaj'alni alā*
(v) Efficiency of Labour			
(a) Physical Health			
Al-Baqarah	2	247	*Wa qāla lahum*
An-Naml	27	33	*Qālū nāhno ulū*
Al-Qasas	28	26	*Qālat Iḥdāhoma*
,,	,,	76—78	*Inna qārūna kana*
Ar-Rūm	30	9	*Awa lam yasīrū*
,,	,,	54	*Allāhul ladhi*
Al-Fātir	35	44	*Awa lam yasīrū*
Al-Mū'min	40	21	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	82	*Afa lam yasīrū*
Hā Mīm	41	15	*Fa amma 'ādun*
Mohammad	47	13	*Wa ka ayyim min*
(b) Mental Fitness			
An-Nisā'	4	5	*Wa lā tu' tus sofahā'a*

1. Also see architecture and buildings.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Yūsuf	12	55	*Qālaj'alni 'alā*
Al-Baqarah	2	129	*Rabbana wab'ath*
,,	,,	151	*Kama arsalna*
,,	,,	231	*Wa ma anzala 'alaikum*
,,	,,	247	*Qāla innal lāha*
,,	,,	251	*Wa ātāhul lāhul mulka*
,,	,,	269	*Yu'til-hikmata*
Āli-'Imrān	3	48	*Wa yu'allimo hul-kitāba*
,,	,,	81	*Wa idh akhadhal lāho*
,,	,,	164	*Laqad mannal lāho*
An-Nisā'	4	54	*Faqad ātaina āla Ibrāhīm*
,,	,,	113	*Wa anzalal lāho 'alaika*
Al-Mā'idah	5	110	*Wa idh 'allamtokal kitāba*
An-Nahl	16	125	*Ud'o ila sabīle*
Bani Isrā'il	17	39	*Dhālika mimma auhā*
Luqmān	31	12	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Al-Ahzāb	33	34	*Wadh kurna ma*
Sād	38	20	*Wa shadadna malkahū*
Az-Zumar	39	9	*Qul hal yastawil ladhina*
Az-Zukhruf	43	63	*Wa lamma ja'ala*
Al-Jumu'ah	62	2	*Howal ladhi ba'atha*
(vi) Grace and Artistic Designs			
An-Naml	27	88	*Sun'al lāhil ladhi*
(vii) Mobility of Labour and Freedom of Occupation[1]			
An-Nisā'	4	89	*Hattā yohajirū*
,,	,,	97	*Qālū alam takun*
,,	,,	100	*Wa manyyohājir*
Al-Anfāl	8	72	*Innal ladhina*
Al-Mulk	67	15	*Howal ladhi ja'ala*
An-Nūh	71	19—20	*Wal lāho ja'al*

1. Also see Hijra.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
(viii) Birth Control			
(a) It is Illegal			
Al-An'ām	6	152	*Wa lā taqtolū aulādakum*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	31	,, ,, ,, ,,
(b) Allah Grants Treasures whom He Pleases[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	212	*Wal lāho yarzoqo*
Āli-'Imrān	3	37	*Innal lāha yarzoqo*
An-Nisā'	4	130	*Wa inyyata farraqā*
At-Tauba	9	28	*Wa in khiftum 'ailatun*
Hūd	11	6	*Wa ma min dā'bbatin*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	44	*Bal matta'na hā'olā'i*
An-Nūr	24	32—33	*Inyyakūnū foqarā'a*
,,	,,	38	*Wal lāho yarzoqo*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	60	*Wa ka'ayyim min*
Ash-Shūrā	42	19	*Yarzoqo manyyashā'o*
(C) Capital			
(*i*) Importance[2]			
Ali-'Imrān	3	14	*Zuyyina lin-nāse*
An-Nisā'	4	5	*Wa la to'tus sofāhā'a*
(*ii*) Its Wastage Prohibited[3]			
(*iii*) Its Hoarding Condemned[4]			
(*iv*) Peace and stability for its accumulation			
Al-Baqara	2	193	*Wa qātilūhum hattā*
Al-Mā'idah	5	32	*Katabna 'alā bani isra'il*
Al-Hajj	22	40	*Wa lau lā daf'ul lāh*
Al-Furqān	25	68	*Wa la yaqtolūn annafsa*

1. Also see sustenance.
2. Also see adornment and wealth.
3. See extravagance.
4. See miserliness.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
(v) Unlawful acquisition of wealth is forbidden			
Al-Baqarah	2	188	*Wa la tā'kalū*
An-Nisā'	4	2, 29	,, ,, ,,
(D) Organization			
Āli.Imrān	3	173	*Wa qālū hasbo nallāho*
An-Nisā'	4	58	*Innal lāha ya'morokum*
,,	,,	81, 132, 171	*Wa kafā bil lāhe*
Al-An'ām	6	102	*Wa howa 'ala kulle*
Hūd	11	12	*Wal lāho 'alā kulle*
,,	,,	37—38	*Wasna 'il fulko*
Yūsuf	12	55—56	*Qālaj'alni 'alā*
Bani Isrā'īl	77	65	*Wa kafā birabbeka*
Al-Kahf	18	95—96	*Qala mā makkanni*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	27	*Fa auhaina ilaihe*
Al-Ahzāb	33	3, 48	*Wa kafā bil lāhe*
Az-Zumar	39	62	*Wa howa 'ala kulle*
Ash-Shūrā	42	6	*Allāho hafīzun 'alaihim*
(E) Exchange			
(i) Importance of Contract			
Al-Baqarah	2	282	*Ya ayyohal ladhīna*
(ii) Only Lawful Business allowed			
Al-Baqarah	2	128	*Wa la tā'kolū*
Āli-'Imrān	3	76	*Innal ladhīna*
An-Nisā'	4	2, 29	*Wa lā tā'kolū*
(iii) Weights and Measures			
Al-An'ām	6	153	*Wa auful-kaila*
Al-'Ārāf	7	85	*Fa ,, ,,*
Hūd	11	84—85	*Wa la tanqosul-mikyala*
Ar-Rahmān	55	8—9	*Alla tatghau fil-mīzan*
Distribution.			
(A) Principle of Distribution[1]			
Āli-'Imrān	3	110	*Kuntum khairā ummatin*

1. Also see bidding good and forbidding evil.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Hashr	59	7	*Ma afā'al lāho*

(B) Legal Measures to establish Justice

(*i*) **Positive**

(*a*) **Law of Inheritance**[1]

(*b*) **Zakat**[2]

(*ii*) **Prohibitive**

(*a*) **Prohibition of Interest**[3]

(*b*) **Prohibition of Hoarding**[4]

(*c*) **Prohibition of Extravagance**[5]

(*d*) **Prohibition of Immoral things**

1. Alcoholic Drinks and Gambling[6]

2. Fraudulant Practices[7]

3. Moral Persuasion

(*a*) **Sadaqāt Nāfila (optional charity)**[8]

(*b*) **Positive steps to encourage charity**[9]

Al-Baqarah	2	195	*Wa anfiqū fī sabīl-illāh*
,,	,,	254, 267	*Yā ayyo hal ladhīna*
An-Nahl	16	90	*Innal lāha ya'moro*
Al-Qasas	28	77	*Ahsin kama ahsan allāho*

1. See Inheritance and Islamic law.
2. See Islamic law and Zakāt under public finance.
3. See interest.
4. See hoarding.
5. See extravagance.
6. See alcohol.
7. See mizān.
8. See charity.
9. Also see charity.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
(i) Charity inculcates Righteousness			
Al-Baqarah	2	177	*Lais al-birra*
Āli-'Imrān	3	92	*Lan tanālul birra*
,,	,,	134	*Al ladhīna yunfiqūna*
(ii) Charity begets Love of Allah			
Al-Baqarah	2	271	*In tubdus-sadaqāte*
Āli-'Imrān	3	134	*Al ladhīnā yunfiqūna*
(iii) Charity is rewarded			
Al-Baqarah	2	274	*Al ladhīna yunfiqūna*
Al-Hadīd	57	7	*Wa anfiqū mimma*
(iv) It increases wealth			
Al-Baqarah	2	245	*Mandhal ladhi*
,,	,,	261	*Mathalul ladhīna*
,,	,,	265	*Wa mathalul ladhīna*
,,	,,	272	*Wa tunfiqū min*
Ar-Rūm	30	39	*Wa mā ātaitum*
Al-Fātir	35	29—30	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Hadīd	57	18	*Innal mussaddiqīna*
At-Taghabun	64	17	*In tuqridul lāha*
(v) It Brings Happiness			
Al-Insān	76	8—11	*Wa yut'imūn atta'āma*
Al-Lail	92	5—7	*Fa amma man ā'tā*
(vi) Guaranteed success for charity			
Al-Baqarah	2	3—5	*Al ladhīna yu'minūna*
At-Tauba	9	111	*Innal lāhash tarā*
Ar-Rūm	30	38	*Fa āte dhal qurbā*
Al-Fātir	35	29—30	*Innal ladhīna*
(vii) Spend before it is too late (warning).			
Al-Baqarah	2	254	*Ya ayyohal ladhīna*
Al-Munāfiqūn	63	10	*Wa anfiqū mimma*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
(viii) It increases Goodness and Prosperity in both the Worlds			
Al-Anfāl	8	60	*Wa ma tunfiqū min*
Hūd	11	3	*Wa anistaghfirū rabbakum*
,,	,,	3	*Wa yā qaum istaghfirū*
An-Nahl	16	97	*Man 'amila sālihan*
(ix) Keep your Treasures open for others			
Bani-Isrā'il	17	23—26	*Wa qaḍā rabboka*
(x) Its reward is Love of Allah			
Al-Baqarah	2	265	*Wa mathalul ladhīna*
(xi) Rights of Parents and other people[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	83	*Wa bil-wālidaine*
,,	,,	177	*Wa ātalmāla 'alā*
,,	,,	180	*Nil-wassiyyato lil-wālidaine*
,,	,,	215	*Qul ma anfaqtum*
An-Nisā'	4	8	*Wa idha haḍar al-qismat*
,,	,,	36	*Wa bil-wālidaine*
Al-An'ām	6	152	,, ,, ,,
Al-Anfāl	8	41	*Wa lir-rasūle wa*
An-Nahl	16	90	*Innal lāha ya'mora*
Bani Isrā'il	17	23	*Wa bil-wālidaine*
,,	,,	26	*Wa āte dhal qurbā*
An-Nūr	24	22	*Wa lā yātale ululfadle*
Ar-Rūm	30	38	*Fa āte Dhal qurba*
Al-Hashr	59	7	*Ma afā'allāho*
Ad-Dahr	76	8	*Wa yut'imū natta 'āma*

1. Also see charity.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
(c) Negative Steps to encourage Charity[2]			
1. Rent of Land			
(A) Determination of Rent			
(i) Upper Limit			
Al-Baqarah	2	272	*Wa mā tunfiqū min*
,,	,,	279	*La tazlimūna wa la*
,,	,,	281	*Thumma tawaffa kullo*
Āli-'Imrān	3	25	*Wa wuffiyat kullo*
,,	,,	161	*Thumma towaffa kullo*
An-Nisā'	4	58	*Wa idha hakamtum*
,,	,,	77	*Wa lā tudhlamūna*
Al-An'ām	6	142	*Wa ātu haqqahū*
,,	,,	160	*Falā yujzā illa*
Al-Anfāl	8	60	*Yowaffa ilaikum wa antum*
Yūnus	10	47, 54	*Quḍiya bainahum*
An-Nahl	16	90	*Innal lāha ya 'moro*
,,	,,	111	*Wa towaffā kullo*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	47	*Falā tuzlamo nafsun*
Yā Sīn	36	54	*Fal-yauma la tuzlamo*
Az-Zumar	39	69	*Wa qoḍiya bainahum*
Al-Jāthiya	45	22	*Wa litujzā kullo*
Al-Ahqāf	46	19	*Wa liyowaf fiyahum*
Al-Hujurāt	49	9	*Fa'in fā'at fa aslihū*
(ii) Lower Limit			
Al-Baqarah	2	233	*La tokallafo nafsun*
,,	,,	286	*La yokal liful lāho*
Al-An'ām	6	153	*La nokallifo nafsun*
Al-'Ārāf	7	42	,, ,, ,,
Al-Mu'minūn	23	62	,, ,, ,,
At-Talāq	65	7	*La yokal liful lāho*
(B) Distribution of Land			
Al-Anfāl	8	1	*Yas'alūnaka 'anilanfāl*

2. See miserlinesa.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Anfāl	8	41	*Wā 'lamū annama*
Al-Hashr	59	6—10	*Wa mā afā'allāho*
(C) Mutual Co-operation and Gratis Grants			
Al-Baqarah	2	148	*Wa likullin wijhatun*
Āli-'Imrān	3	92	*Lan tanālul birra*
Ar-Ra'd	13	17	*Wa amma mā yanfa 'un nāsa*
Al-Hashr	59	9	*Walladhina tabawwa*
(D) Problem of Ownership			
Al-'Ārāf	7	128	*Innal-arḍa lillāhe*
,,	,,	137	*Wa aurathnal-qaum*
Al-Maryam	19	40	*Inna nahno*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	105	*Annal arḍa yarithoha*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	59	*Kadhālika wa aurathnāha*
Al-Ahzāb	33	27	*Wa aurathakum arḍahum*
Az-Zumar	39	74	*Wa aurathanal-arḍa*
Ad-Dukhān	44	28	*Kadhālika wa aurathnāha*
(E) Right of Ownership as Trustees			
Āli-'Imrān	3	109, 129	*Wa lillāhe ma*
,,	,,	180	*Wa lillāhe mīrāth*
,,	,,	189	*Wa lillāhe mulkus*
An-Nisā	4	126	*Wa lillāhe ma*
,,	,,	170—171	*Fa inna lillāhe ma*
Al-Mā'idah	5	17—18, 120	*Wa lillāhe mulkus*
Yūnus	10	14	*Thumma ja'alnākum*
An-Nahl	16	52	*Wa lahū mā fis-samāwāte*
Tā Hā	20	6	*Lahū mā fis samāwāte*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	19	*Wa lahū man fis-samāwāte*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nūr	24	42	*Wa lillāhe mulkus*
Ar-Rūm	30	26	*Wa lahū man fis-samāwāte*
Luqmān	31	26	*Lillāhe mā fis-samāwāte*
Az-Zumar	39	63	*Lahū maqālīd us-samāwāte*
Ash-Shūrā	42	4	*Lahū mā fis-samāwāte*
"	"	12	*Lahū maqālīd us-samāwāte*
"	"	49	*Lillāhe mulk us-samāwāte*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	27	*Wa lillāhe mulkus*
Al-Fath	41	14	" " "
An-Najm	53	31	*Wa lillāhe mā fis-samāwāte*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	63—64	*Afa ra'aitum ma*
Al-Hadīd	57	5	*Lahū mulkus samāwāte*
"	"	7	*Āminu billāhe wa*
"	"	10	*Wa lillāhe mīrāthus*
Al-Munāfiqūn	63	7	*Wa lillāhe khazā'inus*
(F) Support for State Ownership			
Al-Hashr	59	7—10	*Ma afā'allāho*
(G) Irrigation[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	164	*Inna fi khalqis samāwāte*
An-Nahl	16	65	*Wallāho anzala*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	30	*Awa lam yaral ladhīna*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	155	*Qala hādhehī*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	63	*Wa la'in sa'altahum*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	5	*Wakhtilāfillaile*

1. Also see geography, land under factors of production and physical geography.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Qamar	54	28	*Wa nabb'ihum ann almā'ā*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	68—69	*Afa ra'aitum ulmā'ā*
2. Problem of Wages			
(A) Determination of Wages[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	279	*La tazlimūna wa la*
Āli-'Imrān	3	160	*Thumma towaffa kullo*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	22	*Wa litujzā kullo*
Al-Ahqāf	46	19	*Wa liyowuffiyahum ā'mā lahum*
(B) Basic Wage Rate			
Al-Baqarah	2	233	*Wa 'alal-maulūde lahū*
,,	,,	236	*Wa matte 'ūhunna*
An-Nisā'	4	5	*Warzoqūhum fīha*
,,	,,	8	*Farzoqūhum minho*
Hūd	11	6	*Wa mā min da'bbatin*
Tā Hā	20	118—119	*Inna laka allā*
(C) Wage Ceiling[2]			
An-Nahl	16	96	*Wa lanaj ziyannal ladhīna*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	94	*Fa manyyā'mal*
Ash-Shn'arā'	26	183	*Wa lā tabkhasun nāsa*
Yā Sīn	36	54	*Fal yauma lā tuzlamo*
An-Najm	53	39	*Wa anlāisa*
Al-Insān	76	22	*Inna hādha kāna*
(D) Labour Relations[3]			
Āli-'Imrān	3	103	*Wā'tasimū bihablil lāhe*
Al-Qasas	28	27	*Qāla inni urīdo*

1. Also see determination of rent.
2. Also see determination of rent.
3. Also see mutual co-operation and gratis grants under Land.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Hujurāt	49	10	*Innamal-mu'minūna*
(E) Profit-Sharing Schemes[1]			
(F) Unemployment Insurance[2]			
Al-Fātihah	1	1—3	*Al-hamdo lillāhe*
Al-An'ām	6	152	*Nahno narzoqo kum*
Bani-Isrā'īl	17	31	*Nahno narzoqo hum*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	60	*Allāho yarzoqo ha*
Az-Zukhruf	43	32	*Nahno qasamna bainaham*
3. Problem of Interest.			
(A) Prohibition of Interest.			
Al-Baqarah	2	275—278	*Al ladhīna ya'kolūna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	130	*Ya ayyohal ladhīna*
An-Nisā'	4	161	*Wa akhdhi himur ribā'*
Ar-Rūm	30	39	*Wa mā ātaitum*
(B) Institutional Factors[3]			
Hūd	11	53	*Qālū yā Hūdo ma*
„	„	62	*Qālū yā Sāliho qad*
„	„	87	*Qālū yā Shu'aibo*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	70—76	*Idh qala li abīhe*
(C) Supply of Capital[4]			
4. Problems of Profit			
(A) Determination of Profit[5]			
An-Nisā'	4	6	*Wa man kana faqīrun*

1. See wage ceiling.
2. Also see sustenance.
3. Also see Ibrāhim, Moses, Nuh and Prophets.
4. See extravagance and miserliness.
5. Also see determination of rent and wages.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
5. Public Finance			
(A) General Responsibility			
Al-Baqarah	2	213	*Wa anzala ma 'ahomul kitāba*
Āli-'Imrān	3	104	*Waltakum minkum*
,,	,,	110	*Kuntum khaira ummatin*
,,	,,	114	*Yu' minūna billāhe*
An-Nisā'	4	105	*Inna anzalna ilaika*
Al-Mā'idah	5	42	*Fa in jā' ūka fahkum*
,,	,,	48—49	*Wa anzalna ilaika*
Al-An'ām	6	142	*Wa ātū haqqahū*
Al-A'rāf	7	157—159	*Ya'morohum bil-mā' rūfe*
,,	.	181	*Ummatany yahdūna*
At-Tauba	9	72	*Ya 'morūna bil-ma 'rūfe*
,,	,,		*Al-āmirūna bil-ma'rufe*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	11	*Qāla rabbehkum bilhuqq*
Al-Hajj	22	41	*Al ladhīna immak kannāhum*
Luqmān	31	17	*Yā bonayya aqimis salāta*
Sād	38	26	*Yā Dawūdo inna ja-alnāka*
Az-Zumar	39	69,75	*Wa qoḍiya bainahum*
Al-Mū'min	40	20	*Wal lāho yaqdi bil-haqq*
(B) Jizya Tax.			
At-Tauba	9	29	*Qātilul ladhīna*
Al-Kahf	18	95	*Qāla ma makkanni*
(C) Fai and Its Expenditure			
Al-Anfāl	8	1	*Yas 'alūnaka 'anil-anfā*
,,	,,	41	*Wā 'lāmā annamā ghanimtum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Hashr	59	7—10	***Ma afā'allāho***
(D) Zakat			
(i) Meaning and Function			
Al-Baqarah	2	265	*Wa mathalul ladhīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	55	*Innama waliyyo komul lāhe*
At-Tauba	9	103	*Khudh min amwālihim*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	4	*Walladhīna hum*
Al-A'alā	87	14	*Qad aflaha man*
Ash-Shams	91	9—10	,, ,, ,,
(ii) Its Importance.			
Al-Baqarah	2	110	*Wa aqīmus salāta*
At-Tauba	9	5	*Faqtolul mushrikīna*
,,	,,	18	*Innama yā'moro*
,,	,,	71	*Wal mu'minūna wal*
(iii) Its Purpose			
Al-Hashr	59	7	*Kai la yakūna*
(iv) Compulsory Payment			
Al-Baqarah	2	43, 83, 110	*Wa aqīmus salāta*
,,	,,	177, 277	*Wa aqāmus salāta*
Al-Nisā'	4	77	*Wa aqīm us-salāta*
Al-Mā'idah	5	12	*La 'in aqamtomus salāta*
Al-Tauba	9	5, 11, 18	*Wa aqāmus salāta*
,,	,,	103	*Khudh min amwālihim*
Al-Maryam	19	31	*Wa ausāni bis salāte*
,,	,,	55	*Wa kāna yā 'moro*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	73	*Wa iqāmus salāte*
Al-Hajj	22	41	*Aqāmus salāta*
,,	,,	78	*Fā aqīmus salāta*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	4	*Wal ladhīna hum*
An-Nūr	24	56	*Wa aqīmus salāt*

Name Sura	Number Sura	Number Ayāt	Ayāt
Al-Ahzāb	33	33	*Wa aqīmus salāta*
Al-Mujādilah	58	13	*Fa „ „*
Al-Muzzammil	73	20	*Wa „ „*
Al-Bayyinah	98	5	*Wa yoqīmuṣ salāta*
(v) Principles of Assessment			
Bani Isrā'īl	17	26	*Wa āte dhal qurbā*
Ar-Rūm	30	38	*Fa „ „*
Az-Zāri'yāt	51	19	*Wa fi amwālihim*
Al-Hashr	59	7	*Fa lillāhe wa lir-rasūle*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	24—25	*Wal ladhina fi amwālihim*
(vi) State Responsibility			
Al-Baqarah	2	43	*Wa aqīmus salāta*
„	„	83	*Wā idh akhadhna*
An-Nisā'	4	162	*Wal-moqīmīn as-salata*
Al-Mā'idah	5	12	*La'in aqamtom us salāta*
„	„	55	*Wal ladhina āmanul ladhina*
Al-A'rāf	7	156	*Lil ladhīna yattaqūna*
At-Tauba	9	5, 11	*Fa in tābū wa aqāmus salāt*
„	„	71	*Wa yoqīmūnas salāta*
„	„	103	*Khudh min amwālihim*
Al-Maryam	19	31	*Wa awsāni bis-salāte*
„	„	55	*Wa kāna yā'moro ahlahū*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	73	*Wa ja'alnāhum*
Al-Hajj	22	41	*Al ladhīna immakkan nāhum*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	4	*Wal ladhina hum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nūr	24	55-56	*Wa'adal lāhul ladhīna*
An-Naml	27	3	*Al ladhīna yoqimūn as-salāt*
Luqmān	31	4	,, ,, ,,
(vii) Beneficiaries			
Al-Baqarah	2	177	*Wa ātal māla 'ala*
,,	,,	215	*Yas'alūnaka mādha*
,,	,,	273	*Lil foqarā'il ladhīna*
At-Tauba	9	60	*Innamas sadaqāto*
Al-Hashr	59	8	*Lil-foqarā'il muhājirīna*
(viii) Zakat and its effect on Hoarding[1]			
At-Tauba	9	34	*Wal ladhīna yaknizūna*
Education			
1. Man's Superiority over rest of Creation due to Knowledge.			
Al-Baqarah	2	31—32	*Wa 'allama ādama*
Ar-Rahmān	55	2—4	*'Allam al-Qurān*
Al-'Alaq	96	3—5	*Iqra wa rabboka*
2. Essential Quality of Leadership			
Al-Baqarah	2	247	*Qāla innal lāhas tafāho*
,,	,,	251	*Ātāhul lāhul mulka*
Āli-'Imrān	3	48	*Wa yo'al limohul kitāba*
An-Nisā'	4	113	*Wa anzalal lāho 'alaika*
Al-Mā'idah	5	110	*Wa idh 'allamto kal kitāb*
Yūsuf	12	68	*Wa innahū ladhū 'ilmin*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	74	*Wa lūtan ātaināho*
,,	,,	79	*Wa kullan ātaina*
An-Naml	27	15	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Al-Qasas	28	14	*Wa lamma balagha*
Sād	38	20	*Wa shadadna mulkahū*
3. Importance of Knowledge			
Al-Baqarah	2	269	*Yu'til hikmata manyyashā'o*

1. Also see miserliness.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Āli-'Imrān	3	18	*Shahid allāho*
,,	,,	81	*Wa idh akhadhal lāho*
An-Nisā'	5	54	*Faqad ātaina āla*
,,	,,	162	*Lākinir-rāsikhūna*
Yūsuf	12	68	*Wa innahū ladhū*
An-Nahl	16	27	*Qalal ladhīna ūtul 'ilma*
Al-Kahf	18	65	*Fawajada 'abdam min*
An-Naml	27	40	*Qālal ladhi 'indahū*
Ar-Rūm	30	56	*Wa qālal ladhīna*
As-Saba'	34	6	*Wa yaral ladhīna*
Muhammad	47	16	*Qālū lil ladhīna*
Al-Mujādilah	58	11	*Wal ladhīna ūtul 'ilma*

4. Apostles were sent to educate people

Al-Baqarah	2	129	*Yatlū 'alaihim āyātika*
,,	,,	151	*Yatlū 'alaikum āyātina*
,,	,,	251	*Ātāhul lāhul mulka*
Āli-'Imrān	3	81	*Wa idh akhadhal lāho*
,,	,,	164	*Laqad mannal lāho*
Ali-Nisā'	4	54	*Faqad ātaina āla*
Al-Hadīd	57	25	*Laqad arsalna rosolana*
Al-Jumu'ah	62	2	*Howal ladhi ba'atha*

5. Development of the Individual Self.

Al-Baqarah	2	38	*Faman tabi'a hodāya*
,,	,,	62	*Man āmana billāhe*
,,	,,	112	*Man aslama wajhahū*
,,	,,	177	*Walākin nal birra*
,,	,,	262,274	*Al ladhina yunfiqūna*
,,	,,	277	*Innal ladhina āmanu*
,,	,,	286	*Lā yokal liful lāho*
,,	,,	134	*Al ladhīna yunfiqūna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	69	*Man āmana billāhe*
Al-Mā'idah	5	76	*Qul atā 'bodūna min*
,,	,,		

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-An'ām	6	48	*Faman āmana wa aslaha*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	35	*Famanit taqā wa aslaha*
,,	,,	138	*Qul lā amliko*
Yūnus	10	18	*Wa yā'bodūna min*
,,	,,	49	*Qul lā amliko*
,,	,,	62	*Alā inna auliyā allāhe*
,,	,,	106	*Walā tad'o min*
Ar-Ra'd	13	11	*Innal lāha lā*
,,	,,	20	*Al ladhīna yūfūna*
An-Nahl	16	91	*Wa aufū bi'ahdil lāhe*
,,	,,	97	*Man 'amila sālihum*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	215	*Wakhfiḍ janahaka*
Al-Qasas	28	55	*Wa qālū lana ā 'mālona*
Ash-Shūrā	42	15	*Wa qul āmanto bima*
,,	,,	30	*Wa ma asābakum mim*
,,	,,	43	*Wa laman sabara wa*
An-Najm	53	39	*Wa anl laisa*
6. Character-Building			
Āli-'Imrān	3	139	*Wa lā tahinū wa lā*
,,	,,	153	*Likaila tahzanū 'alā*
,,	,,	170	*Farihīna bima*
Al-Anfāl	8	52	*Innal lāha qawiyyun*
Yūsuf	12	38	*Wattaba'to millata*
,,	,,	108	*Qul hādhihī sabīli*
Ibrāhīm	14	36	*Faman tabi'ani*
Bani Isra'īl	17	34	*Wa aufū bil 'ahd*
Al-Kahf	18	39	*Wa lau lā idh dakhalta*
Al-Maryam	19	43	*Yā abate inni qad*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	66	*Qāla afa ta'bodūna min*
Al-Hajj	22	40	*Walā yan sorannal lāho*
,,	,,	74	*Ma qadarul lāha*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nūr	24	22	*Wa lā ya'tali*
Al-Furqān	25	3	*Wattakhadhū min*
,,	,,	55	*Wa ya'bodūna min*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	88	*Yauma la yanfa'o*
Ar-Rūm	30	57	*Fa yaumaidhinl la*
As-Sajdah	32	29	*Qul yaum al-fathe*
Al-Ahzāb	33	15	*Wa laqad kanū*
,,	,,	21	*Laqad kāna lakum*
,,	,,	23	*Min al-mu'minīna*
As-Saba'	34	46	*An taqūmū lillāhe*
Az-Zumar	39	61	*Wa yonajjil lāho*
Al-Mū'min	40	52	*Yauma la yanfa'o*
Az-Zukhruf	43	39	*Wa lany yanfa'akum*
Al-Ahqāf	46	13	*Innal ladhīna qālū*
Muhammad	47	35	*Fala tahinū wa*
Al-Fath	48	10—11	*Wa man aufā bima*
Al-Hadīd	57	23	*Likaila ta'sau 'alā*
Al-Mumtahinah	60	3	*Lan tanfa 'akum*
,,	,,	4—6	*Qad kānat lakum*
7. General Principles of Education[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	2—5	*Dhālikal-kitābo*
,,	,,	233	*La tokal lafo nafsun*
,,	,,	235	*Wā'lamū annal lāha*
,,	,,	286	*La yokal liful lāho*
Ali-'Imrān	3	3—5	*Nazzalā 'alaikal kitāba*
,,	,,	18—19	*Shahid allāho*
,,	,,	104	*Waltakum minkum*
,,	,,	110	*Kuntum khaira*
,,	,,	114	*Yu'minūna billāhe*
,,	,,	134	*Al ladhīna yunfiqūna*
,,	,,	145	*Wa many yurid thawāba*
,,	,,	147	*Wa kāna qaulahum*
,,	,,	193—195	*Rabbana innana*

1. Also see justice.

Name Sura	Number Sura	Number Ayāt	Ayāt
An-Nisā'	4	58	*Innal lāha ya'morokum*
,,	,,	127	*Wa an taqūmu lil-yatāmā*
,,	,,	134—135	*Man kana yurīdo*
A-Mā'idah	5	8	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
,,	,,	44—45	*Wa manl lam yahkum bima*
Al-An'ām	6	152—153	*Lā nokal lifo nafsan*
,,	,,	164	*Wa lā taksibo kullo*
Al-A'rāf	7	8	*Wal wazno yaumaidhini haqq*
,,	,,	29	*Qul amara rabbi*
,,	,,	42	*Lā nokal lifo nafsan*
,,	,,	157	*Yā'morohum bil mā'rūfe*
At-Tauba	9	71	*Yā'morūna bil mā'rūfe*
,,	,,	109—112	*Afaman assasa*
,,	,,	122	*Wa ma kanal mu'minūna*
Yūnus	10	4	*Liyajzi yalladhīna āmanū*
,,	,,	47	*Wa likulle ummatin*
,,	,,	54	*Wa lau anna*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	15	*Manihtadā fa innama*
Al-Kahf	18	44—46	*Honalikal walayato*
Tā-Hā	20	114	*Wa qulrrabbe zidni*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	47	*Fala tuzlamo nafsun*
Al-Hajj	22	31	*Honafā'a lillāhe*
,,	,,	41	*Al ladhīna im makkan nāhum*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	62	*Wa nokul lifo nafsan*
,,	,,	102	*Faman thaqolat*
An-Nūr	24	16—22	*Wa lau lā idh*
,,	,,	27-28	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
,,	,,	62	*Innamal mu'minūn*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Furqān	25	63—64	*Wa 'ibād ur rahmān*
,,	,,	67—72	*Wal ladhīna idha*
Al-Qasas	28	55	*Wa idha sami'ul laghwa*
,,	,,	80	*Wa qālal ladhīna*
,,	,,	84	*Man jā'a bil hasanate*
Ar-Rūm	30	41	*Zahar al fasādo*
Luqmān	31	17	*Ya bonayya āqimis salāta*
As-Sajdah	32	17	*Fala tā'lamo nafsum*
Al-Ahzāb	33	24	*Liyajzi yallāh*
,,	,,	32—33	*Yā nisā' annabiyye*
,,	,,	70	*Yā ayyo hal ladhīna*
As-Saba'	34	4	*Liyajzi yal ladhina*
,,	,,	17	*Dhālika jazaināhum*
,,	,,	33	*Hal yujzauna illa ma*
Al-Fātir	35	18	*Wa lā taziro wāziratun*
Yā Sīn	36	54	*Fal yauma lā tuzlamo*
As-Sāffāt	37	39	*Wa mā tujzauna illa*
Az-Zumar	39	7	*Wa lā taziro wāziratun*
Al-Mū'min	40	17	*Al yauma tujzā*
,,	,,	40	*Man 'amila sayyiatun*
Ash-Shūrā	42	40	*Wa jazā'o sayyiatin*
,,	,,	43	*Wa laman sabara wa*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	22	*Wa litujzā kullo nafsim*
Muhammad	47	21	*Tā'atunw wa qaulum*
Al-Hujurāt	49	1—13	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
An-Najm	53	31	*Liyaj ziyal ladhīna*
,,	,,	41	*Thumma yujzā hul*
Ar-Rahmān	55	60	*Hal jazā 'ul ihsane*
Al-Hadīd	57	25—27	*Laqad arsalna rosolana*
As-Saff	61	2-3	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
At-Talāq	65	7	*La yokal liful lāho*
Al-Mulk	67	2	*Nilladhi khalaqal mauta*

Name Sura	Number Sura	Number Ayāt	Ayāt
Al-Balad	90	17	*Thumma kāna minal ladhīna*
Al-Bayyinah	98	8	*Jazā' ohum 'inda rabbihim*
Al-Qāri'ah	101	6—8	*Fa amma man thaqolat*
Al-'Asr	103	3	*Illal ladhīna āmanū*

Education, Philosophy of

1. Accountability of Man

Al-Baqarah	2	213—216	*Kānan nāso ummatanw*
,,	,,	286	*Rabbana la toākhidhna*
An-Nahl	16	61	*Wa lau yoākhi dhul lāho*
Al-Kahf	18	58	*Lau yoākhi dhohum bima*
Al-Fātir	35	45.	*Wa lau yoākhi dhul lāho*
Al-Mursalāt	77	162—4	*Alam nohlikil awwalīn*
Al-Mutaffifīn	83	1—17	*Wail unl lil mutaffifīna*

2. Need for Guidance,

Āli-'Imrān	3	8	*Rabbana la tozigh*
An-Nisa'	4	68	*Wa lahadainā hum sirātum*
Al-An'ām	6	71	*Qul inna hudal lāhe*
,,	,,	84	*Wa wahabna lahū Ishāqa*
,,	,,	88	*Wa min ābā' 'ihim*
,,	,,	162	*Qul innanī hadāni*
Al-A'rāf	7	43	*Wa qālal hamdo lil lāhe*
At-Tauba	9	115	*Wa ma kānal lāho*
Ibrāhīm	14	12	*Wa ma lana allā*
,,	,,	21	*Qālū lau hadān allāho*
An-Nahl	16	121	*Shākiral li an'omehi*
Al-Maryam	19	43	*Yā abate inni qad*
,,	,,	58	*Ulāikal ladhīna*
Al-Qasas	28	56	*Innaka lā tahdī man*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
As-Sāffāt	37	118	*Wa hadainā homa*
Az-Zumar	39	18	*Ulāikal ladhīna hadāho mullah*
,,	,,	57	*Au taqūla lau*
Al-Mu'min	40	38—40	*Wa qālal ladhi*
Hā Mīm	41	17	*Wa amma thamūdo*
Ash Shūrā	42	52	*Wa kadhālika auhaina*
Al-Mulk	67	2	*Nilladhi khalaqal mauta*
Al-Insān	76	3	*Inna hadaina hus sabīla*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	19	*Wa ahdiyaka ilā*
Al-Balad	90	10	*Wa hadainā hun najdain*
Ash-Shams	91	7—10	*Wa nafsin wa*

3: Behaviour and Good Mannners[1].

4. All Apostles were given Knowledge.

Yūsuf	12	22	*Wa lamma balagha*
Al-Kahf	18	65	*Fawajada 'abdum min*
Tā Hā	20	114	*Wa qul rabbe zidni*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	74	*Wa lūtan ātaināho*
,,	,,	79	*Wa Dawūda wa Sulaimāna*
An-Naml	27	15	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Al-Qasas	28	14	*Wa lamma balagha*

Education, Moral

Al-Baqarah	2	27	*Al ladhīna yanqo ḍūna*
,,	,,	35	*Wa qulna yā ādamo*
,,	,,	37—38	*Fatalaqqā ādamo*
,,	,,	84—85	*Wa idh akhadhna*
,,	,,	104	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*

1. See Social education and manners.

Name Sura	Number Sura	Number Sura	Ayāt
Al-Baqarah	2	108—109	*Am torīdūna*
,,	,,	148	*Wa likullinw wijhatun*
,,	,,	152—156	*Wadhkorūni adhkurkum*
,,	,,	377	*Laisal birra*
,,	,,	187—189	*Uhilla lakum*
,,	,,	195—197	*Wa anfiqū fi*
,,	,,	201—203	*Wa minhum*
,,	,,	207	*Wa minan nāse*
,,	,,	215	*Yas'alūnaka mādha*
,,	,,	219—239	*Yas'alūnaka 'anil-khamre*
,,	,,	270—286	*Wa mā anfaqtum*
Āli-'Imrān	3	12—21	*Qul lil ladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	29	*Qul in tukhfū*
,,	,,	117	*Mathalo ma yunfiqūna*
,,	,,	134—135	*Al ladhīna yunfiqūna*
,,	,,	139	*Wa lā tahinū*
,,	,,	145—145	*Wa mā kāna*
,,	,,	152	*Wa laqad sadaqa komul lāho*
,,	,,	155	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	161—163	*Wa mā kāna*
,,	,,	180—186	*Wa lā yah saban nal ladhīna*
An-Nisā'	4	2	*Wa ātul-yatāmā*
,,	,,	8-9	*Wa idha haḍaral qismata*
,,	,,	29	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
,,	,,	32—38	*Wa lā tatamannau*
,,	,,	58	*Innal lāha*
,,	,,	64	*Wa mā arsalna*
,,	,,	85—86	*Many yashfa'*
,,	,,	104—114	*Wa lā tahinū*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Sura*	*Ayāt*
An-Nisā'	4	125—128	*Wa man ahsano*
,,	,,	135, 144	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
,,	,,	148—149	*lā yohib bul lāho*
Al-Mā'idah	5	8—13	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
,,	,,	42	*Sammā'ūna lil kadhibe*
,,	,,	51	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīnā*
,,	,,	87—90, 101—102	,, ,, ,,
Al-An'ām	6	108	*Wa la tasub bul ladhīna*
,,	,,	120	*Wadharū zahiral ithme*
,,	,,	151—152	*Qul ta'ālau*
Al-A'rāf	7	13	*Qala fahbit minha*
,,	,,	22	*Fadal lāhoma bi ghururin*
,,	,,	43—51	*Wa nazā'na ma fi*
,,	,,	142	*Wa wā'adna mūsā*
,,	,,	146—147	*Sa asrifo 'an*
Al-Anfāl	8	27	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
,,	,,	56—59	*Al ladhīna 'āhadta*
At-Tauba	9	119	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
Hūd	11	5—6	*Alā innahum yathnūna*
,,	,,	9—12	*Wa la' in adhaq nal insāna*
,,	,,	35	*Am yaqūlū naf tarā*
Ar-Ra'd	13	20—22	*Al ladhīna yūfūna*
,,	,,	25	*Wal ladhīna yanqoḍūna*
Ibrāhīm	14	7	*Wa idh ta'adhdhana*
Al-Hijr	15	85—91	*Wa ma khalaq nas samāwāte*
An-Nahl	16	23	*Lā jarama annal lāha*
,,	,,	90—96	*Innal lāha yamoro*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	7	*In ahsantum*
,,	,,	15—17	*Manih tadā fa innama*
,,	,,	23	*Wa qaḍā rabboka*
,,	,,	39—41	*Dhālika mimma auhā*

Name Sura	Number Sura	Number Ayāt	Ayāt
Bani Isrā'il	17	53	*Wa qul li 'ibādi*
,,	,,	80—88	*Qul la'inij tama'at*
Al-Kahf	18	22—24	*Saya qūlūna thalā thatun*
,,	,,	28—47	*Wasbir nafsaka*
Al-Maryam	19	43—44	*Yā abate inni*
,,	,,	73—76	*Wa idha tutlā*
Tā-Hā	20	61	*Qāla lahum Mūsā*
,,	,,	81—82	*Kolū min tayyi bāte*
,,	,,	115	*Wa laqad 'ahidna*
,,	,,	130—32	*Fasbir 'alā*
Al-Hajj	22	30—32, 60	*Dhālika wa many*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	2—11	*Al ladhīna hum*
,,	,,	51—61	*Ya ayyo har rosolo*
,,	,,	96	*Idfa' billati*
An-Nūr	24	3	*Az-zāni la yankiho*
,,	,,	12—33	*Lau lā idh*
,,	,,	58—62	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
Al-Furqān	25	63—75	*Wa 'ibādur rāhmān*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	83—87	*Rabbe habli*
,,	,,	227	*Illal ladhīna āmanū*
Al-Qasas	28	54—56	*Ulāika yo'tauna*
,,	,,	76—82	*Inna qārūna*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	2—3	*Ahasiban nāso*
,,	,,	6—8	*Wa man jāhada*
,,	,,	41	*Mathalūl ladhīna*
,,	,,	58—60	*Wal ladhīna āmanū*
Ar-Rūm	30	36—39	*Wa idha adhaqnan nāsa*
,,	,,	60	*Fasbir inna*
Luqmān	31	2—19	*Tilka āyātul-kitāb*
,,	,,	28	*Ma khalqokum*
,,	,,	32	*Wa idha ghashiya hum*
Al-Fātir	35	10	*Man kāna yurīdo*
As-Sāffāt	37	60—68	*Inna hādha*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Sura*	*Ayāt*
Az-Zumar	39	15—18	*Fa'bodū mā shi'tum*
Al-Mu'min	40	9—12	*Wa qihimus sayyiāt*
Ash-Shūrā	42	40—43	*Wa jazā'o sayyiatin*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	27—35	*Wa lillāhe mulko*
Al-Ahqāf	46	15	*Wa wassai nal insāna*
Al-Hujurāt	49	13	*Ya ayyo han nāso*
Al-Mujādilah	58	8—11	*Alam tara ilal ladhīna*
Al-Hashr	50	9—10	*Wal ladhīna tabawwao*
Al-Mumtahinah	60	8—9	*La yanhā komul lāho*
At-Tahrīm	66	510	*'asā rabbohū*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	23—34	*Al ladhīna hum*
Al-Muzzamil	73	10—11	*Wasbir 'alā ma*
Al-Muddaththir	74	1—7	*Ya ayyo hal-muddath thir*
Al-Insān	76	7-10	*Yūfūna bin nadhre*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	40—41	*Wa amma man*
Al-A'la	87	14—16	*Qad aflaha man*
Al-Fajr	89	27—28	*Ya ayyato hannafso*
Al-Balad	90	12—20	*Wa ma adrāka*
Ash-Shams	91	9—10	*Qad aflaha man*
Al-Lail	92	5—7	*Fa amma man*
,,	,,	17—21	*Wa sayujan nabohal atqa*
Ad-Duhā	93	9—11	*Fa ammal yatīma*
Al-Bayyinah	98	5	*wa ma omirū illa*
At-Takāthur	102	2—3	*Al-hākomut takāthur*
Education, Political			
1. Sovereignty			
Al-Fātiha	1	5	*Iyyaka na'bodo wa*
Al-Baqarah	2	216	*Kotiba 'alaikum*
,,	,,	229	*Tilka Hodūdul lāhe*
Āli-'Imrān	3	154	*Qul innal amra*
Al-Mā'idah	5	32	*Min ajli dhālika*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mā'idah	5	38-40	*Faqta'ū aidiya homa*
,,	,,	50	*Wa man ahsano minal lāhe*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	54	*Inna rabba komul lāho*
Al-Anfāl	8	20	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
,,	,,	39	*Hattā la takūna*
Yūnus	10	31—32	*Qul many yarzoqo kum*
Yūsuf	12	40	*Mā tā'bodūna min*
,,	,,	67	*Wa ma ughnī 'ankum*
Ar-Ra'd	13	8—19	*Allāho ya'lamo*
Al-Kahf	18	14—16	*Fa qālū rabbona*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	12—32	*Wa laqad khalaqnal insāna*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	69—190	*Watlu 'alaihim*
Az-Zumar	39	1—15	*Tanzīl ul kitābe*
Hā Mīm	41	6—14	*Qul innama ana*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	16—18	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Al-Hadīd	57	1—9	*Sabbaha lillāhe ma*
An-Nās	114	1—3	*Qul a'ūdho bi rabbin nās*

2. Status of the Apostle

Āli-'Imrān	3	31—32	*Qul in kuntum*
An-Nisā'	4	65	*Falā wa rabbeka lā*
,,	,,	80	*Many yoti'ir rasūla*
Ibrāhīm	14	44	*Wa andhirin nāsa*
Al-Ahzāb	33	21	*Laqad kāna lakum*
,,	,,	36	*Wa mā kāna*
Ash-Shūrā	42	38	*Wal ladhīnas tajābū*
Muhammad	47	33	*Ya ayyo hal ladhina*
Al-Hujurāt	49	1—7	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
Al-Hashr	59	7	*Wa ma ātāko mur rasūlo*
As-Saff	61	9—11	*Howal ladhi arsala*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	
3. Rights of the Rulers			
An-Nisā'	4	59	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	2	,, ,, ,,
Al-Ā'rāf	7	87	*Wa in kāna*
Al-Anfāl	8	60	*Wa a'iddū lahum*
At-Tauba	9	28—41	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīnw*
4. Qualities of Rulers			
An-Nisa'	4	6	*Wa la ta'kolūha isrāfanw*
,,	,,	58—60	*Innal lāha yāmoro kum*
Al-Kahf	18	27—29	*Watlo mā ūheya*
Ash-Shu'rā'	26	150—152	*Fat taqul lāha*
Al-Hujurāt	49	1—3	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
Ad-Dahr	76	24—26	*Fasbir lihukme*
5. Purpose of the State			
Al-Hajj	22	41	*Al ladhīna im makkannā hum*
Al-Hadīd	57	25	*Laqad arsalna rosolana*
6. Basic Principles of Constitution			
An-Nisā'	4	58—59	*Innal lāha yamorokum*
Al-Mā'idah	5	48—49	*Wa anzalna ilaika*
Sād	38	26	*Yā dawūdo inna*
7. Fundamental Rights of People			
Al-Baqarah	2	21	*Ya ayyo han nāso*
,,	,,	188	*Wa lā ta'kolū*
,,	,,	256	*Lā ikrāha fid-dīn*
Āli-'Imrān	3	110	*Kuntum khaira*
An-Nisā'	4	29	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
,,	,,	148	*La yohibbullāho*
Al-An'ām	6	18—19	*Wa howal qāhiro*
,,	,,	149—165	*Qul falil lāhe*
Banī Isrā'il	17	33	*Wa lā taqto lūnnafs*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nūr	24	27	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
Ash-Shu'rā'	26	49—50	*Qāla āmantum lahū*
Al-Hūjurat	49	11—13	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
8. **Principle of International Politics**[1]			
Al-Mā'idah	5	28	*Ya ayyohal ladnīna*
Al-Anfāl	8	61	*Wa in janahū*
An-Nahl	16	90—91	*Innal lāha yamarū*
,,	,,	94—95	*Wa lā tat takhidhu*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	34—35	*Wa aufū bil'ahd*
Al-Qasas	28	83	*Tilkad dār ul-ākhira*
Ar-Rahmān	55	60	*Hal jazā 'ul-ihsāne*
Education, Social			
Al-Baqarah	2	177	*Laisal birra*
,,	,,	180	*Kotība 'alaikum*
,,	,,	228	*Wal motal laqāto*
,,	,,	240—242	*Wal ladhīna yotawaj fauna*
,,	,,	263	*Qaulum mā'rūfunw*
Ali-'Imrān	3	28	*La yattakhi dhil-mu minūna*
An-Nisā'	4	19—25	*Yā ayyo hal ladhīna*
,,	,,	36	*Wa'budul lāha*
,,	,,	58	*Innal lāha*
,,	,,	86	*Wa idha huyyi'tum*
,,	,,	127—129	*Wa yastaf tūnaka fin nisā'*
Al-A'rāf	7	10	*Wa laqad makkan nākum*
At-Tauba	9	6	*Wa in ahadum min*
,,	,,	67	*Al Munāfiqūna*
,,	,,	71	*Wal Mu'minuna*
,,	,,	112	*At tā'ībuna*

1. Also see under Islamic law and justice.

Name Sura	*Nnmber Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	25—38	*Rabbokum ā'lamo*
"	"	53	*Waqul li'ibādi*
"	"	70	*Wa laqad karramna*
An-Nūr	24	3	*Az-zāni lā yankiho*
"	"	22	*Wa lā yā'tale ūlul faḍle*
"	"	58—63	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
Al-Furqān	25	63—74	*Wa 'ibād ur rahmāne*
Al-Abzāb	33	32—39	*Yā nisā'an nabiyye*
"	"	49—60	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
Muhammad	47	1—13	*Al ladhina kafarū*
Az-Zāri'āt	51	19	*Wa fi amwālihim*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	1—12	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
As-Saff	61	2—3	" " "
At-Taghābun	64	14—15	" " "
At-Talāq	65	1—6	*Ya ayyo han nabiyyo*
Enchantment (Sihr)			
Al-Baqarah	2	102	*Wattaba'ū ma*
Al-Mā'idah	5	110	*Idh qālal lāho*
Al-An'ām	6	7	*Wa lau nazzalna*
Yūnus	10	76—81	*Falamma jā'a homul-haqqo*
Hūd	11	7	*Wa howal ladhi*
Tā Hā	20	57—73	*Qāla aji 'tana*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	3	*Hal hādha illa*
Ash-Shu'ara'	26	34—51	*Qāla lil mala'i*
An-Naml	27	13	*Falamma jā 'at hum*
Al-Qasas	28	36	" *jā'ahum*
As-Saba'	34	43	*Wa idha tutla*
As-Sāffāt	37	15	*Wa qālū in hādha*
Sād	38	4	*Wa 'ajibū an*
Al-Mū'min	40	24	*Ila fir'auna wa*
Az-Zukhruf	43	30	*Wa lamma jā'a*
Al-Ahqāf	46	7	*Wa idha tutla*
Az-Zāri'āt	51	39	*Fa tawallā bi ruknihī*
"	"	52	*Kadhālika ma*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
At-Tūr	52	15	*Afa sihrun hādha*
Al-Qamar	54	2	*Wa inyyarau*
As-Saff	61	6	*Wa idh qāla*
Al-Muddaththir	74	24	*Fa qāla in*
Al-Falaq	113	4	*Wa min sharre*

Equality in Islam

Al-Baqarah	2	177	*Laisal birra*
,,	,,	199	*Thumma afiḍū*
,,	,,	228	*Wal motal laqāto*
,,	,,	282	*Wastash hidū*
			Shahīdain
Ali-'Imrān	3	103	*Wa'tasimu bi habl illāh*
,,	,,	195	*Fastajāba lahum*
An-Nisā	4	11	*Yūsī kum ullāho*
,,	,,	24—25	*Wal muhsanāte*
,,	,,	34, 36	*Ar rijālu qawwā mūna*
,,	,,	92	*Wa mā kāna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	89	*Lā yu'ākhidhu kum*
Al-An'ām	6	51—55	*Wa andhir*
,,	,,	165	*Wa howal ladhi*
Al-Anfāl	8	74	*Wal ladhīna āmanū*
At-Tauba	9	11	*Fa in tābū*
,,	,,	60, 71	*Innamas sadaqāt*
Al-Kahf	18	28—30	*Wasbir nafsaka*
An-Nūr	24	32—33	*Wa ankihul ayāmā*
Al-Ahzāb	33	5—6	*'Ud ūhum li ābā'ihim*
,,	,,	30—33	*Yā nisā' an nabiyye*
Al-Zūkhruf	43	31—35	*Wa qālū lau*
Muhammad	47	4	*Fa idha laqītumul*
Al-Hujurāt	49	9—13	*Wa in tā'ifatāne*
Al-Mujādila	58	3	*Wal ladhīna yuzāhirūna*
'Abasa	80	1—22	*'Abasa wa tawalla*
Al-Balad	90	11—17	*Fa laqta hamal*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Extravagance (Isrāf)[1]			
Al-An'ām	6	141	*Wa la tusrifū*
Al-A'rāf	7	31	" " "
Yūnus	10	12	*Kadhālika zuyyina*
"	"	83	*Wa innahū laminal musrifin*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	9	*Thumma sadaqnahum*
Al-Furqān	25	67	*Wal ladhīna idha*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	151	*Wa lā totī 'ū*
Al-Mu'min	40	28	*Innal lāha la*
"	"	34	*Kadhālika yoḍillo*
"	"	43	*Wa annal musrifīna*
Ad-Dukhān	44	31	*Innahū kāna 'āliyanm*
Az-Zāri'yāt	51	52	*Kadhālika mā atal ladhīnā*
Farming			
1. Who causes the seed to grow ?			
Al-An'ām	6	99, 141	*Wa ho wal ladhi*
Yūnus	10	24	*Innama mathalul hayāt*
An-Nahl	16	11	*Yumbito lakum*
Al-Kahf	18	45	*Waḍrib lahum*
An-Naml	27	60	*Amman khalaqas samāwāt*
As-Sajdah	32	27	*Awalam yarau*
Yā Sīn	36	36	*Subhān alladhi*
Az-Zumar	39	21	*Alam tara annal lāha*
Al-Fath	48	29	*Kazar'in akhraja*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	64	*A'antum tazra 'ūnahū*
'Abasa	80	27—31	*Fa anmbatna fīha*

1. Also see education, moral and economic system.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
2. Different Kinds of Crops			
Yūnus	10	24	*Innama mathal ul hayāt*
Ar-Ra'd	13	4	*Wa fil-arde qita'um*
Tā Hā	20	53	*Al ladhi ja 'ala*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	7	*Awalam yarau*
Luqmān	31	10	*Khalaqas samāwāte*
Qāf	50	7—10	*Wal arḍa madadnāha*
An,Naba'	78	15	*Linukhrija bihī*
3. Land and Crops[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	61	*Wa idh qultum*
,,	,,	71	*Qāla innahū yaqūlo*
,,	,,	205	*Wa idha tawalla*
Āll-'Imrān	6	14	*Zuyyina lin-nāse*
,,	,,	117	*Mathalo ma yunfiqūna*
Al-An'ām	5	136—138	*Wa ja 'alū lillāhe*
Ibrāhīm	14	37	*Rabbana inni askanto*
Al-Kahf	18	32—39	*Waḍrib lahum*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	78	*Wa Dawūda wa Sulaimāna*
Ash-Shu'rā'	26	147—148	*Fi Jannātinw wa 'uyūn*
Ad-Dukhān	44	25—26	*Kam tarakū min*
Fasting			
Al-Baqarah	2	183—187	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	196	*Faman kāna minkum*
An-Nisā'	4	92	*Wa ma kāna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	89	*Lā yo'ākhidho kumul lāho*
,,	,,	96	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Maryam	19	26	*Fakuli u ashrabi*

1. Also see economic geography, fruits, gardens and physical geography.

Name Sura	*Nnmber Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Ahzāb	33	35	*Innal muslimina*
Al-Mujādilah	58	4	*Famanl lam yajid*
Fish			
Al-Mā'idah	5	96	*Uhilla lakum saidal*
Al-A'rāf	7	163	*Was 'alhum 'anil qarya*
An-Nahl	16	14	*Wa howal ladhi*
Al-Kahf	18	6!—63	*Falamma balagha*
Al-Fātir	35	12	*Wa ma yastawil-bahrān*
As-Sāffāt	37	142—146	*Faltaqa mahul-hūto*
Foods			
1. General			
Al-Baqarah	2	61	*Wa idh qul'um*
,,	,,	184	*Faman kāna mīnkum*
Ali-'Imrān	3	93	*Kullut-ta'āme kāna*
Al-Ma'idāh	5	3-5	*Hurrimat 'alaikum*
,,	,,	96	*Uhillla lakum*
,,	,,	112—115	*Idh qālal hawāriy yūna*
Al-An'ām	5	119—121	*Wa mā lakum*
,,	,,	138—151	*Wa qālū hādhihī*
An-Nahl	16	14	*Wa howal ladhi*
Al-Kahf	18	19	*Wa kadhālika ba 'ath nāhum*
An-Nūr	24	61	*Laisa 'alal-ā'mā*
Al-Fātir	35	12	*Wa ma yastawil bahrāne*
2. Feeding the Poor.			
Al-Mā'idah	5	89	*Lā yo'ākhidho komul lāh*
,,	,,	95	*Yā ayyohal ladhīn'a*
Al-Hajj	22	28	*Li yashhadū manāfi'a*
,,	,,	36	*Wal-budna ja'alnāha*
Al-Mujādilah	58	4	*Famanl lam yajid*
Al-Hāqqah	69	34	*Wa la yahuḍḍo 'ala*
Al-Muddaththir	74	44	*Wa lam nako*
Al-Insān	76	8—9	*Wa yut'imūna*
Āl-Fajr	80	18	*Wa la tahāḍḍūna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Balad	90	14-15	*Au it'āmun fī*
Al-Mā'ūn	107	3	*Wa la yaḥuḍḍo*
Forgiveness			
1. Who Will be forgiven			
Āli-'Imrān	3	136	*Ulāika jazā 'ohum*
An-Nisā'	4	96	*Darajātim minho*
Al-Mā'idah	5	9	*Wa'ad allāh*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	153	*Walladhīna 'amil-us*
Al-Anfāl	8	4	*Ulāika homul*
,,	,,	70	*Ya ayyo han nabiyyo*
,,	,,	74	*Wal ladhīna āmanū*
Hūd	11	11	*Illal ladhīna*
Tā Hā	20	82	*Wa inni laghaf farunl*
Al-Hajj	22	50	*Fal ladhīna āmanū*
An-Nūr	24	26	*Al-khabīthāto*
Al-Ahzāb	33	35	*Innal muslimīnā*
,,	,,	70-71	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
As-Saba'	34	4	*Liyaj ziyal ladhīna*
Al-Fātir	35	7	*Al ladhīna kafarū*
Yā Sīn	36	11	*Innama tundhiro*
,,	,,	26-27	*Qīlad kholil jannah*
Az-Zumar	39	53	*Qul yā ibadi yal ladhīna*
Muhammad	47	15	*Mathalul-janna*
Al-Fath	48	29	*Muhammadur-rasūl*
Al-Hujurāt	49	3	*Innal ladhīna*
An-Najm	53	32	*Al ladhīna yajtani būna*
Al-Hadīd	57	21	*Sābiqū ilā*
,,	,,	28	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
Al-Hashr	59	10	*Wal ladhīna jā'ū*
Al-Mumtahinah	60	12	*Ya ayyo han nabiyyo*
At-Tahrīm	66	4-6	*In tatūba ilal lāhe*
Al-Mulk	67	12	*Innal ladhīna*
2. General			
Al-Baqarah	2	221	*Wa lā tankihul-mushrikāt*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Baqarah	2	268	*Ash shaitāno ya'idokum*
Āli-'Imrān	3	133	*Wa sāri ū ilā*
,,	,,	157	*Wa la'in qutiltum*
Al-Anfāl	8	29	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
,,	,,	38	*Qul lil ladhīna*
At-Tauba	9	80	*Istaghfir lahum*
Ar-Ra'd	13	6	*Wa yastā'jilūnaka*
Al-Qasas	28	16	*Qāla rabbe inni*
Hā Mīm	41	43	*Mā yuqālo laka*
Muhammad	47	34	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Hadīd	57	20	*I'lamū annamal hayāto*

Fruits

1. Fruits are produced for Man's sustenance

Al-Baqarah	2	22, 266	*Al ladhi ja'ala*
Ibrāhīm	14	32	*Allāhul ladhi*
An-Nahl	16	11	*Yumbito lakum*
,,	,,	67	*Wa min thamarāte*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	19—20	*Fa anshā'na lakum*
Ar-Rahmān	55	11—12	*Fīha fākihatunw*
'Abasa	80	31—32	*Wa fākihatunw*

2. Inhabitants of Paradise will enjoy fruits of all kinds

Yā Sīn	36	57	*Lahum fīha*
As-Sāffāt	37	41—42	*Ulāika lahum*
Sād	38	51	*Muttakeīna fīha*
Ad-Dukhān	44	55	*Yad'ūna fīha*
Muhammad	47	15	*Mathalul-jannat*
At-Tūr	52	22	*Wa amdadnā hum*
Ar-Rahmān	55	52	*Fihema min*
,,	,,	68	,, *fākihatunw*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	20	*Wa fākihatim mimma*
,,	,,	32	*Wa fākihatiñ*
Al-Mursalāt	77	42	*Wa fāwakiha mimma*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
3. General[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	25	*Wa bashshiril laahīna*
,,	,,	126	*Wa idh qāla*
,,	,,	155	*Wa lanab lowan nakum*
,,	,,	266	*Ayawaddo ahado kum*
Al-An'ām	6	99, 141	*Wa howal ladhi*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	130	*Wa laqad akhadhna*
Ar-Ra'd	13	3-40	*Wa howal ladhi*
Ibrāhīm	14	37	*Rabbana inni*
An-Nahl	16	69	*Thumma kulī min*
Al-Kahf	18	32-34	*Waḍrib lahum*
,,	,,	42	*Wa uhīta bi thamarehi*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	146-148	*Atutrakūna fi*
Al-Qasas	28	57	*Wa qālū in*
Al-Fātir	35	27	*Alam tara*
Yā Sīn	36	35.36	*Liyākolū min*
Hā Mīm	41	47	*Ilaihe yuraddo*
Qāf	50	9-10	*Wa nazzalna minas*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	31-33	*Akhraja minha*
'Abasa	80	25-31	*Anna sababna*
Gambling[2]			
Al-Baqarah	2	219	*Yas alūnaka 'anil khamr*
Al-Mā'idah	5	90-91	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
Gardens[3]			
Geography[4]			
Al-Ā'rāf	7	138	*Wa jāwazna bi banī*
Yūnus	10	90	,, ,, ,,

1. Also see farming and physical geography.
2. Also see alcohol and Islamic law.
3. See farming and fruits.
4. Also see economic geography and physical geography.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Ar-Ra'd	13	3—4	*Wa howal ladhi*
Al-Hijr	15	19—22	*Wal arḍa madadnāha*
An-Nahl	16	15—16	*Wa alqā fil-arḍe*
Al-Kahf	18	60—77	*Wa idh qāla*
,,	,,	86—96	*Hattā idha*
Tā Hā	20	53—54	*Al ladhi ja'ala*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	31	*Wa ja'alna fil-arḍe*
An-Naml	27	61	*Amman ja'alal arda*
Luqmān	31	10	*Khalaqas samāwāte*
Al-Mū'min	40	64	*Allāhul ladhi ja'ala*
Hā Mīm	41	10	*Wa ja'ala fiha*
An-Naba'	78	7	*Wal-jibāla*

Geography, Economic

1. Means of Subsistence on the Earth

Yūnus	10	23	*Fa lamma anjāhūm*
Hūd	11	48	*Qīla yā nūho*
Al-Hajr	15	20—21	*Wa ja'alna lakum*
An-Nahl	16	66—67	*Wa inna lakum*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	20	*Wa shajaratan takhrojo*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	7	*Awa lam yarau*
Ar-Rūm	30	23	*Wa min āyātihī*
Luqmān	31	10	*Khalaqas samāwāte*
Al-Fātir	35	12	*Wa ma yastawil-bahrāne*
Yā Sīn	36	80	*Nilladhi ja'ala*
Al-Mū'min	40	13	*Howal ladhi*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	12—13	*Allāhul ladhi*
Ar-Rahmān	55	10—13	*Wal-arda wada'aha*

2. Man Travels through Land and Sea

Al-Baqarah	2	164	*Wal fulkil lati*
Yūnus	10	22	*Hatta idha kuntum*
Hūd	11	40—48	,, ,, *jā'a*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Ibrāhīm	14	32	*Wa sakhkhara lakum*
An-Nahl	16	14—16	*Wa howal ladhi*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	31	*Wa ja'alna fil-arḍe*
,,	,,	81	*Wa lisulaimāna*
Al-Hajj	22	65	*Alam tara*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	22	*Wa 'alaiha wa 'alalfulke*
An-Naml	27	63	*Ammany yahdīkum*
Ar-Rūm	30	46	*Wa min āyātihī*
Al-Fātir	35	12	*Wa taral fulka*
Yā Sīn	36	41—43	*Wa āyatunl lahum*
Az-Zukhruf	43	10—13	*Al ladhi ja'ala lakum*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	12	*Allāhul ladhi*
Al-Qamar	54	13—15	*Wa hamalnāho 'alā*
Ar-Rahmān	55	24	*Wa lahul-jawaril*
Al-Mulk	67	15	*Howal ladhi ja'ala*
An-Nūh	71	19—20	*Wallāho ja'ala*
3. Rainfall			
Al-Baqarah	2	22	*Wa anzala minas samā'i*
,,	,,	164	*Wa mā anzalal lāho*
Al-An'ām	5	99	*Anzala minas samā'i*
Yūnus	10	24	*Ka mā'in anzalnāho*
Ibrāhīm	14	32	*Wa anzala minas samā'i*
Al-Hijr	15	22	*Fa anzalna minas samā'i*
An-Nahl	16	10—11,65	*Anzala minas samā'i*
Al-Kahf	18	45	*Wadrib lahum*
Tā Hā	20	53—54	*Wa anzala minas samā'i*
Al-Hajj	22	5	*Wa taral arḍa*
,,	,,	63	*Alam tara*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	18—19	*Wa anzalna minas samā'i*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nūr	24	43	*Alam tara*
An-Naml	27	60—61	*Amman khalaqas samāwāte*
Ar-Rūm	30	48	*Allāhul ladhi*
Luqmān	31	10	*Wa anzalna minas samā'i*
As-Sajdah	32	27	*Awa lam yarau*
As-Saba'	34	2	*Wa ma yanzilo*
Al-Fātir	35	9	*Wallāhul ladhi*
„	„	27	*Alam tara*
Yā Sīn	36	33—35	*Wa āyatunl lahum*
Az-Zumar	39	21	*Alam tara*
Hā Mīm	41	39	*Wa min āyātihī*
Ash-Shūrā	42	28	*Wa howal ladhi*
Az-Zukhruf	43	11	*Wal ladhi nazzal a*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	5	*Wa ma anzalal lāho*
Qāf	50	9—11	*Wa nazzalna min*
Al-Qamar	54	11—12	*Fa fatahna abwab*
Ar-Rahmān	55	10—13	*Wal-arda waḍa'aha*
Al-Hadīd	57	4	*Howalladhi*
„	„	17	*I'lamū ann allāha*
An-Naba'	78	14—16	*Wa anzalna min*

4. Mountains, Rivers and Fields

Ar-Ra'd	13	3—4	*Wa howalladhi*
Al-Hijr	15	19—22	*Wal-arḍa madadnāha*
An-Nahl	16	14—16	*Wa howal ladhi*
Tā Hā	20	53—54	*Alladhi ja'ala*
An-Naml	27	61	*Amman ja'ala*
Al-Mu'min	40	64	*Allāhul ladhi*
Hā Mīm	41	10	*Wa ja'ala fiha*
Qāf	50	7	*Wal-arḍa madadnāha*
Al-Mursalāt	77	27	*Wa ja'alna fīha*
An-Naba'	78	6-7	*Alam naj'al il-arḍa*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Geography, Physical			
1. Day and Night			
Al-Baqarah	2	164	*Inna fi khalqis*
Al-An'ām	6	1	*Al-hamdo lillāhe*
,,	,,	95—98	*Innal lāha*
Al-A'rāf	7	54	*Inna rabba komul lāho*
At-Tauba	9	36	*Inna 'iddatash shohūr*
Yūnus	10	5—6	*Howal ladhi*
Ar-Ra'd	13	2—3	*Allāhul ladhi*
Ibrāhīm	15	33	*Wa sakhkhara lakum*
An-Nahl	16	12	,, ,, ,,
Al-Anbiyā'	21	33	*Wa howal ladhi*
Al-Hajj	22	61	*Dhālika bi annal lāha*
An-Nūr	24	44	*Yoqalli bul lāho*
Luqmān	31	29	*Alam tara*
Al-Fātir	35	13	*Yūlijul laila*
Yā Sīn	36	37—40	*Wa āyatunl lahum*
Az-Zumar	39	5	*Khalaq as-samāwāte*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	5	*Wakhtilāf il laile*
Ar-Rahmān	55	5—8	*Ash-shamso*
Al-Hadīd	57	6	*Yūlijul laila*
Nūh	71	16	*Wa ja'alal-qamara*
An-Naba'	78	13	*Wa ja'alna sirājanw*
2. Allah's Creation, Winds, Clouds etc.			
Al-Baqarah	2	164	*Wan nahare wal fulkil*
Āli-'Imrān	3	117	*Mathalo mā*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	57	*Wa howal ladhi*
Yūsuf	12	94	*Wa lamma fasalatil*
Ar-Ra'd	13	3—4	*Wa howal ladhi*
,,	,,	41	*Awa lam yaraū*
Ibrāhīm	14	18	*Mathalul ladhīna*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	69	*Am amintum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Maryam	19	90	*Takādus samāwāto*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	30	*Awa lam yaral ladhīna*
,,	,,	44	*Afala yarauna anna*
Al-Hajj	22	31	*Wa many yushrik*
An-Nūr	24	41—45	*Alam tara*
Al-Furqān	25	48—49	*Wa howal ladhi*
An-Naml	27	63	*Ammany yahdīkum*
Ar-Rūm	30	22—27, 46—51	*Wa min āyātihī*
Al-Ahzāb	33	9	*Yā ayyo hal ladhīna*
As-Saba'	34	12	*Wa li Sulaimān*
Al-Fātir	35	12	*Hādha 'adhbun*
Sād	38	36	*Fa sakhkharna lahu*
Hā Hīm	41	16	*Fa arsalna 'alaihim*
Ash-Shūrā	42	33	*Iny yasha' yus kinir rīha*
Al-Ahqāf	46	24	*Falamma ra auho*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	41	*Wa fi 'ādin*
Al-Qamar	54	19	*Inna arsalna*
Ar-Rahmān	55	19—24	*Marajal bahraine*
Al-Mulk	67	17	*Am Amintum*
Al-Hāqqah	69	6	*Wa amma 'ādun*
Al-Muzzammil	73	14	*Yauma tarjoful arḍo*

3. Mountains, Forests etc.[1]

Geology

1. Rocks and Pearls

Al-Baqarah	2	74	*Thumma qasat qulūbo kum*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	74	*Wadhkurū idh*
Al-Hijr	15	82	*Wa kānū yanhitūna*
An-Nahl	16	13—15	*Wa mā dhara'a lakum*
,,	,,	68	*Wa auhā rabboka*

1. See under Geography.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Kahf	18	63	*Qāla ara aita idh*
Al-Hajj	22	23	*Innal lāha*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	149	*Wa tanhitūna*
Luqmān	31	16	*Yā bonayya innaha*
Al-Fātir	35	27	*Alam tara*
,,	,,	33	*Jannāto 'adniny*
At-Tūr	52	24	*Wa yatūfo*
Ar-Rahmān	55	22	*Yakhrojo minhoma*
,,	,,	58	*Ka anna hunnal-yāqūt*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	23	*Ka amthā lil lo'lo*
Ad-Dahr	76	19	*Wa yatūfo 'alaihim*
Al-Fajr	89	9	*Wa thamūd al ladhīna*

2. Precious Metals

Āli-'Imrān	3	14	*Zuyyina lin-nāse*
,,	,,	91	*Innal ladhīna*
At-Tauba	9	34	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
Al-Kahf	18	31	*Ulāiko lahum*
Al-Hajj	22	33	*Innal lāha*
Al-Fātir	35	33	*Jannāto 'adniny*
Az-Zukhruf	43	33	*Wa lau la*
,,	,,	53	*Fa lau la*
,,	,,	71	*Yutāfo 'alaihim*
Ad-Dahr	76	15—16	*Wa yutāfo 'alaihim*
,,	,,	21	*'āliyahum thiyabo*

Good Deeds

1. Who are Sālihīn

Al-Baqarah	2	130	*Wa many yarghabo*
,,	,,	148	*Wa likul linw wijhatun*
Āli-'Imrān	3	39	*Fa nādat hul malāikato*
,,	,,	46	*Wa yokalli mun nāsa*
,,	,,	114	*Yu'minūna billāhe*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nisā'	4	69	*Wa many yuti'il lāha*
Al-Mā'idah	5	48	*Fastabi qul khairāt*
Al-An'ām	6	85	*Wa zakariyya*
Al-A'rāf	7	35	*Yā bani ādama*
,,	,,	196	*Inna waliyye yallāho*
Hūd	11	11	*Illal ladhīna sabarū*
Yū-uf	12	101	*Rabbe qad ātaitani*
An-Nahl	16	122	*Wa ātaināho*
Al-Kahf	18	10	*Idh awal fityato*
Al-Maryam	19	60	*Illa man tāba*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	72—92	*Wa wahabna lahū*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	56—61	*Nusārī'o lahum*
Al-Furqān	25	70—76	*Illa man tāba*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	69—90	*Watlo 'alaihim*
,,	,,	227	*Illal ladhīna*
An-Naml	27	19	*Fa tabassama ḍāhikanm*
Al-Qasas	28	27	*Qāla inni urīdo*
,,	,,	67	*Fa amma man tāba*
,,	,,	80	*Wa qālal ladhīna*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	9	*Wal ladhīna āmanū*
,,	,,	14—45	*Wa laqad arsalna*
As-Sāffāt	37	75—139	*Wa laqad nādāna*
Muhammad	47	2	*Wal ladhīna āmanū*
,,	,,	12	*Innal lāha*
Al-Qalam	68	50	*Fajtabāho rabbohū*
Al-Inshiqaq	84	25	*Illal ladhīna āmanū*
Al-Burūj	85	11	*Innal ladhīna*
At-Tīn	95	6	*Illal ladhīna āmanū*
Al-Bayyinah	98	7	*Innal ladhīna āmanū*
Al-Asr	103	3	*Illal ladhīna āmanū*

2. Forgiveness and Happiness for Sālihīn

Al-Mā'idah	5	9-11	*Wa'adal lāho*
Al-A'rāf	7	35	*Yā bani ādama*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
At-Tauba	9	88-89	*Lākinir rasūlo*
Hūd	11	11	*Illal ladhīna sabarū*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	25	*Rabbokum a'lamo*
Tā Hā	20	82	*Wa inni laghaf fārunl*
Al-Hajj	22	50	*Fal ladhīna āmanū*
Al-Furqān	25	70	*Illa man tāba*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	7	*Wal ladhīna āmanū*
Luqmān	31	8	*Innal ladhīna*
As-Saba'	34	4	*Liyajzi yal ladhīna*
Al-Fātir	35	7	*Wal ladhīna āmanū*
Al-Fath	48	29	*Wa'adal lāho*
At-Taghābun	64	9	*Wa manyyū'mim bil lāhe*

3. Paradise for Sālihīn

Al-Baqarah	2	25	*Wa bashshiril ladhīna*
,,	,,	82	*Wal ladhīna āmanū*
An-Nisā'	4	57, 122	,, ,,
,,	,,	124	*Wa many yā'mal*
Al-Mā'idah	5	69	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-A'rāf	7	42	*Wal ladhīna āmanū*
Yūnus	10	9	*Innal ladhīna*
Hūd	11	23	,, ,,
Ibrāhīm	14	23	*Wā udkhilal ladhīna*
Al-Kahf	18	107	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Maryam	19	60	*Illa man tāba*
Tā Hā	20	75-76	*Wa many yātihī*
Al-Hajj	22	14, 23	*Innal lāha*
,,	,,	56	*Fal ladhīna āmanū*
Al-Furqān	25	70	*Illa man tāba*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	58	*Wal ladhīna āmanū*
Ar-Rūm	30	15	*Fa ammal ladhīna*
Luqmān	31	8	*Innal ladhīna*
As-Sajdah	32	19	*Ammal ladhīna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mū'min	40	40	*Man 'amila 'sāliham*
Ash-Shūrā	42	22—23	*Wal ladhīna āmanū*
Al-Ahqaf	46	16	*Ulāikal ladhīna*
Muhammad	47	12	*Innal lāha*
At-Tūr	52	21—22	*Wal ladhīna āmanū*
At-Taghabun	64	9	*Wa manyū'mim*
At-Talāq	65	11	*Rasūluny yatlū*
Al-Buruj	85	11	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Bayyinah	98	7-8	,, ,,

4. Great Reward for Salihin.

Al-Baqarah	2	62, 277	*Innal ladhīna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	57	*Wa ammal ladhīna*
An-Nisā'	4	173	*Fa ,, ,,*
Al-Mā'idah	5	9	*Wa'adal lāho*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	35	*Ya bani ādama*
Ar-Ra'd	13	29	*Al ladhīna āmanū*
An-Nahl	16	97	*Man 'amila*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	9	*Inna hādha*
Al-Kahf	18	2	*Qayyiman liyunzira*
,,	,,	88	*Wa amma man*
Tā Hā	20	112	*Wa many yā'mal*
Al-Qasas	28	67	*Fa amma man*
,,	,,	80	*Wa qālal ladhīna*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	7	*Wal ladhīna āmanū*
Ar-Rūm	30	45	*Li yajzi yal ladhīna*
Luqmān	31	8	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	31	*Wa many yaqnut*
As-Saba'	34	37	*Man āmana wa 'amila*
Al-Fātir	35	7	*Wal ladhīna āmanū*
Hā Mīm	41	8	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Fath	48	29	*Wa'adal lāho*
Al-Inshiqāq	84	25	*Illal ladhīna*
At-Tīn	95	6	,, ,,

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
5. What is a Good Deed ?			
Al-'Baqarah	2	54	*Dhālikum khairunl lakum*
,,	,,	280	*Wa in kāna*
Āli-Imrān	3	15	*Qul aūnabbio kum*
,,	,,	110—114	*Kuntum khaira*
,,	,,	157	*Wa la in qutiltum*
,,	,,	198	*Lākinil ladhīna*
An-Nisā'	4	25	*Wa manl lam*
,,	,,	34	*Fas-sālihāto*
,,	,,	59	*Yā ayyo'hal ladhīna*
,,	,,	77	*Qul matā'ud-duniyā*
,,	,,	128	*Was sulho khair*
Al-An'ām	6	32	*Wa lad dārul-ākhirato*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	26	*Ya banī ādama*
,,	,,	85	*Dhālikum khairunl lakum*
,,	,,	169	*Waddārul ākhirato*
Al-Anfāl	8	19	*Wa in tantahū*
At-Tauba	9	3	*Fa in tubtum*
,,	,,	41	*Dhālikum khairunl lakum*
,,	,,	61	*Qul ozono khairinl lakum*
,,	,,	74—75	*Fa in yatūbū*
,,	,,	109	*Afa man assasa*
,,	,,	120—121	*Dhālika bi annahum*
Yūnus	10	58	*Qul bifaḍl illāhi*
Hūd	11	86	*Baqiy yatul lāhe*
Yūsuf	12	57	*Wala ajr ul-ākhirate*
,,	,,	101	*Tawaffanī muslimanw*
,,	,,	109	*Wa ladarul-ākhirate*
An-Nahl	16	30	*Lil ladhīna ahsanū*
,,	,,	95	*Innama 'indal lāhe*
,,	,,	126	*Wa la in sabartum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	35	*Wa auful-kaila*
Al-Kahf	18	44—46	*Honā likal-walāyato*
,,	,,	95	*Qāla ma makkanni*
Al-Maryam	19	76	*Wal-bāqiyāto*
Tā Hā	20	73	*Inna āmanna*
,,	,,	131	*Wa rizqo rabbika*
Al-Hajj	22	30	*Wa many yo'azzim*
,,	,,	36	*Walbudna ja'alnāha*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	51	*Ya ayyo har-rosolo*
,,	,,	72	*Fakharājo rabbika*
An-Nur	24	27	*Yā-ayyo hal ladhīna*
,,	,,	60	*Wa any yasta'fifna*
Al-Furqān	25	10	*Tabāra kal ladhi*
,,	,,	15	*Qul adhālika khairun*
,,	,,	24	*As hābul jannate*
Ash-Shu'arā	26	27	*Illal ladhīna*
An-Naml	27	19	*Wa an ā'mala*
,,	,,	36	*Allāho khairum mimma*
,,	,,	89	*Man jā'a*
Al-Qasas	28	60	*Wa mā 'indal lāhe*
,,	,,	80	*Wa qālal ladhīna*
,,	,,	84	*Man jā'a bil hasanate*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	7	*Wal ladhīna āmanū*
,,	,,	16	*Wa Ibrāhīma idh*
Ar-Rūm	30	38	*Dhālika khairunl*
As-Sāffāt	37	62	*Adhālika khairun*
Hā Mīm	41	33	*Man ahsano*
,,	,,	40	*Am many yā'ti*
Ash-Shūrā	42	36	*Wa mā 'indal lāhe*
Az-Zukhruf	43	32	*Wa rahmato rabbika*
Al-Ahqāf	46	15-16	*Wa an ā'mala sālihan*
Muhammad	47	21	*Tā'atunw wa qaulum*
Al-Hujurāt	49	5	*Wa lau annahum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mujādilah	58	12	*Yā ayyo hal ladhīna*
As-Saff	61	11	*Tu'minūna billāhe*
Al-Jumu'ah	62	9—11	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
At-Taghabun	64	16	*Fatta qul lāha*
Al-Muzzamil	73	20	*Wa aqīmus salāta*
Al-A'ala	87	17	*Wal-ākhirato*
Ad-Duhā	93	4	*Walal* ,,
Al-Bayyinah	98	7	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-'Asr	160	3	*Illal ladhīna*

6. General.

Al-Mā'idah	5	93	*Laisa 'alal ladhīna*
Yūnus	10	4	*Liyajzi yal ladhīna*
Al-Kahf	18	30	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Maryam	19	96	,, ,,
Tā Hā	20	75—76	*Wa many yā'tihī*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	94	*Famany yā'mal*
,,	,,	105	*Wa laqad*
An-Nūr	24	55	*Wa'adal lāho*
An-Naml	27	19	*Wa an ā'mala*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	7	*Wal ladhīna āmanū*
Ar-Rūm	30	44	*Wa man 'amila*
Sād	38	24	*Illal ladhīna*
,,	,,	28	*Am naj 'alul ladhīna*
Al.Mū'min	40	58	*Wal ladhīna āmanū*
Hā Mīm	41	45	*Man 'amila*
Ash-Shūrā	42	23	*Wa yastajī bul ladhīna*
Al.Jātbiyah	45	15	*Man 'amila*
,,	,,	21	*Kal ladhīna āmanū*
,,	,,	30	*Fa ammal ladhīna*
Muhammad	47	2	*Wal ladhīna āmanū*
At-Talāq	65	11	*Li yukhri jal lad ladhīna*
Al.Muzzammil	73	20	*Wa aqīmus salāta*
Al.Bayyinah	98	7	*Innal ladhīna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Government, Principles of			
1. Sovereignty of Allah			
Al-Mā'idah	5	49—50	*Wa anihkum bainahum*
Al-An'ām	6	57	*Qul inni 'alā*
Yūsuf	12	40, 67	*Inil hukmo illa*
Al-Kahf	18	26	*Wa la yushriko*
Al-Mū'min	40	12	*Fal hukmo lil lāhe*
Al-Mumtahinah	60	10	*Dhālikum hukmul lāh*
2. Obedience of the Apostle			
Āli 'Imrān	3	32, 132	*Atī 'ullāha*
An-Nisā'	4	59	,, ,,
Al-Mā'idah	5	92	,, ,,
Al Anfāl	8	1, 20, 46	,, ,,
An-Nūr	24	54—56	,, ,,
Muhammad	47	33	,, ,,
Al-Mujādilah	58	13	,, ,,
At-Taghābun	64	12—16	,, ,,
3. Consultation.			
Āli-'Imrān	3	159	*Wa shāwirhum fil-amre*
Ash-Shūrā	42	38	*Wa amrahum shūrā*
Government, Duties of [2]			
Guidance (Hidaya)			
1. It is mere Allah's Grace			
Al-Baqarah	2	120	*Qul inna hodal he*
,,	,,	137—138	*Fa in āmanū*
Āli-'Imrān	3	5—6	*Innal lāha*
An-Nisā'	4	88	*Turīdūna an tahdū*

1. Also see Commandments of Quran, Consultation, Din Iqāmat, Divine Law, Education Political, Islami Nizam-i-Jama'at and Political System.
2. See Education, Political.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nisā'	4	143	*Wa many yuḍli lillāho*
Al-An'ām	6	71	*Qul inna hudal lāhe*
,,	,,	88	*Dhālika hudal lāhe*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	3	*Ittabi'ū mā unzila*
,,	,,	43	*Wa qālal hamdo*
,,	,,	178	*Many yahdil lāho*
,,	,,	186	*Many yuḍli lillāho*
Yūnus	10	34—36	*Qul hal min*
An-Nahl	16	36—37	*Wa laqad ba'athna*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	97	*Wa many yahdil lāho*
Tā Hā	20	50, 123	*Qala rabbo nal ladhi*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	78—82	*Al ladhī khalqani*
Al-Qasas	28	49—50	*Qul fā'tū bi kitābim*
As-Saba'	34	21	*Wa mā kāna*
Al-Fātir	35	31—32	*Wal ladhī auhaina*
Az-Zumar	39	23, 33	*Dhālika hudal lāhe*
,,	,,	36	*Alaisal lāho*
Al-Mū'min	40	33	*Wa many yuḍli lil lāho*
Ash-Shūrā	44	44	,, ,, ,, ,,
Al-Jinn	72	2	*Yahdi ilar-rushde*
Al-Muddath thir	74	31	*Kadhālika yoḍillo*
,,	,,	56	*Wa mā yadhkorūna*
Al-Insān	76	30—31	*Wa ma tashāūna*
At-Takwīr	81	28—29	*Liman shā'a minkum*
Al-Lail	92	4—12	*Inn sā'yakum*

2. Who receives Divine Guidance

Al-Baqarah	2	157	*Ulāika 'alaihim*
,,	,,	213	*Wal ladhi yahdi*
Āli-'Imran	3	101	*Wa kaifa takforūna*
An-Nisā'	4	66—68	*Wa lau anna*
,,	,,	168	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	175	*Fa ammal ladhīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	16	*Yahdi bihil lāho*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-An'ām	6	104–105	*Qad jā'akum*
At-Tauba	9	18	*Innama yā'moro*
Yūnus	10	9	*Innal ladhīna*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	97	*Wa many yahdil lāho*
Al-Kahf	18	30—31	*Innal ladhīna*
An-Nūr	24	37—38	*Rijālunl lā tulhīhim*
Al-Qasas	24	53—56	*Wa idha yutlā*
Luqmān	31	4—5	*Al ladhīna yoqīmūna*
,,	,,	22	*Wa many yuslim*
Al-Fātir	35	18	*Innama tundhiro*
,,	,,	29—30	*Innal ladhīna*
Az-Zumar	39	17—18	*Wal ladhīnaj tanabut*
,,	,,	23	*Allāho nazzala*
Ash-Shūrā	42	13	*Shara'a lakum*
Muhammad	47	17	*Wal ladhīnah tadau*
Al-Hujurāt	49	17	*Yamun nūna 'alaika*
At-Taghābun	64	11—12	*Mā asāba mim*
Al-Muddaththir	74	31	*Kadhālika yodil lul lāh*

3. Who are deprived of it ?

Al-Baqarah	2	6—7	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	16—20	*Ulāikal ladhīna*
,,	,,	258, 264	*Wallāho lā yahdi*
Āli'Imrān	3	85—88	*Wa many yabtaghe*
An-Nisā'	4	88, 115	*Aturī dūna*
,,	,,	142—143	*Innal munāfiqīna*
,,	,,	168	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	51—53	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
,,	,,	108	*Wallāho lā yahdi*
Al-An'ām	6	39	*Wal ladhīna kadhdhabū*
,,	,,	122	*Awa man kāna*
,,	,,	144	*Innal lāha lā yahdi*
Yūnus	10	43—45	*Wa minhum many*
An-Nahl	16	37	*In tahris 'alā*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Kahf	18	57	*Wa man azlamo*
Al-Qasas	28	50	*Innal lāha lā yahdi*
Luqmān	31	2—7	*Tilka āyāto*
Al-Fātir	35	22—25	*Wa mā yastawil-ahyā'*
Az-Zumar	39	3	*Innal lāha lā yāhdi*
,,	,,	19—23	*Afa man haqqa alaihe*
Al-Mū'min	40	28	*Innal lāhā lā yahdi*
Az-Zukhruf	43	40	*Afa anta tusmi'o*
Al-Ahqāf	46	10	*Innal lāha lā yahdi*
As-Saff	61	5—7	*Wallāho lā yahdi*
Al-Jumu'ah	62	5	,, ,, ,,
Al-Munāfiqūn	63	6	*Innal lāha lā yahdi*
Al-Mudaththir	74	31	*Kadhālika yoḍil lullāho*
4. General			
Al-Baqarah	2	39	*Wal ladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	135—136	*Wa qālū kūnū*
Āli-'Imrān	3	4	*Min qablo hodanl*
,,	,,	73	*Qul innal hudā*
An-Nisā'	4	44	*Alam tara*
,,	,,	155—156	*Fa bima naqḍe him*
,,	,,	167—169	*Innal ladhina kafarū*
Al-Mā'idah	5	53	*Wa yaqūlul ladhīna*
Al-An'ām	6	35, 39	*Wa lau shā'allāho*
,,	,,	43, 77	*Falau lā idh*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	158	*Qul yā ayyo han nāso*
Al-Hajj	22	8	*Wa minan nāse*
An-Nūr	24	54	*Qul atī'ul lāha*
An-Naml	27	92	*Famanih tadā*
Al-Qasas	29	50	*Wa qālū lau lā*
Luqmān	31	20, 31	*Alam tarau*
Al-Fātir	35	19—22	*Wa mā yastawil-ā'mā*
Al-Fath	48	28	*Howal ladhi*
Qāf	50	45	*Nahno ā'lamo*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Najm	53	23, 30	*Iny yattabi 'ūna illa*
As-Saff	61	9—10	*Howalladhi*
Al-Mulk	67	22	*Afa manyyamshi*
Al-Qalam	68	7	*Inna rabbaka*
Al-Insān	76	3	*Inna hadainăho*
Al-Mursalāt	77	48—50	*Wa idha qīla*
'Abasa	80	3—16	*Wa mā yudrīka*
Al-Balad	90	10	*Wa hadainā ho*
Ash-Shams	91	7—10	*Wa nafsinw wa mā*
Hajj[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	196—203	*Wa atimmul hajja*
Āli-'Imrān	3	96—97	*Inna awwala*
Al-Mā'idah	5	1—2, 94—95	*Yā ayyo hal ladhina*
At-Tauba	9	3	*Wa adhānum*
Al-Hajj	22	25—30	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	34—37	*Wali kulle ummatin*

Halāl and Harām

(Lawful and Unlawful in Islam)

1. Injunction to Eat dhabiha and pure things

Al-Baqarah	2	168—172	*Yā ayyo han nāso*
Al-Mā'idah	5	1—5	,, *hal ladhina*
,,	,,	87—88	,, ,,
,,	,,	94—100	,, ,,
Al-An'ām	6	118—121	*Fa kolū mimma*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	32	*Qul man harrama*
,,	,,	157	*Al ladhīna yattabi'ūna*
An-Nahl	16	114—116	*Fa kolū mimma*
Al-Hajj	22	30	*Dhālika wa many*

2. Forbidden Foods and Things[2]

Al-Baqarah	2	173	*Innama harrama*

1. also see bait ul-harām.
2. also see foods.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mā'idah	5	3	*Hurrimat 'alaikum*
,,	,,	90	*Yā ayyo hal ladhīna*
Al-An'ām	6	119—121	*Wa mā lakum allā*
,,	,,	145—146	*Qul lā ajidu*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	33	*Qul innama harrama*
An-Nahl	16	115	*Innama harrama*

3. General[1]

Āli-'Imrān	3	93	*Kullut ta'āme kāna*
An-Nisā'	4	166—161	*Fabi zulmim min*
Al-An'ām	6	138—140	*Wa qālū hādhihī*
Yūnus	10	59—60	*Qul ara aitum*
An-Nahl	16	115—118	*Innama harrama*
At-Tahrīm	66	1	*Ya ayyo han nabiyyo*
Handicraft[2]			
Hūd	11	37—38	*Wasna'il-fulka*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	80	*Wa 'allamnāho*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	27	*Fa auhaina ilaihe*

Hell

1. Who will be its inhabitants

Al-Baqarah	2	24	*Fat taqun-nāra*
,,	,,	39	*Wal ladhīna kafaru*
,,	,,	81	*Balā man kasaba*
,,	,,	119	*Inna arsalnāka*
,,	,,	206	*Wa idha qīla*
,,	,,	257	*Wal ladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	275	*Al ladhīna yā'kolūna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	10	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	151	*Sanulqi fi*
,,	,,	162	*Afa manit taba'a*

1. Also see animals, foods, Islamic law.
2. Also see under industry.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Āli-'Imrān	3	182	*Dhālika bima*
,,	,,	192	*Rabbana innaka*
,,	,,	197	*Matā'un qalīl*
An-Nisā'	4	10, 14	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	30, 56	*Wa many yaf'al*
,,	,,	115, 121	*Wa many yoshāq'qiqir*
,,	,,	140—145	*Wa qad nazzala*
,,	,,	168—169	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Ma'idah	5	10, 37	*Wal ladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	72, 86	*Laqad kafaral ladhīna*
Al-An'ām	6	128	*Wa yauma yahshoro hum*
Al-Ā'raf	7	18	*Qālakhruj minha*
,,	,,	36—38	*Walladhīna kadhdhabū*
,,	,,	44—51	*Wa nādā ashābul*
,,	,,	179	*Wa laqad dharā'na*
Al-Anfāl	8	13—14	*Dhālika bi annahum*
,,	,,	16, 36	*Wa many yowal lihim*
,,	,,	50—51	*Wa lau tara*
At-Tāuba	9	17	*Mā kāna .*
,,	,,	34—35	*Yā ayyo hal ladhīna*
,,	,,	49	*Wa minhum*
,,	,,	61—63	*Wa minhumul ladhīna*
,,	,,	66—73	*Lā tā'tadhirū*
,,	,,	73—74	*Ya ayyo han nabiyyo*
,,	,,	77—32	*Fā ā'qabahum*
,,	,,	94—98	*Yā'tadhi rūna*
,,	,,	109—110	*Amman assasa bunyā nahū*
,,	,,	113	*Mā kāna lin nabiyye*
Yūnus	10	4	*Wal ladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	7—8	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	27—30	*Wal ladhīna kasabus*
Hūd	11	16—17	*Ulāikal ladhīna*
,,	,,	98	*Yaqdomo qaumahū*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Hūd	11	106—108	*Fa ammal ladhīna*
,,	,,	119	*Wa tammat kalimato*
Ar-Ra'd	13	5—7	*Wa in tā'jab*
,,	,,	18, 34	*Wal ladhīna lam*
Ibrāhīm	14	15—17	*Wastaf tahū wa khāba*
,,	,,	28—30	*Alam tara*
,,	,,	49—50	*Wa taral mujrimīna*
Al-Hijr	15	43—44	*Wa inna jahannama*
An-Nahl	16	26—29	*Qad makaral ladhīna*
,,	,,	63	*Tallāhe laqad*
Banī Isrā'il	17	8	*Wa in'udttum 'udna*
,,	,,	18	*Man kāna*
,,	,,	39	*Dhālika mimma*
,,	,,	60, 63	*Wa idh qulna*
,,	,,	97	*Wa many yudlil*
Al-Kahf	18	290	*Wa man shā'a*
,,	,,	100—106	*Wa 'aradna*
Al-Maryam	19	68—71	*Fawa rabbika*
Tā Hā	20	74	*Innahū many yā'te*
,,	,,	100—101	*Man A'rada*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	29, 39	*Wa many yaqul*
,,	,,	98—99	*Innakum wa mā*
Al-Hajj	22	4, 9	*Kotiba 'alaihe*
,,	,,	19—22	*Fal ladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	51	*Wal ladhīna sa'au*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	103—104	*Wa man khaffat*
An-Nūr	24	57	*Lā tahsaban nal ladhīna*
Al-Furqān	25	11, 26	*Bal kadhdhabū*
,,	,,	34, 69	*Al ladhīna yuh sharūna*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	91	*Wa burri zatil-jahīmo*
An-Naml	27	90	*Wa man jā'a bis sayyiat*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	25	*Wa qāla innama*
,,	,,	54, 68	*Yastā'jilūnka*
As-Sajdah	32	13—14	*Wa lau she'na*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
As-Sajdah	,,	20—21	*Wa ammal ladhīna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	64—65	*Innal lāha*
As-Saba'	34	42—43	*Wa aqsamū*
Al-Fātir	35	36	*Wal ladhīna kafarū*
Yā Sīn	36	63—64	*Hādhihī jahannamo*
As-Sāffāt	37	22—23	*Ohshorul ladhīna*
,,	,,	55—58	*Fattala'a fara'āho*
,,	,,	163	*Illa man howa*
Sād	38	27	*Fawailunl lil ladhīna*
,,	,,	56—57	*Jahannama yaslaunaha*
,,	,,	85	*La amla 'anna*
Az-Zumar	39	8	*Wa idha massal insāna*
,,	,,	13—16	*Qul inni akhāfo*
,,	,,	32, 60	*Faman azlamo*
,,	,,	71—72	*Wa sīqal ladhīna*
Al-Mū'min	40	6, 43	*Wa kadhālika haqqat*
,,	,,	60, 72	*Wa qāla rabbokum*
Ḥā Mīm	41	16—19	*Fa arsalna 'alaihim*
,,	,,	27—28	*Falanodhī qannal ladhīna*
,,	,,	40—41	*Innal ladhīna*
Ash-Shūrā	42	44—45	*Wa many yuḍli lillāho*
Az-Zukhruf	43	74	*Innal mujrimīna*
Ad-Dukhān	44	43—48	*Inna shaja ratız*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	9—10	*Wa idha 'alima*
,,	,,	31—35	*Wa ammal ladhīna*
Al-Ahqāf	46	20, 34	*Wa yauma*
Al-Fath	48	6, 13	*Wa yo'adh dhibal*
Qāf	50	24—30	*Alqiya fi*
Adh-Dhāry'āt	51	13—14	*Yauma hum*
At-Tūr	52	12—14	*Al ladhīna hum*
Al-Qamar	54	47—48	*Innal mujrīmīnı*
Ar-Rahmān	55	43	*Haḍhihī jahannam*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	41—44	*Wa ashāb aṣh-shimāl*
,,	,,	92—94	*Wa amma in*
Al-Hadīd	57	15, 19	*Fal-yauma lā*
Al-Mujādilah	58	8, 17	*Alam tara*
Al-Hashr	59	2—5, 17	*Howal ladhī*
At-Taghābum	64	10	*Wal ladhīna kafarū*
At-Tahrīm	66	9—10	*Ya ayyo han nabiyyo*
Al-Mulk	67	6	*Wa lil ladhīna*
Al-Jinn	72	15, 23	*Wa ammal-qāsitūna*
An-Naba'	78	21	*Inna jahannama*
Al-Bayyinah	98	6	*Innal ladhīna*

2. Nature of its Punishment

An-Nisā'	4	56	*Innal ladhīna*
At-Tauba	9	81	*Qul nāro jahannama*
Yūnus	10	4	*Wal ladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	27—30	*Wal ladhīna kasabū*
Hūd	11	166—107	*Fa ammal ladhīna*
Ar-Ra'd	13	5	*Ulāikal aghlālo*
Ibrāhīm	14	16—17	*Minw warā'ihī*
,,	,,	29	*Jahannama yaslau naha*
,,	,,	49—50	*Wa taral-mujrimīna*
Al-Hijr	15	44	*Laha sab'ato*
Al-Kahf	18	29	*Wa qulil-hāqqo*
Tā Hā	20	74	*Innahū manyyā'ti*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	39—40	*Lau ya'lamul ladhīna*
,,	,,	99—100	*Lau kana*
Al-Hajj	22	19—22	*Fal ladhīna kafarū*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	104	*Talfaho wojūhaho munnār*
Al-Furqān	25	11—13	*Bal kadhdhabū*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	54—55	*Yastā'jilūnaka*
As-Saba'	34	33	*Wa ja'alnal-aghlāla*
Al-Fātir	35	36—37	*Wal ladhīna kafarū*
As-Sāffāt	37	55—68	*Fattala'a fara āho*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Sād	38	55—64	*Wa īnna littāghīna*
Az-Zumar	39	16, 60	*Lahum mīn*
Al-Mū'min	40	71—72	*Idhil-aghlālo*
Ash-Shūrā	42	44—45	*Wa taraz zālimīna*
Az-Zukhruf	43	74—77	*Inn al-mujrimīna*
Ad-Dukhān	44	43—48	*Inna shajarata*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	9—10	*Ulāika lahum*
Muhammad	47	15	*Kaman howa khālidun*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	13—14	*Yauma hum*
Al-Qamar	54	48	*Yauma yus habūna*
Ar-Rahmān	55	41—45	*Yo'raful-mujrimūna*
Al-Waqi'ah	56	41—44	*Wa ashāb ush-shimāle*
Al-Insān	76	4	*Inna ā'tadna*

3. Dispute between inhabitants of Hell

Ash-Shu'arā'	26	96—102	*Qālū wa hum*
As-Sāffāt	37	62	*Adhālika khairun*
Sād	38	58—64	*Wa ākharo min*
Al-Mū'mīn	40	47—50	*Wa idh yata hājjūna*
Ad-Dukhān	44	43	*Inna shajarata*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	56	*La ākilūna min*
Heritage[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	180	*Kotība 'alaikum*
An-Nisā'	4	7—12	*Lir rijāle nasibum*
,,	,,	33	*Wa likullin*
,,	,,	176	*Yastaf tūnaka qulil lāho*

Hijab[2]

Hijra

(Emigration of the Holy Messenger from Mecca to Medina)

An-Nisā'	4	89, 97	*Waddū lau takfu rūna*
,,	,,	100	*Wa many yohājir*

1. Also see inheritance and Islamic Law.
2. See veil.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Anfāl	8	30—34	*Wa idh yamkoro*
,,	,,	72—75	*Innal laẓhīna*
At-Tauba	9	40	*Illa tanṣorūho*
An-Nahl	16	41	*Wal ladhīna hājaṛū*
,,	,,	110	*Thumma inna*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	80—81	*Wa qulr rabbe*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	34—36	*Wa mā ja'alna*
Al-Hajj	22	40	*Nil ladhīna ukhrijū*
,,	,,	58—59	*Wal ladhīna hājarū*
Al-Qasas	28	52—57	*Alladhīna ātainā homul kitāba*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	2—7	*Aha siban nāso*
,,	,,	46—69	*Wa la tojādilū*
Az-Zumar	39	10—15	*Qul yā 'ibādıl*
Muhammad	47	2	*Walladhīna āmanū*
Al-Hashr	59	8—10	*Lil foqarā'il-mohājirīna*
Al-Mumtahina	60	10	*Yā ayyo hal ladhīna*
Hikmat (Wisdom)			
Al-Baqarah	2	129	*Rabbana wab'ath*
,,	,,	151	*Kamā arsalna*
,,	,,	231	*Wadhkorū ne'matal lāhe*
,,	,,	251	*Fa hazamūhum*
,,	,,	269	*Yu'til hikmata*
Āli-'Īmran	3	48	*Wa yo'allimo hul kitāba*
,,	,,	79—81	*Mā kāna libasharin*
,,	,,	164	*Laqad mannal lāho*
An-Nisā'	4	54	*Am yahsodūna*
,,	,,	113	*Wa anzalal lāho*
Al-Mā'īdah	5	110	*Wa idha 'allamto kal kitāba*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	39	*Dhālika mimma*
Luqmān	31	12	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Al-Ahzāb	33	34	*Wadh kurna ma*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Sād	38	20	*Wa shadadna mulkahū*
Az-Zukhruf	43	63	*Wa lamma jā'a*
Al-Qamar	54	5	*Hikmatum bālighatun*
Al-Jumu'ah	62	2	*Howal ladhi*

Hikmat-i-Tabligh

Art of Communicating the Truth

1. Its Importance

An-Nisā'	4	63	*Fa ā'riḍ 'anhum*
Yūnus	10	31—33	*Qul many yarzo qohum*
Yūsuf	12	105—106	*Wa ka'ayyim min*
As-Saba'	34	24—27	*Qul many yarzo qokum*
Yā Sin	36	22—25	*Wa mā liya lā*
Hā Mīm	41	37	*Wa min āyātihil lailo*
Ash-Shūrā	42	8—9	*Wa lau shā 'allāho*
,,	,,	49—50	*Lillāhe mulk us-samāwāte*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	55	*Wa Dhakkir*
An-Nūh	71	8—20	*Thumma inni*
Al-Muzzammil	73	10	*Wasbir 'alā*
An-Nāziyāt	79	17—20	*Idhhab ilā*
'Abasa	80	1—16	*'Abasa wa tawalla*
Al-A'ala	87	8—19	*Wa noyas siroka*
Al-Ghashiyah	88	21—26	*Fa dhakkir*

2. Duties and Responsibilities of a Missionary

Al-An'ām	6	106—108	*Ittabi' ma*
Al-Hijr	15	94	*Fasda' bima*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	54	*Wa mā arsalnāka*
As-Sajdah	32	30	*Fa ā'riḍ 'anhum*
Az-Zukhruf	43	40—41	*Afa anta tusmi'o*

3. It must be practised with wisdom and goodness

An-Nahl	16	125	*Ud'o ilā sabīle*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	53	*Wa qul li'ibādi*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Tā Hā	20	44	*Fa qāla lahū*
,,	,,	49—56	*Qāla faman*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	96—98	*Idfa' billati*
Al-Furqān	25	15—16	*Qul adhālika khairun*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	15—31	*Fadhhaba bi āyātina*
,,	,,	103—111	*Inna fi Dhālika*
,,	,,	121—136	,, ,,
,,	,,	140—153	*Wa inna rabbaka*
,,	,,	159—166	,, ,,
,,	,,	175—184	,, ,,
An-Naml	27	59—60	*A allāho khairum*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	46	*Wa la tojādilū*
Adh-Dhāriyāt	51	55	*Wa Dhākkir*

4. It is not a Professional Career

Al-An'ām	6	90	*Qul lā as'alo kum*
Hūd	11	51	,, ,,
Yūsuf	12	104	*Wa mā tas'alo hum*
Al-Furqān	25	57	*Qul mā as'alo kum*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	109	,, ,,
,,	,,	127	,, ,,
,,	,,	145	,, ,,
,,	,,	164	,, ,,
,,	,,	180	,, ,,
As-Sabā'	33	47	*Qul mā sa'al tokum*
Yā Sīn	36	21	*Manlā yas'alo kum*
Sād	38	86	*Qul mā as'alo kum*
Ash-Shūrā	42	23	*Qul lā as'alo kum*

5. General Instructions regarding Tabligh

Al-Baqarah	2	139—140	*Qul atohāj jūnana*
Āli-'Imrān	3	20, 64	*Fa in hājjūka*
Al-An'ām	6	68—70	*Wa idha ra aita*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	175—176	*Watlu 'alaihim*
,,	,,	199—204	*Khodhil 'afwa*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Hūd	11	114—115	*Wa aqīmis-salāta*
Yūsuf	12	37—44	*Qāla lā ya'tīkoma*
An-Nahl	16	125	*Ud'o ilā*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	53	*Wa qul li'ibādi*
Tā Hā	20	42—44	*Idhhab anta*
Al-Hajj	22	68	*Wa in jādalūka*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	96—99	*Idfa' billati*
Al-'Ankabut	29	46	*Wa la tojādilū*
Yā Sīn	36	10—11	*Wa sawā'un 'alaihim*
Hā Hīm	41	34—35	*Idfa' billati*
Ash-Shūrā	42	15—16	*Fa Dhālika fad'o*
Az-Zukhruf	43	40—43	*Afa anta tusmi'o*
Hikmat-i-Tashri' (Wisdom of Divine Injunctions)			
Al-Baqarah	2	198	*Laisa 'alaikum*
,,	,,	229—230	*Fala jonāha 'alaihima*
,,	,,	232—236	*Dhālikum azkā lakum*
,,	,,	240	*Fala jonāha 'alaikum*
An-Nisā'	4	23—24	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	101—104	*Falaisa 'alaikum*
,,	,,	128	*Fala Janāha 'alaihima*
At-Tauba	9	37	*Inna man nasī'o*
Hūd	11	114	*Wa aqimis salāta*
Yūsuf	12	76—77	*Mā kāna liyā khodha*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	78—79	*Aqimis-salāta*
Al-Ahzāb	33	5	*Wa laisa 'alaikum*
,,	,,	55	*La jonāha*
Al-Mumtahinah	60	10	*Wa la jonāha*
History			
1. Messengers came to every nation[1]			
Al-An'ām	6	42	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	38	*Qālad kholū fi*

1. Also see Adam, Bani Isrā'il, Ibrāhim, Muhammad, Moses, Prophets, Yahūd).

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Ar-Ra'd	13	80	*Kadhālika arsalnāka*
An-Nahl	16	63	*Laqad arsalna*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	18	*Wa in tokadh-dhibū*
Hā Mīm	41	25	*Wa qayyaḍna lahum*
Al-Ahqāf	46	18	*Qad khalat min*

2. Many Nations have Gone before you

Āli-'Imrān	3	137	*Qad khalat min*
Al-An'ām	6	11	*Qul sīrū*
Yūsuf	12	109	*Afa lam yasīrū*
An-Nahl	16	36	*Fasīrū fil-arḍe*
Al-Hajj	22	46	*Afa lam yasīrū*
An-Naml	27	69	*Qul sīrū*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	20	,, ,,
Ar-Rūm	30	9	*Awa lam yasīrū*
,,	,,	42	*Qul sīrū fil-arḍe*
Al-Fātir	35	44	*Awa lam yasīrū*
Al-Mū'min	40	21	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	82	*Afa* ,, ,,
Muhammad	47	10	,, ,, ,,

Hizb Ullah

Al-Baqarah	2	256	*Famany yakfur bit tāghūt*
Āli-Imrān	3	68	*Innā aulan nāse*
Al-Mā'idah	4	55—56	*Innama waliyyo komul lāhe*
Al-An'ām	6	127	*Lahum dār us-salāme*
Al-Anfāl	8	34, 72	*In auli yāohū*
At-Tauba	9	71	*Wal mu'minūna*
Hā Hīm	41	31	*Nahno auliyāokum*
Al-Mujādilah	58	22	*Ulāika kataba fi*

1. Also see Dramatic representation, Quran, Reflection on.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Hizbush Shaitan			
Devil's Gang			
Al-Baqarah	2	257	*Wal ladhīna kafarū*
Al-Mujādilah	58	19	*Ulāika hizbush-shaitan*
Horses			
Āli-'Imrān	3	14	*Zuyyīna lin-nāse*
Al-An'ām	8	60	*Wa a'iddū lahum*
An-Nahl	16	8	*Wal khaila wal bighala*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	64	*Wastafziz manis tata'ta*
Al-Hashr	59	6	*Wa ma afā 'allāho*
Al-Ādiyāt	100	1—5	*Wal-ādiyāte dabhan*
Hudaibiya, Truce of			
Al-Fath	48	1—29	*Inna fatahna laka*
Human Behaviour and Self Interest			
Al-Baqarah	2	26	*Wa ammal ladhīna*
Yūnus	10	12, 21	*Wa idha massal Insān*
Banī Isrāīi	17	83	*Wa idha an'amna*
,,	,,	100	*Qul lau antum*
Ar-Rūm	30	33	*Wa idha massan nāsa*
Al-Fātir	35	43	*Nistikbāran fil arde*
Az-Zumar	39	8, 49	*Wa idha massal insāna*
Hā Mīm	41	49—52	*Wa in massa hush sharro*
Ash-Shūrā	42	48	*Wa inna idha adhaqna*
Al-Qalam	68	10—16	*Wa la totī'*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	19—21	*Innal insāna*
Al-Fajr	89	15—16	*Fa ammal insāno*
Hunain-Battle of			
At-Tauba	9	25—27	*Laqad nasara komul lāho*
Hunting			
Al-Mā'idah	3	1, 4, 94—96	*Yā ayyo hal ladhīna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Huqūqul 'Ibad			
1. Rights of Parents			
Al-Baqarah	2	83	*Wa bil wālidaine*
,,	,,	180	*Nil wasiyato lil wālidain*
,,	,,	215	*Fa lil wālidaine*
An-Nisā'	4	36	*Wa bil wālidaine*
Al-An'ām	6	151	,, ,, ,,
Banī Isrā'īl	17	23	,, ,, ,,
Al-'Ankabūt	29	9	*Wa wassain al-insāna*
Luqmān	31	14	,, ,, ,,
Al-Ahqāf	46	15—17	,, ,, ,,
2. Rights of Relatives			
Al-Baqarah	2	83	*Wa dhil-qurbā*
,,	,,	177	*Dhawil-qurbā*
,,	,,	180, 215	*Wal aqrabīna*
An-Nisā'	4	8	*Ulul qurbā*
,,	,,	36	*Wa bidhil qarbā*
Al-Anfāl	8	41	*Wa lidhil qurbā*
An-Nahl	16	90	*Wa ītai dhil-qurba*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	26	*Wa āte dhol qurbā*
An-Nūr	24	22	*Ulil qurbā*
Ar-Rūm	30	38	*Fa āte dhal qurbā*
Al-Hashr	59	7	*Wa lidhil qurbā*
3. Rights of Orphans, the Needy and the Way-Farer			
Al-Baqarah	2	83	*Wal yatāmā*
,,	,,	177, 184	,,
,,	,,	215	,,
,,	,,	220	*'anil yatāmā*
An-Nisā'	4	2—3	*Wa ātul yatāmā*
,,	,,	8—10, 36	*Wal yatāmā*
,,	,,	127	*Fi yatāman-nisā'i*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mā'idah	5	89, 95	*It'āmo 'asharate*
Al-An'ām	6	152	*Wa la taqrabū*
Al-Anfāl	8	41	*Wal yatāmā*
At-Tauba	9	66	*Innamas sadaqāto*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	26, 34	*Wal miskīna*
An-Nūr	24	22	*Wal masākīna*
Al-Rūm	30	38	*Wal miskīna*
Al-Mujādilah	58	4	*Fa it'āma sittīna*
Al-Hashr	59	7	*Wal yatāmā*
Al-Qalam	68	24—27	*Anla yadkholan naha*
Al-Hāqqah	69	34	*Wa la yahuḍḍo*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	24—25	*Wal ladhīna fī*
Al-Muddath thir	74	44	*Wa lam nako*
Al-Ānsān	76	8—9	*Wa yut'imūna*
Al-Fajr	89	18—19	*Wa la tahāḍḍūna*
Al-Balad	90	14—16	*Au it'āmun fī*
Ad-Duhā	93	9—10	*Fa ammal-yatīma*
Al-Mā'ūn	137	2—3	*Fadhā likal ladhi*
4. Rights of Other People in Society[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	177, 188	*Lais al birra*
,,	,,	236—241	*Wa matte'ū hunna*
An-Nisā'	4	36	*Wal-jāre dhil-qurbā*
At-Tauba	9	60	*Innamas sadaqāto*
An-Nahl	16	71	*Famal ladhīna fuḍḍilū*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	29—31	*Wa la taj'al*
Huqūq Ullah[2] (Rights of God)			
Al-Baqarah	2	165	*Wa minan-nāse*
Āli-'Imrān	3	97—99	*Wa lillāhe 'alan-nāse*
An-Nisā'	4	119	*Wa many yatta khizish-shaitāna*

1. Also see Charity and Zakat under Public Finance.
2. Also see ibādah and halāl and harām.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-An'ām	6	151—153	*Qul ta'ālau atlo*
At-Tauba	9	13, 62	*Fallāho ahaqqo*
Yūnus	10	35	*Afamany yahdi*
Al-Hujurāt	29	41	*Mathalul ladhīna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	37	*Wallāho ahaqqo*
Az-Zumar	39	3	*Wal ladhīnat takhazū*
Ash-Shūrā	42	6	,, ,, ,,
Al-Fath	48	26	*Wa kānū ahaqqo*
Al-Muddaththir	74	56	*Howa ahlut taqwā*
Al-Dhuhā	93	11	*Wa amma bi ni'mate*
Al-Bayyinah	98	5	*Wa mā Omirū illa*
Al-Kāfirūna	109	1—6	*Yā ayyo hal-kāfirūna*

Hypocrisy
(Nifāq)

1. Qualities of hypocrites

Al-Baqarah	2	6—20	*Innal ladhīna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	154	*Wa tā 'ifatun qad*
,,	,,	165—168	*Qul howa min*
An-Nisā'	4	60—68	*Alam tara*
Al-Mā'idah	5	52—53	*Fataral ladhīna*
Al-Anfāl	8	21—23	*Wa lā takūnū*
At-Tauba	9	42—43	*Lau kāna*
,,	,,	46—68	*Wa lau arādal khorūja*
,,	,,	74—101	*Yahlifūna billāhe*
,,	,,	107—110	*Wal ladhīnat takhadhū*
,,	,,	123—127	*Ya ayyo hal ladhīna*
An-Nūr	24	11—19	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	39—40	*Wal ladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	47—50	*Wa yaqūlūna āmanna*
,,	,,	63—64	*Qad ya'lam allāho*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	10—13	*Wa minan nāse*
Al-Ahzāb	33	12—15	*Wa idh yaqūlo*
,,	,,	18—20	*Qad ya'lam allāho*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Muhammad	47	28	*Dhālika bi annahum*
Al-Fath	48	6	*Wa yo'adh dhibul-monāfiqīna*
Al-Hədīd	57	13—15	*Yauma yaqūlo*
Al-Mujādilah	58	8, 14—20	*Alam tara*
Al-Hashr	59	15—17	*Kama thalil ladhīna*[1]
At-Tahrīm	66	9	*Yā ayyo han nabiyyo*
Al-Muddaththir	74	31	*Wa liya qūlal ladhīna*
Al-Mā'ūn	107	1—7	*Ara aital ladhi*

2. Mischievous Activities of Hypocrites

Āli-'Imrān	3	122	*Idh hammat*
,,	,,	141—143	*Wa liyomah hisal lāho*
,,	,,	149	*Yā ayyo hal ladhīna*
,,	,,	154	*Wa tā'ifatun qad*
,,	,,	165—168	*Awa lamma*
An-Nisā'	4	60—61	*Alam tara*
Al-Mā'idah	5	52—53	*Fataral ladhīna*
An-Nūr	24	11	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	12—20	*Wa idha yaqūlo*
,,	,,	60—62	*La inl lam yanthe*
Muhammad	47	26—30	*Dhālika bi annahum*
Al-Fath	48	11—13	*Sayaqūlo laka*
Al-Hujurāt	49	14	*Qālatil-ā'rābo*
Al-Hashr	59	11	*Alam tara*
Al-Munāfiqūn	65	1—8	*Idha jā'akal munāfiqūn*

3. General Remarks[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	264—265	*Yā ayyo hal ladhīna*
An-Nisā'	4	27—28	*Wallāho yoridū*
,,	,,	72—91	*Wa im minkum*
,,	,,	115	*Wa many yoshāqiq-ir*
,,	,,	139—145	*Nil ladhīna yattakhi dhūr*

1. Also see Muhammad.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
At-Tauba	9	73	*Ya ayyo han nabiyyo*
,,	,,	104—105	*Alam ya'lamū*
Al-Ahzāb	33	19—24	*Ashih hatan 'alaikum*
Al-Fātir	35	19—22	*Wa mā yastawil*
,,	,,	32	*Thumma aurathna*
Al-Fath	48	15—16	*Sayaqūl ul-mokhallafūna*
Al-Hadīd	57	13—15	*Yauma yaqūlo*
Al-Hashr	59	11—14	*Alam tara*

Ibadah

(Worship ; Obedience)

1. Obedience of None but Allah

Al-Baqarah	2	83	*Lā ta'buduna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	64	*Qul yā ahlal kitābe*
An-Nisā'	4	36	*Wa'bodul lāha*
Al-An'ām	6	56	*Qul innī nohīto*
At-Tauba	9	31	*Wa ma omirū*
Hūd	11	2, 26	*Alla ta'bodū*
Yūsuf	12	40	*Amara alla ta'bodū*
Ar-Ra'd	13	36	*Qul innama omirto*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	23	*Wa qaḍā rabboka*
An-Nūr	24	55	*Ya 'budūnani la*
Yā Sīn	36	60—61	*Alam ā'had 'alaikum*
Al-Mū'min	40	66	*Qul inni nohīto*
Hā Mīm	41	14	*Alla ta'bodū*
Al-Ahqāf	46	21	,, ,,
Al-Bayyinah	98	5	*Wa ma omirū*

2. All Messengers were Commanded to obey Allah

Al-Mā'idah	5	72	*Wa qālal-masīho*
,,	,,	117	*Mā qulto lahum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-An'ām	6	102	*Dhālikomul lāho*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	59, 65	*Faqāla yā Qaume*
,,	,,	73, 85	*Qāla yā qaume*
Yūnus	10	3	*Dhālikom ul lāho*
Hūd	11	50	*Qala yā qaume*
,,	,,	61—62	,, ,,
,,	,,	84, 123	,, ,,
Al-Hijr	15	99	*Wa'bud rabbaka*
An-Nahl	16	36—37	*Wa laqad ba'athna*
Al-Maryam	19	36 , 65	*Wa innal lāha*
Tā Hā	20	14	*Innani anal lāho*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	25, 92	*Innahū lā ilāha*
Al-Hajj	22	77	*Ya ayyohal ladhīna*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	23, 32	*Faqāla yā qaume*
An-Naml	27	45, 91	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Al-'Ankabut	29	16—17	*Wa Ibrāhīma idh qāla*
,,	,,	36, 56	*Faqāla yā qaume*
Yā Sīn	36	22	*Wa ma liya la*
Az-Zumar	39	11, 14	*Qul inni omirto*
,,	,,	66	*Ballilāha fa'bud*
Hā Mīm	41	37	*Wasjodū lil lāhe*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	56	*Wa ma khalaq tul-jinna*
An-Najm	53	62	*Fasjudū lillāhe*
Nūh	71	3	*Ani'bodūl lāha*
Al-Quraish	106	3	*Fal yā 'bodū rabba*

3. None can harm or benefit except Allah

Al-Mā'idah	5	76	*Mā lā yamliko lakum*
Yunus	10	18	*Mā lā yadurrohum*
An-Nahl	16	73	*Mā lā yamliko lahum*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	66	*Mā lā yanfa'okum*
Al-Furqān	25	55	*Mā lā yanfa'ohum*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	17	*La yamlikūna lakum*
Al-Fath	48	11	*Qul famany yamliko*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
4. General Remarks			
Al-Baqarah	2	172	*Yā ayyohal ladhina*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	70	*Qālū aje'tana*
Hūd	11	87—88	*Qālū yā Shuaibo*
,,	,,	109	*Mā ya 'bodūna illa*
Ibrāhīm	14	10	*Qālat rosolohum*
An-Nahl	16	114	*Fa kolū mimma*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	67	*Uffinl lakum*
Al-Hajj	22	11, 71	*Wa minan nāse*
As-Saba'	34	42—44	*Fal yauma la*
As-Sāffāt	37	95	*Qāla ata'bodūna*
Az-Zukhruf	43	45	*Fastamsik billadhi*
Ibrahim			
Al-Baqarah	2	122—132	*Yā banī Isrā'ila*
,,	,,	135—136	*Wa qālū kūnū*
,,	,,	258—260	*Alam tara*
Āli-'Imrān	3	65—68	*Yā ahlal-kitābe*
,,	,,	95—97	*Qul sadaqal lāho*
An-Nisā'	4	54, 125	*Am yahsodūna*
Al-An'ām	6	74—84	*Wa idh qāla*
,,	,,	161—163	*Qul innani hadāni*
At-Tauba	9	70, 114	*Alam ya'tihim*
Hūd	11	69—76	*Wa laqad jā'at*
Yūsuf	12	38	*Wattaba'to millata*
Ibrāhīm	14	35—41	*Wa idha qāla*
Al-Hijr	15	51—57	*Wa nabbi'hum*
An-Nahl	16	120—124	*Inna Ibrāhīm*
Al-Maryam	19	41	*Wadhkur fil kitābe*
,,	,,	47—50	*Qāla salāmun*
,,	,,	58	*Ulāikal ladhīna*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	51—73	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Al-Hajj	22	26—29	*Wa idh bawwa'na*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	62—80	*Watlo 'alaihim*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Ankabut	29	16—18	*Wa Ibrāhīma idh*
,,	,,	24—27	*Fama kāna*
,,	,,	31—32	*Wa lamma jā'at*
Al-Ahzāb	33	7	*Wa idh akhadhna*
As-Sāffāt	37	83—113	*Wa inna min*
Sād	38	45—47	*Wadhkur 'ibadana*
Ash-Shūrā	42	13	*Shara'a lakum*
Az-Zumar	43	26—28	*Wa idh qāla*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	24—37	*Hal atāka hadītho*
An-Najm	53	37	*Wa Ibrāhīma*
Al-Hadīd	57	26	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Al-Mumtahinah	60	4—6	*Qad kānat lakum*
Al-A'ala	87	18—19	*Inna hādha*
Al-Balad	90	1—3	*Lā ūqsimo*

Imamat/Khilafat[1]

(Vicegerency of Man on the earth)

Al-Baqarah	2	124—126	*Qāla inni jā'iloka*
,,	,,	129	*Rabbana wab'ath*
,,	,,	143—144	*Wa kadhālika*
,,	,,	150—157	*Wa min haitho*
Āli-'Imrān	3	110	*Kuntum khaira ummatin*
An-Nisā'	4	54	*Faqad ātaina*
Al-Furqān	25	74	*Walladhina yaqūlūna*

Iman

(Faith ; Belief)

1. Its relation with Good Deeds

Al-Baqarah	2	25	*Wa bash-shiril ladhīna*
,,	,,	82—85	*Walladhīna āmanū*
Āli-'Imrān	3	138	*Hādha bāyānun*
Al-Mā'idah	5	46	*Wa hodaunw wa*
Al-A'rāf	7	52	*Wa laqad ji'nāhum*
,,	,,	203	*Hādha basā'iro minr*

1. Also see Adam, Ibrahim, Muhammad, Moses and Prophets.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Anfāl	8	2	*Innamal mu'minūna*
At-Tauba	9	124	*Wa idha mā unzilat*
Yūnus	10	57	*Ya ayyo han nāso*
Yūsuf	12	111	*Laqad kāna fi*
An-Nahl	16	64, 89	*Wa mā anzalna*
,,	,,	102	*Qul nazzalahū*
Al-Kahf	18	30—31	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	107—102	,, ,,
Al-Maryam	19	50—61	*Illa man tāba*
,,	,,	96	*Innal ladhīnā*
Tā Hā	20	75—76	*Wa many yā'tihī*
,,	,,	82, 112	*Wa inni laghaffarun*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	94	*Famany yā'mal*
Al-Hajj	22	14, 23	*Inn allāha*
,,	,,	50, 56	*Falladhīna āmanū*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	1—11	*Qad aflaha*
An-Nūr	24	55	*Wa'adal lāho*
Al-Furqān	25	70—71	*Illa man taba*
An-Naml	27	2—4	*Hodanw wa bushrā*
,,	,,	77	*Wa innahū lahodan*
Al-Qasas	28	67, 80	*Fa amma man taba*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	7, 51	*Walladhīna āmanū*
Luqmān	31	3, 8—9	*Hodanw wa rahmatan*
As-Saba'	34	4, 37	*Liyajzi yalladhīna*
Al-Fātir	35	7, 10	*Walladhīna āmanū*
Al-Mū'min	40	40	*Wa man a'mila*
Hā Mīm	41	8, 44	*Innal ladhīna*
Ash-Shūrā	42	22, 26	*Walladhīna āmanū*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	21—21	*Hādha basā'iro*
,,	,,	30	*Fa ammal ladhīna*
Muhammad	47	2—3	*Walladhina āmanū*
,,	,,	12	*Innal lāha*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Fath	48	29	*Wa'adal lāho*
Al-Hadīd	57	8—11	*Wa mālakum*
,,	,,	21	*Sābiqū ilā maghfiratin*
At-Talāq	65	11	*Rasūluny yatlū*
At-Tahrīm	66	8	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Inshiqāq	84	25	*Illal ladhīna*
Al-Burūj	85	11	*Inn alladhīna*
Al-Balad	90	17	*Thumma kāna*
At-Tīn	95	6	*Illal ladhīna*
Al-Bayyinah	98	7	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-'Asr	103	3	*Illal ladhīna*

2. Basic Essentials of Iman

Al-Baqarah	2	136	*Qūlū āmanna*
,,	,,	172—173	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	221, 228	*Wa lā tankihul mushrikāt*
,,	,,	232, 254	*Dhālika yū'azo bihī*
,,	,,	256—257	*Famany yakfur*
,,	,,	260, 264	*Wa idh qāla*
,,	,,	285—286	*Āmanar rāsūlo*
Āli-'Imran	3	28	*La yattakhi dhil mu' minūn*
,,	,,	79—84	*Mā kāna libasharin*
,,	,,	110—103, 130	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	140—144	*Wa liya' lamal lāho*
,,	,,	156	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	162—163	*Afa manit taba'a*
,,	,,	179	*Fa āminū billāhe*
An-Nisā'	4	29	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	36—37	*Wa'bodul lāha*
,,	,,	59—60	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	76—96	*Alladhīna āmanu*
,,	,,	94—99	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Āyāt*	*Āyāt*
An-Niṣā'	4	135—136	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	144—146	,, ,,
,,	,,	152, 162	*Walladhīna āmanū*
Al-Mā'idah	5	1—5	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	8—11	,, ,,
,,	,,	23, 35	*Wa 'alal lāhe fatawak kalū*
,,	,,	41—43	*Yā ayyohar rasūlo*
,,	,,	51, 54—63	*Yā ayyo halladhīnā*
,,	,,	69	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	81—84	*Wa lau kanū*
,,	,,	87	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	90—95	,, ,,
,,	,,	105	,, ,,
Al-An'ām	6	118—121	*Fa kolū mimma*
Al-Anfāl	8	1—4	*Fattaqul lāha*
,,	,,	20—21	*Ya āyyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	27—29	,, ,,
,,	,,	39—41	*Wa qātilūhum hattā*
,,	,,	72—73	*Innal ladhīna*
At-Tauba	9	13—24	*Ala tuqātilūna*
,,	,,	38—39	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	43—45	*'afallāho 'anka*
,,	,,	51—53	*Qul lany yuṣībanā*
,,	,,	62—63	*Yahlifūna billāhe*
,,	,,	86—93	*Wa idha unzilat*
,,	,,	99	*Wa minal ā'rābe*
,,	,,	102—105	*Wa akharūn ā tarafū*
,,	,,	111—113	*Innal lāhash tarā*
,,	,,	119—120	*Ya ayyo halladhīnā*
Yūnus	10	92, 84	*Alā inna auliyā'*
Hūd	11	2	*Allā ta'budū*
Al-Ra'd	13	20—22	*Alladhīna yūfūna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Ibrāhim	14	27—31	*Yothab bitul lāko*
An-Nahl	16	110—111	*Thumma inna*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	19—20	*Wa man arādal ākhirata*
Al-Hajj	22	77	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
An-Nūr	24	2—3	*Wa lā tā'khudhkum*
,,	,,	21, 27—32	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	51—54	*Innama kāna*
,,	,,	62	*Innamal mu'minūna*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	5—11	*Man kāna*
,,	,,	49	*Bal howā āyātum*
,,	,,	56—60	*Yā 'ibādiyal ladhīna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	9	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	19—20	*Fa idha jā'al khaufo*
,,	,,	36	*Wa mā kāna*
,,	,,	41—44, 49—53	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	56—58, 69—71	,, ,, ,,
Az-Zumar	39	10	*Qul yā'ibādil ladhīna*
Hā Mīm	41	30, 34	*Innal ladhīna*
Ash-Shūrā	42	15	*Fali dhālika fadoo*
,,	,,	36—39	*Famā ūtītum*
Al-Ahqāf	46	13—15	*Innal ladhīna*
Mohammad	47	7, 33	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Hujurāt	49	1—2, 11—15	,, ,, ,,
Al-Hadīd	57	16, 28	*Alam yā'ne lilladhīna*
Al-Mujādilah	5k	9, 11—12	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Hashr	59	18	,, ,, ,,
Al-Mumtahinah	60	2, 10—13	,, ,, ,,
As-Saff	61	2, 14	,, ,, ,,
Al-Jumu'ah	62	9	,, ,, ,,
Al-Munāfiqūn	63	9	,, ,, ,,
At-Taghābun	64	9	*Wa many yu'mim*
At-Talāq	65	10	*Fattaqul lāha*
At-Tahrīm	66	4, 8	*In tatūba ilallāhe*
Al-Balad	90	17	*Thumma kana*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
3. Distinctive Qualities of Believers			
Al-Baqarah	2	177	*Laisal birra*
,,	,,	285	*Kullun āmana billāhe*
Āli-'Imrān	3	15—17	*Lilladhī nattaqau 'inda*
,,	,,	134—138	*Alladhīna yunfiqūna*
Al-Anfāl	8	2—4	*Innamal mu'minūna*
,,	,,	67	*Mā kāna linabiyyin*
,,	,,	74—75	*Walladhīna āmanu*
At-Tauba	9	9—10	*Ishtarau biāyātil lāhe*
,,	,,	13	*Fallāho ahaqqo*
,,	,,	18—19	*Innama yā'moro*
,,	,,	29, 59	*Qātilil ladhīna*
,,	,,	71	*Wal mu'minūna*
,,	,,	88—89	*Lākinir rasūlo*
,,	,,	90—, 99	*Wa jā'al-mo'adh dhirūna*
,,	,,	110—112	*Lā yazālo*
,,	,,	119—122	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Yūnus	10	103—107	*Thumma nunajjī*
Hūd	11	41, 46	*Wa qālar kabū*
,,	,,	112—115	*Fastaqim kama*
Yūsuf	12	57	*Wa la ajrul ākhirate*
Ar-Ra'd	13	20—22	*Alladhīna yūfūna*
,,	,,	28—29	,, *āmanū*
Ibrāhīm	14	11—12	*Wa mā kāna lana*
An-Nahl	16	94—97	*Wa lā tattakhidhu*
Al-Kahf	18	22—24	*Qul rabbi ā'lamo*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	1—11	*Qad aflaha*
An-Nūr	24	37—38	*Rijālunl lā tulhīhim*
,,	,,	51—52	*Innama kāna*
,,	,,	62	*Innamal mu'minūna*
Al-Furqān	25	63—75	*Wa 'ibādur rahmāne*
An-Naml	27	3	*Alladhīna yoqīmūna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
As-Sajdah	32	15—18	*Innama yu'mino*
Al-Ahzāb	33	6	*Annabiyyo aulā*
,,	,,	22—24	*Wa lamma ra al mu'minūn*
,,	,,	35—36	*Innal muslimīna*
,,	,,	48	*Wa lā toti'il-kāfirīna*
,,	,,	69—71	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Fātir	35	29—30	*Innal ladhīna*
Yā Sīn	36	11	*Innama tundhiro*
AZ-Zumar	39	9—10	*Amman howa qānitun*
Al-Mū'min	40	35	*Nilladhīna yujādilūna*
Hā-Mīm	41	33—36	*Wa man ahsano*
Ash-Shūrā	42	18	*Walladhīna āmanū*
,,	,,	36—39	*Lilladhīna āmanū*
Az-Zukhruf	43	67—73	*Illal muttaqīn*
Al-Fath	48	4—5	*Howalladhī*
,,	,,	8—9	*Innā arsalnāka*
,,	,,	25—26	*Wa lau lā rijālum*
Al-Hujurāt	49	7	*Wa'lamū anna*
,,	,,	10—12, 15	*Innamal mo'minūna*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	55	*Wa dhakkir fa inna*
Al-Mujādilah	58	10, 22	*Wa laisā bidārrihīm*
Al- Hashr	59	9—10	*Walladhīna tabawwao*
At-Taghābun	64	13	*Wa'alallāhe*
At-Tahrīm	66	5	*Muslimātim*
Al-Mulk	67	29	*Qul huwar rahmāno*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	23—34	*Alladhīna hum*
Al-Insān	76	7—10	*Yūfūna binnadhre*
Al-Balad	92	5—7	*Fa amma man*
,,	,,	18—20	*Alladhi yu'ti*
4 Essentials of Imān			
Āli-'Imrān	3	32, 50	*Qul atī'ullāh*
An- Nisā'	4	59—64	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mā'idah	5	92	*Wa atī'ullāha*
Al-Anfāl	8	1, 20—46	,, ,,
Tā Hā	20	90	*Fattabi'ūni wa atī'ū*
An-Nūr	24	54—56	*Qul atī'ullāha*
,,	,,	62—64	*Innamal mu'minūna*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	108—110	*Fattaqul lāha*
,,	,,	125—126	*Inni lakum*
,,	,,	131—132, 144	*Fattaqul Lāha*
,,	,,	150—152	,, ,,
,,	,,	163, 179	,, ,,
Al-Ahzāb	33	41—44	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	51	*Dhālika adnā an*
,,	,,	53—58	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*
Az-Zukhruf	43	63	*Fattaqul lāha*
Mohammad	47	33	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Hujurāt	49	1—2	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	15	*Innamal mu'minūna*
Al-Hadīd	57	28	*Yā ayyo halldhīna*
Al-Mujādilah	58	13	*Wa atī'ullāha*
At-Taghābun	64	12—16	,, ,, ,,
Nūh	71	3	*Wattaqū howa*

5. Effect of Imān on Human Character

Al-Mā'idah	5	1, 8, 51, 57	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Ā'raf	7	125—126	*Qālū inna ilā*
At-Tauba	9	119	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Ibrāhīm	14	24—25	*Alam tara*
,,	,,	27	*Yothab bitul lāho*
Tā Hā	20	70—73	*Fa ulqiyas saharato*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	46—51	,, ,, ,,
Ar-Rūm	30	38	*Fa āte dhal qurbā*
Al-Ahzāb	33	70	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Sād	38	24	*Illal ladhīna āmanū*
Al-Hujurāt	49	11—12	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mujādilah	58	22	*Lā tajido qaumuny*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	1	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
As-Saff	61	2	" " "
6. General effects of Iman			
Al-Kahf	18	30—31	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Maryam	19	60—63	*Illa man tāba*
"	"	96	*Innal ladhīna*
Tā Hā	20	75—76	*Wa many yā'tihī*
Al-Hajj	22	23—24	*Innal lāha*
"	"	50	*Fal ladhīna āmanū*
"	"	54—56	*Wa innal lāha*
Al-Furqān	25	74—76	*Walladhīna yaqūlūna*
Al-Qasas	28	67	*Fa amma man tāba*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	5—6	*Man kāna*
"	"	7, 9	*Walladhīna āmanū*
Luqmān	31	8—9	*Innal ladhīna*
As-Sajdah	32	15—19	*Innama yu'mino*
Al-Ahzāb	33	24, 35	*Liyajzi yallāho*
"	"	43—44	*Ho walladhi yusallī*
"	"	47—48	*Wa bash shiril mu'minīn*
As-Saba'	34	4, 37	*Liyajzi yalladhīna*
Al-Fātir	35	7, 10	*Walladhīna āmanū*
"	"	29—30	*Innal ladhīna*
As-Sāffāt	37	80—81	*Inna kadhālika*
"	"	110—111	*Kadhālika najzil muhsinīn*
"	"	121—122	*Inna kadhālika najzil-muhsinīna*
"	"	131—132	" " "
"	"	148	*Fa āmanu fa matta 'nāhum*
Hā Mīm	41	18	*Wanoj jainal ladhīna*
"	"	30—33	*Innal ladhīna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Ash-Shūrā	42	23, 26	*Alladhīna āmamū*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	30	*Fa ammal ladhīna*
Al-Ahqāf	46	13—14	*Innal ladhīna*
Mohammad	47	2, 12	*Walladhīna āmanū*
Al-Fath	48	29	*Dhālika mathalohum*
Al-Hadīd	57	12	*Yauma taral mu'minīn*
,,	,,	16—21	*Alam ya'ne lilladhīna*
Al-Mujādilah	58	11	*Yā ayyohal ladhina*
7. Good News for the Believers			
Al-Baqarah	2	25, 223	*Wa bash shiril ladhīna*
Al-A'rāf	7	32	*Qul heya lil ladhīna*
,,	,,	42—43	*Walladhīna āmanū*
,,	,,	89—91	*Wa mā yakūno*
,,	,,	96	*Wa lau anna*
Al-Anfāl	8	3—4	*Alladhīna yoqīmūna*
At-Tauba	9	72	*Wa'adal lāha*
,,	,,	88—89	*Walladhīna āmanū*
,,	,,	111—112	*Innal lāha*
,,	,,	120	*Mā kāna li ahle*
Yūnus	10	2, 4	*Wa bash shiril ladhīna*
,,	,,	9—10	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	63—64	*Alladhīna āmanū*
,,	,,	87	*Wa auhaina ilā*
Hūd	11	3, 23	*Wa anis taghfirū rabbakum*
,,	,,	52	*Wa yā qaumis taghfirū*
Ar-Ra'd	13	28—29	*Alladhīna āmanū*
Ibrāhīm	14	23—26	*Wa udkhilil ladhīna*
,,	,,	27	*Yothabbi tullāho*
An-Nahl	16	97	*Man 'amila*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	9, 19	*Wa yobash shir ul-mu'minīn*
Al-Kahf	18	30, 107	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Maryam	19	96	,, ,,

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Tā Hā	20	112	*Wa many ya'mal*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	94	*Fa* ,, ,,
Al-Hajj	22	14, 23	*Innal lāhā*
,,	,,	50	*Falladhīna āmanū*
,,	,,	77—78	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	1—11	*Qad aflaha*
An-Nūr	24	55	*Wa'adal lāho*
Al-Furqān	25	70	*Illā man tāba*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	7—9	*Wal ladhīna āmanū*
,,	,,	58	,, ,, ,,
Ar-Rūm	30	15, 45	*Fa ammal ladhīna*
Luqmān	31	8	*Innal ladhīna*
As-Sajdah	32	19	*Ammal ladhīna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	22	*Wa lamma ra al-mu'minūna*
,,	,,	43—44	*Howal ladhi*
,,	,,	47	*Wa bash shiril mu'minīn*
As-Saba'	34	4	*Liyajzi yal ladhīna*
Al-Fātir	35	7	*Walladhīna āmanū*
,,	,,	32—35	*Wa minhum sābiqum*
Al-Mū'min	40	7—9	*Wa yas taghfirūna lilladhīna*
,,	,,	40, 51	*Wa man 'amila*
Hā Mīm	41	8	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	30—32	,, ,, ,,
Ash-Shūrā	42	22	*Walladhīna āmanū*
,,	,,	30—36	*Wa mā asābakum*
Az-Zukhruf	43	69—73	*Alladhīna āmanū*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	30	*Fa ammal ladhīna*
Al-Ahqāf	46	14	*Ulāika as bo*
Mohammad	47	12	*Innal lāha*
Al-Fath	48	20—21	*Wa'ada komul lāho*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Hujurāt	49	17	*Balil lāho yamunno*
Qāf	50	31—35	*Wa uzlifatil jannato*
At-Tūr	52	21—22	*Walladhīna āmanū*
Al-Hadīd	57	12	*Yauma taral mu'minīna*
,,	,,	19—21	*Wal ladhīna āmanū*
Al-Mujādilah	58	4	*Dhālika lito'minū*
,,	,,	9—13	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
,,	,,	22	*Lā tajido qaumany*
Al-Hashr	59	7—10	*Mā afā allāho*
,,	,,	18	*Ya ayyohal ladhīnā*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	10—11	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	13	,, ,, ,,
Al-Saff	61	2—3, 10—14	,, ,, ,,
At-Taghābun	64	14—16	,, ,, ,,
At-Talāq	65	11	*Rāsūluny yatlū*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	35—38	*Ulāika fi jannātim*
Al-Insān	76	11—19	*Fawaqā homul lāho*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	40—41	*Wa amma man*
Al-Inshiqāq	84	25	*Illal ladhīna*
Al-Buruj	85	11	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-A'ala	87	14—17	*Qad aflaha*
Al-Fajr	89	7—9	*Irama dhātil 'imād*
At-Tīn	95	6	*Illal ladhīna*
Al-Bayyinah	98	7—8	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-'Asr	103	3	*Illal ladhīna*

8. What are the obstacles in its way

Yūnus	10	42—43	*Wa minhum many*
,,	,,	74—76	*Thumma ba'athna*
,,	,,	96	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	100—101	*Wa mā kāna*
Hūd	11	15—16	*Man kāna*
Ar-Ra'd	13	5, 16	*Wa ulāikal aghlālo*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Ibrāhīm	14	10	*Qālū in antum*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	94	*Wa ma mana'an nāsa*
9. General			
Al-Baqarah	2	54	*Dhālika khairul*
,,	,,	104—109	*Ya ayyohal ladhīnā*
,,	,,	184	*Faman tatawwa'a khairan*
Āli-'Imrān	3	177	*Innal ladhīna*
An-Nisā'	4	25, 115	*Wa manl lam*
Al-Mā'idah	5	50	*Wa man ahsano*
Al-An'ām	6	35—36	*Wa in kāna*
,,	,,	48, 54	*Faman āmana*
,,	,,	81—82	*Wa kaifa akhāfo*
,,	,,	99	*Inna fi dhālikum*
,,	,,	109—113	*Qul innamal āyāto*
,,	,,	158	*Hal yanzorūna*
Al-A'rāf	7	27, 85	*Yā bani ādama*
,,	,,	126, 153	*Wa mā tanqimo*
,,	,,	156—158	*Waktub lana*
Al-Anfāl	8	17, 28	*Falam taqtolū hum*
,,	,,	60	*Wa a'iddū lahum*
,,	,,	64—66	*Yā ayyohan nabiyyo*
At-Tauba	9	9—10	*Ishtarau biāyāt*
,,	,,	23	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
,,	,,	111	*Innal lāha*
,,	,,	124—125	*Fa ammal ladhīna*
Yūnus	10	62—63	*Alā inna auliyā'*
,,	,,	90—91	*Qāla āmanto*
,,	,,	98—100	*Fa lau lā kānat*
Hūd	11	23—26	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	46	*Qāla yā nūho*
,,	,,	86—88	*Baqiy yatul lāhe*
Yūsuf	12	57	*Wa la ajrul ākhirate*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Ar-Ra'd	13	16, 19	*Qul manr rabbo*
Ibrāhīm	14	24—26	*Alam tara*
Al-Hijr	15	8—9	*Mā nonazzilo*
,,	,,	88, 95	*Lā tamud danna*
An-Nahl	16	106	*Man kafara*
Al-Kahf	18	46, 88	*Al mālo wal banūna*
Al-Maryam	19	76	*Wa yazīdul lāho*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	35	*Kullo nafsin*
Al-Hajj	22	11—13	*Wa minan nāse*
,,	,,	38—40	*Innal lāha*
,,	,,	78	*Wa jāhidū*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	44	*Thuma arsalna*
Al-Nūr	24	55—57	*Wa'adal lāho*
Al-Furqān	25	20	*Wa mā arsalna*
Al-'Ankābūt	29	3, 10—13	*Wa laqad fatanna*
,,	,,	24	*Famā kāna jawāba*
Ar-Rūm	30	4	*Lillāhil amro*
As-Sajdah	32	18—22	*Afa man kāna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	51, 73	*Wallāho yā 'lamo*
As-Saba'	34	52	*Wa qālū āmanna*
Al-Fātir	35	18—22	*Wa lā taziro*
,,	,,	32—35	*Thumma aurathna*
As-Sāffāt	37	147—148	*Wa arsalnāho*
Sād	38	28	*Am naj'alul ladhīna*
Az-Zumar	39	7	*Wa in tashkorū*
Al-Mū'min	40	7—8	*Alladhīna yahmilūna*
,,	,,	40	*Wa man 'amila*
Ash-Shūrā	42	36	*Wa min 'indal lāhe*
Az-Zukhruf	43	86	*Wa lā yamliko*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	21—22	*Am hasibal ladhīna*
Al-Ahqāf	46	31	*Yā qaumana ajībū*
Al-'Ankabūt	49	11	*Ya ayyohal ladhīna*
At-Taghābun	64	15	*Innama amwālo kum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
At-Talāq	65	2	*Dhālikum yū'azo*
Al-Muzzammil	73	20	*Wa mā toqaddimū*
Industries			
1. Ammunition Industry			
An-Nisā'	4	102	*Walyā 'khodhū aslehata hum*
Mohammad	47	4	*Hattā taḍa'al harbo*
Al-Hadīd	57	25	*Wa anzal nal hadīd*
2. Brick Industry			
Al-A'rāf	7	74	*Tat takhidhūna min*
Al-Qasas	28	38	*Fa auqid li*
Al-Mū'min	40	36	*Yā hāmā nubne lī*
3. Building Industry			
Al-A'rāf	7	74	*Tat takhizūna min*
Al-Hajj	22	45	*Wa be'rim mo'attalatim*
Al-Furqān	25	10	*Wa yaj'al laka*
Al-Shu'arā'	26	129	*Wa Tat takhidhūna*
An-Naml	27	44	*Qīla lahad kholī*
Al-Qasas	28	38	*Fa au qid lī*
As-Saba'	34	15	*Laqad kāna*
Al-Mū'min	40	36	*Yā hāmān ubne lī*
4. Carpet Industry			
Al-Hijr	15	47	*Wa naza'na mā*
Al-Kahf	18	31	*Ulāika lahum*
As-Sāffāt	37	44	*'Alā sororim*
At-Tūr	52	20	*Muttaki'īna 'alā*
Ar-Rahmān	55	76	" " "
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	15—16	*'Alā sororim*
Al-Ghāshiyah	88	13—16	*Fīhā sororum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
5. Ceramic Industry			
Āli-'Imrān	3	49	*Innī akhloqo lakum*
Al-Mā'idah	5	110	*Wa idh takhloqo min*
An-Naml	27	44	*Qīla lahad kholī*
Al-Qasas	28	38	*Faj'al lī sarhunl*
As-Sāffāt	37	45—46	*Yutāfo 'alaihim*
Al-Mu'minūn	40	36—37	*Wa qāla fir'auno*
At-Tūr	52	23	*Yata nāza'ūna fīha*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	18	*Bi akwābim wa*
Al-Insān	76	5	*Innal-abrāra*
,,	,,	15—17	*Wa yutāfo 'alaihim*
,,	,,	21, 34	*'Āliyahum thiyābo*
An-Nabā'	78	34	*Wa kā'san dihāqa*
6. Copper Industry			
Al-Kahf	18	96	*Ātūni zobaral-hadīd*
As-Saba'	34	12	*Wa asalna lahū*
7. Furniture Industry			
Al-Kahf	18	31	*Muttaki'īna fīha*
Ar-Rahmān	55	76	,, ,, *'alā*
Al-Insān	76	12	,, ,, *fīha*
At-Tatfīf	83	23	*'alal arā'ike*
8. Glass Industry			
An-Nūr	24	35	*Al-misbāho fi*
An-Naml	27	44	*Qāla innahū sarhum*
Al-Insān	76	15—16	*Wa yotāfo 'alaihim*
9. Gold and Silver Industry			
Āli-Imrān	3	14	*Wal-qanātīril*
,,	,,	91	*Innal ladhīna*
At-'Tauba	9	34	*Walladhīna yaknizūna*
Al-Kahf	18	31	*Ulāika lahum*
Al-Hajj	22	23	*Innal lāha*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Fātir	35	33	*Jannāto 'adniny*
Az-Zukhruf	43	33	*Wa lau la*
,,	,,	53	*Falau lā ulqiya*
,,	,,	71	*Yotāfo 'nlaihim*
Al-Insān	76	15—21	,, ,,

10. Iron and Steel Industry

An-Nahl	16	81	*Wallāho ja'ala lakum*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	50	*Qul kūnū hijāratan*
Al-Kahf	18	96	*Ātūni zobar al-hadīd*
Al-Hajj	22	21	*Wa lahum maqāmi'o*
As-Sabā'	34	10—12	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Al-Hadīd	57	25	*Laqad arsalna*

11. Leather and Shoe Industry

An-Nahl	16	80	*Wallāho ja'ala lakum*
Tā Hā	20	12	*Inni anā rabboka*
Al-Hajj	22	20	*Yus haro bihī ma*

12. Match Industry

Yā Sīn	36	80	*Nilladhi ju'ala lakum*
Al-Wāqi'ah	55	71—72	*Afara aitomun nāra*

13. Milk and Dairy-Farming

An-Nahl	16	5	*Wal-an'āma khalaqaha*
		66	*Wa inna lakum*
,,	,,	21	,, ,, ,,
Al-Mu'minūn	23	80	*Wa lakum fīhā*
Al-Mū'min	40		

14. Mining Industry

Al-Kahf	18	96	*Ātuni zobar al-hadīd*
As-Sabā'	34	12	*Wa asalna lahū*
Al-Hadīd	57	25	*Wa anzalnal hadīd*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
15. Pearl Industry			
Al-Hajj	22	23	*Yohallauna fīha min*
Al-Fātir	35	33	" " "
At-Tūr	52	24	*Wa yatūfo 'alaihim*
Ar-Rahmān	55	22	*Yakhrojo minhumal*
"	"	58	*Ka annahun nal yāqūto*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	23	*Ka amthālil lo'lo*
Al-Insān	76	19	*Wa yatūfo 'alaihim*
12. Ship-Building Industry			
Al-Baqarah	2	164	*Inna fī khalqi*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	64	*Walladhīna ma'ahū*
Yūnus	10	22	*Howal ladhi*
"	"	73	*Wa mam ma'ahū*
Hūd	11	37—42	*Wasana'il-fulka*
Ibrāhīm	14	32	*Wa sakhkhara lakumul-fulka*
An-Nahl	16	14	*Wa taral fulka*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	66	*Rabbokumul ladhi*
Al-Hajj	22	65	*Alam tara*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	22	*Wa 'alaiha wa 'alal-fulki*
"	"	27—28	*Fa auhaina ilaihe*
Aṣ-Ṣhūrā	26	119	*Fa anjaināho*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	65	*Fa idha rakibū*
Ar-Rūm	30	46	*Wa litajriyal fulko*
Luqmān	31	31	*Alam tara*
Al-Fātir	35	12	*Wa taral fulka*
Yā Sīn	36	41	*Wa āyātunl lahum*
As-Sāffāt	37	140	*Idh abaqa*
Al-Mū'min	40	80	*Wa 'alal-fulke*
Az-Zukhruf	43	12	*Wa ja'ala lakum*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	12	*Litajriyal fulko*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
17. Silk Industry			
Al-Kahf	18	31	*Wa yalbasūna thiyābun*
Al Hajj	22	23	*Wa libāsohum fīha*
Ar-Rahmān	55	54	*Batā'inoha min*
,,	,,	76	*Muttaki'īna 'alā*
Al-Insān	76	21	*Āliyahum thiyābo*
18. Textile Industry and Embroidery			
An-Nahl	16	5	*Lakum fīha dif'unw*
,,	,,	80—81	*Wa min aswāfiha*
Al-Kahf	18	31	*Wa yalbasūna thiyābun*
Al-Insān	76	21	*Āliyahum thiyābo*
19. Vegetable Oil Industry			
Al-Mu'minūn	23	20	*Wa shajaratun takhrojo*
An-Nūr	24	35	*Yūqado min shajaratim*
20. Yarn Industry			
An-Nahl	16	92	*Wa lā takūnū*
Inheritance[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	180	*Kutiba 'alaikum*
An-Nisā'	4	2—3	*Wa ātul yatāmā*
,,	,,	8—9	*Wa idha haḍaral*
,,	,,	32—33	*Wa lā tata mannau*
,,	,,	127	*Wa yastaf tūnaka*
Injīl (New Testament)[2]			
Al-Mā'idah	5	46—47	*Wa ātaina*

1. Also see under Islamic Laws.
2. Also see Bible and Jesus

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Insects[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	26	*Innal lāha lā*
Al-Hajj	22	73	*Yā ayyo han-nāso*
An-Naml	27	18	*Hattā idha atau*
Al-Ankabūt	29	41	*Mathalul ladhīna*
Intercession (Shafā'at)			
1. Islamic Conception			
An-Nisā'	4	85	*Many yashfa'shafā'atan*
Yūnus	1	3	*Mā min shafī'in*
Hūd	11	76	*Yā Ibrāhīmo*
,,	,,	105	*Yauma yāte la*
Tā Hā	20	109	*Yauma'idhiny yattabi-'ūna*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	28	*Wa yashfa'ūna illa*
As-Sajdah	32	4	*Mā lakum min*
As-Sabā'	34	23	*Wa lā tanfā'ush-shafā'ato*
Az-Zumar	39	43—44	*Amittakhādhu min*
An-Najm	53	26	*Wa kam mim malakin*
2. No Intercession can help without Allah's permission			
Al-Baqarah	2	48, 123	*Wattaqū yaumanl*
,,	,,	255	*Man dhalladhi yashfa'o*
An-Nisā'	4	109	*Am many yakūno*
,,	,,	173	*Wa lā yajidūna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	118	*In to'adhdhib hum*
Al-An'ām	6	51	*Laisa lahum*
,,	,,	70	*Laisa lahā*
,,	,,	94	*Wa mā narā ma'akum*
At-Tauba	9	80	*Istaghfir lahum aula*

1. Also see Animals.

Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Yūnus	10	3	*Mā min shafī'in*
Hūd	11	46, 76	*Qāla yā nūho*
Al-Maryam	19	87	*Lā yamlikūna*
Az-Zukhruf	43	86	*Wa lā yamliko*
An-Najm	53	26	*Wa kam min*
Al-Munāfiqun	63	6	*Sawā'un 'alahim*
Al-Muddaththir	74	48	*Famā tanfa'ohum*
An-Nabā'	78	38	*Lā yatakal lamūna*
Al-Infitār	82	19	*Yauma lā tamliko*
At-Tāriq	86	10—11	*Famā lahū min*

3. Rejection of Idolaterers Idea of Intercession

Al-Ā'rāf	7	53	*Hal yanzorūna*
Yūnus	10	18	*Wa yā'bodūna*
Hūd	11	21, 105	*Ulāikal ladhīna*
Ar-Ra'd	13	11	*Wa idha arādal lāho*
An-Nahl	16	73	*Wa yā'bodūna*
,,	,,	84—85	*Wa yauma nab'atho*
Al-Hajj	22	73—75	*Ya ayyo hannāso*
Al-Furqān	25	17—19	*Wa yauma yahshoro hum*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	100—101	*Famā lana min*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	22—25	*Wa mā antum*
Yā Sīn	36	23—24	*Ā attakhidho min*
Az-Zumar	39	43	*Amit takhidhu min*
Al-Mū'min	40	18	*Mā liz zālimīna min*
Az-Zukhruf	43	86	*Wa lā yamliko*
An-Najm	53	26	*Wa kam min*
Al-Infitār	82	19	*Yauma lā tamliko*

Interest and Greed[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	188	*Wa lā taq*
,,	,,	275—281	*Alladhīna yā'kulūna*
,,	,,	283	*Wa in kuntum*

1. Also see under Economic System.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Āli-'Imrān	3	130—134	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
An-Nisā'	4	2, 10	*Wa ātul yatāmā*
"	"	135	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Ar-Rūm	30	39	*Wa mā ātaitum*

Invitation to Truth

(Dā'wat-i Haqq)

1. Importance of patience in it[1]

Yūnus	10	89	*Qāla qad ojībat*
"	"	109	*Wattabi' mā yūhā*
Hūd	11	11—12	*Illal ladhīna*
"	"	110—112	*Wa laqad ātaina*
"	"	115	*Wasbir fa innal lāha*
Al-Hijr	15	85—86	*Fasfahis safhal jamīl*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	11	*Wa yad'ulinsāno*
Al-Kahf	18	28	*Wasbir nafsaka*
Al-Maryam	19	65	*Fā'budho wastabir*
Ar-Rūm	30	60	*Fasbir inna*
Luqmān	31	17	*Wasbir 'alā mā*
Sād	38	17	*Isbir 'alā mā*
Al-Mu'min	40	55, 77	*Fasbir inna*
Al-Ahqāf	46	35	*Fasbir kama*
Qāf	50	39	*Fasbir 'alā*
At-Tūr	52	48	*Fasbir lihukme*
Al-Qalam	68	48	" "
Al-Ma'ārij	70	5	*Fasbir sabran*
Al-Muzzammil	73	10	*Fasbir 'alā*
Al-Muddaththir	74	7	*Wali rabbeka fasbir*
Al-Insān	76	22	*Inna hādha kāna*
"	"	24	*Fasbir lihukme*

1. Also see Perserverance.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
2. General[1]			
Al-A'rāf	7	100—102	*Awa lam yahde*
Yūnus	10	86—89	*Wa najjena*
Hūd	11	62, 114	*Qālū yā sāliho*
Yūsuf	12	56, 76	*Wa kadhālika*
Ar-Ra'd	13	37	,, ,,
,,	,,	40—42	*Wa im mā nori yannaka*
Ibrāhīm	14	9	*Alam yātikum*
Al-Hijr	15	85—86	*Wa mā khalaqna*
,,	,,	94—99	*Fasda' bima*
An-Nahl	16	26	*Qad makaral ladhīna*
Bani Isrā'il	17	12—14	*Wa ja'alnal laila*
,,	,,	74—75	*Wa lau lā*
Al-Kahf	18	13—16	*Nahno naqusso*
,,	,,	20—22	*Innahum iny yazharū*
Al-Maryam	19	46, 65	*Qāla arāghibun*
,,	,,	96—97	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Hajj	22	40	*Nil ladhīna ukhrijū*
Al-Furqān	25	31, 52	*Wa kadhālika ja'alna*
Al-Shu'arā'	26	111—115	*Qālū ano'mino laka*
,,	,,	214—216	*Wa anzir*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	45—46	*Utlo mā ūhiya*
,,	,,	56—60	*Yā 'ibadyal ladhīna*
,,	,,	69	*Walladhīna jāhadū*
Ar-Rūm	30	60	*Fasbir inna*
As-Sabā'	34	24—27	*Qul many yarzoqokum*
Mohammad	47	35	*Falā tahinū*
Al-Hadīd	57	8	*Wa mā lakum*
As-Saff	61	7	*Wa man azlamo*
Al-Qalam	68	8—10	*Falā toti'il*
,,	,,	44—45	*Fadharni wa man*

1. Also see Hikmat-i-Tabligh and Din, Iqamati.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Nūh	71	2—10	*Qāla yā qaume*
Al-Jinn	72	20—28	*Qul innama*
Al-Muzzammil	73	9—10	*Rabbul mashriqe*
Al-Insān	76	2—3	*Inna khalaqna*
,,	,,	26—30	*Wa minal laile*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	17—26	*Idhhab ilā*
'Abasa'	80	8—10	*Wa amma man*
Al-Burūj	85	7—10	*Wa hum 'alā*
Al-Balad	90	17	*Thumma kāna min*
Al-Inshirāh	95	7—8	*Fa idha faraghta*
Al-'Alaq	96	19	*Kalla lā toti'ho*
Al-'Asr	103	3	*Illal ladhīna*
An-Nasr	110	1—3	*Idha jā'a nasrul lāhe*
An-Nās	114	1—6	*Qul a'ūdho*
ISLĀH			
Al-Baqarah	2	155—156	*Wa la nablo wanna kum*
,,	,,	159—160	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	172—173	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	189, 216—218	*Wa laisal birra*
,,	,,	222—227	*Wa yas'alūnaka*
,,	,,	284—286	*Lillāhā mā fis*
Ali-'Imrān	3	86—89	*Kaifa yahdīl lāho*
,,	,,	127—128	*Li yaqta'i tarafan*
,,	,,	135—136	*Walladhīna idha*
,,	,,	159—160	*Fa idha azamta*
,,	,,	172—174	,, ,, ,,
An-Nisā	4	16—19, 31	*Walladhāne yāti yāniha*
,,	,,	64, 104, 110	*Wa mā arsalna*
,,	,,	128	*Wa inimrā'atun*
,,	,,	145—146	*Innal munāfiqīna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mā'idah	**5**	2—9	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	36—37	*Innama jazā*
,,	,,	38—42	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	90—92	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	96, 99	*Laisa 'alalladhīna*
,,	,,	106—107	*Mā ja'alal lāho*
Al-An'ām	,, 6, 54,	103 – 104	*Wa idha jā'ka*
,,	,,	138—139	*Wa qālū hādhihī*
,,	,,	145	*Qul lā ajido*
,,	,,	150—152	*Qul halumma*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	31—35	*Yā banī Ādama*
,,	,,	42, 96	*Walladhīna āmanū*
,,	,,	153, 157	*Walladhīna 'amilus*
Al-Anfāl	8	29	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	65—66	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*
At-Tauba	9	9—11	*Ashtarau bi āyāt*
,,	,,	51—52	*Qul lany yusībana*
,,	,,	71—72	*Wal mū'minūna*
,,	,,	102—104	*Wa akharūna*
,,	,,	129	,, ,,
Yūnus	10	59—60	*Qul ara aitum*
,,	,,	102—103	*Fa hal yantazirūna*
Hūd	11	3	*Wa anis taghfirū*
,,	,,	9—11	*Wa la in adhaqnal*
Yūsuf	12	57, 90	*Yā baniy yadh habū*
Ar-Ra'd	13	26 – 29	*Allāho yabsutur*
Al-Hijr	15	55—56	*Qālū hash-sharnāka*
An-Nahl	16	41—42	*Walladhīna hājarū*
,,	,,	96—97	*Mā 'indahum*
,,	,,	114—119	*Fa kulū mimma*
,,	,,	128	*Innallāha*
Al-Kahf	18	46	*Al-mālo wal banūna*
Maryam	19	59—60	*Fa khalafa mim*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Tā Hā	20	82	*Wa innī laghaffārun*
,,	,,	131—132	*Wa lā tamud danna*
Al-Hajj	22	39—41	*Udhina lilladhīna*
,,	,,	78	*Wa jāhidu*
Al-Mū'minūn	23	62	*Wa lā nukallifo*
An-Nūr	24	4—5	*Walladhīna yarmūna*
,,	,,	55, 61	*Wa'ad allāho*
Al-Furqān	25	68—71	*Walladhīna lā*
Al-Qasas	28	67	*Fa amma man*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	69	*Walladhīna jāhadū*
Ar-Rūm	30	36—37	*Wa īdha adhaqnan*
,,	,,	47, 60	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	3—6	*Wa tawakkal*
,,	,,	37	*Wa idh taqūlo*
As-Saffāt	37	171—177	*Wa laqad sabaqat*
Az-Zumar	39	53—55	*Qul yā 'ibādi*
Al-Mū'min	40	7	*Alladhīna yahmilūna*
,,	,,	51—52	*Inna la nansoro*
,,	,,	77	*Fasbir inna*
Ash-Shūrā	42	5	*Takā dus samāwāto*
,,	,,	25—26	*Wa howal ladhī*

Islām

1. Its Basic Teachings and Main Objectives

Al-Baqarah	2	112	*Man aslama*
,,	,,	131—134	*Idh qāla lahū*
Āli-'Imrān	3	20	*Fa qul aslamto*
An-Nisā'	4	77—80	*Alam tara*
,,	,,	124—126	*Wa many yā'mal*
Al-An'ām	6	14	*Qul inni umirto*
,,	,,	71—73	*Qul inna hudallāhe*
,,	,,	163—165	*Wa bidhālika umirto*
Al-A'rāf	7	29, 33	*Qul amara rabbi*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
At-Tauba	9	31	*Wa mā umirū illa*
Yūnus	10	104—109	*Wa umirto an*
Yūsuf	12	37—40	*Qul innama umirto*
Ar-Ra'd	13	36—37	*Inni tarakto millata*
An-Nahl	16	36, 90	*Wa laqād ba'athna*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	22—40	*Lā taj'al*
An-Naml	27	44, 91	*Wa aslamto ma'a*
Al-Qasas	28	53—55	*Qālū āmanna bihī*
Luqmān	31	22	*Wa many yuslim*
Al-Ahzāb	33	33—35	*Wa ati'nallaha*
,,	,,	71	*Wa many yuti'illāha*
Yā Sīn	36	122	*Wa mā liya lā*
Sād	38	49	*Hādha dhikr*
,,	,,	65—68	*Wa mā min*
Az-Zumar	39	2—3	*Fa'bo dillāha*
,,	,,	11—15	*Qul inni umirto*
,,	,,	29—30	*Darabal lāho*
Al-Mū'min	40	40—46	*Wa man 'amila*
,,	,,	65—66	*Howal hayyo .*
Hā Mīm	41	6—9	*Annama ilāhakum*
,,	,,	33, 53	*Wa man ahsano*
Ash-Shūrā	42	7, 13	*Wa kadhālika auhaina*
,,	,,	15	*Wastaqim kama umirto*
Al-Jinn	72	14	*Fa man aslama*
Al-Bayyinah	98	5	*Wa mā umirtū*

2. It is the Religion of All the Apostles

Al-Baqarah	2	128	*Rabbana waj'alna*
Āli-Imrān	3	19—20	*Innad dīna*
,,	,,	67	*Mā kāna Ibrāhīmo*
Al-An'ām	6	161	*Qul innani*
Al-A'rāf	7	121—126	*Qalū āmanna*
Yūnus	10	71—72	*Fa'alal lāhe tawakkalto*
,,	,,	84—87	*Wa qāla Mūsā*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Yūnus	10	90	*Qāla āmanto*
Ta Hā	20	14	*Innani anal lāho*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	25	*Wa mā arsalna*
,,	,,	48—50	*Wa laqad ātaina*
,,	,,	92, 108	*Inna hādhihī*
Al-Hajj	22	67—71	*Likulle ummatin*
,,	,,	78	*Millata abīkum*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	23, 32	*Wa laqad arsalna*
,,	,,	51—54	*Ya ayyo har rusulo*
Ash-Shūrā	26	69—82	*Watlo 'alaihim*
,,	,,	106—110	*Idh qāla lahum*
,,	,,	124—134	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	142—151	,, ,, ,,
An-Naml	27	30—31	*Innahū min*
,,	,,	40	*Qāla hādha min*
,,	,,	42—45	*Wa ūtīn al 'ilma*
Al-Qasas	28	53	*Qālū āmanna bihī*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	16—18	*Wa Ibrāhīma*
,,	,,	36	*Yā qaum i'bodul lāha*
Az-Zumar	39	11—15	*Qul inni umirto*
Al-Mū'min	40	65—66	*Howal hayyo*
Ash-Shūrā	42	7, 13	*Wa kadhālika auhaina*
Az-Zukhruf	43	64	*Innal lāha*
Al-Fath	48	2—3	*Liyaghfira laka*
Al-'Ankabūt	49	13—14	*Yā ayyo han nāso*
Al-Hadīd	57	27	*Wa ja'alna qulūb*
As-Saff	16	7—10	*Wa howa yud'ā*

3. Islam is the True Religion

Āli-'Imrān	3	19—20	*Innad dīna*
,,	,,	83—85	*Afa ghaira dīnil lahe*
Al-Mā'idah	5	3	*Wa radito lakum*
At-Tauba	9	33	*Howal ladhi*
Az-Zumar	39	22—23	*Afa man sharahal lāho*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Fatah	48	28	*Howal ladhi*
Az-Zāriyat	51	38	*Wa fī Mūsa*
As-Saff	61	9—10	*Howal ladhi*
4. Islam is complete surrender			
Al-Baqarah	2	131—134	*Idh qāla lahū*
,,	,,	187	*Tilka hudūdul lāhe*
,,	,,	208, 286	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Āli-Imrān	3	51	*Innal lāha rabbi*
An-Nisā'	4	77—80	*Alam tara*
,,	,,	125—126	*Wa man ahsano*
Al-Māidah	5	3, 6	*Al yauma akmalto*
Al-An'ām	6	70—73	*Laqad akhadhna*
At-Tauba	9	5	*Fa in tābū*
Al-Hajj	22	78	*Wa jāhidū fillāhe*
An-Naml	27	91	*Innama umirto*
Al-Qasas	28	53—55	*Qālū āmanna bihī*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	46—47	*Wa unzila ilaikum*
Luqmān	31	22—23	*Wa many yuslim*
Al-Ahzāb	33	31	*Wa many yaqnut*
As-Sāffāt	37	103—105	*Falamma aslama*
Az-Zumar	39	11—15	*Qul inni umirto*
,,	,,	53—56	*Qul yā 'ibade*
Al-Mū'min	40	66	*Qul inni nuhīto*
Ash-Shūrā	42	15	*Wastaqim kama* ***umirto***
Al-Bayyinah	98	5	*Wa ma umirū*
5. General[1]			
Al-Mā'idah	5	50	*Wa many* ***yakfur***
Al-An'ām	6	5—6	*Faqad* ***kadhdhabū***
,,	,,	125	*Famany* ***yurid illāho***
,,	,,	151—153	*Qul ta'ālau atlu'*
,,	,,	161—164	*Qul innani*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	31—32	*Yā bani ādama*

1. Also see Islamic law, Mohammad, muslim and prophethood.

Name Sūra	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Kahf	18	7, 15	*Inna ja'alna*
,,	,,	21, 28—29	*Wa kadhālika ā'tharna*
Ar-Rūm	30	30—32	*Fa aqim wajhaka*
Az-Zumar	39	32	*Faman azlamo*
Hā-Mīm	41	33—36	*Wa man ahsano*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	38	*Wa fi Mūsā*
Al-Insān	76	9—10, 24	*Innama nut'imokum*
Islāmi Nizam-i-Jamā'at[1]			
Āli-'Imrān	3	159	*Wa shāwir hum*
An-Nisā'	4	59	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	83	*Wa idha jā'a hum*
,,	,,	102	*Wo idha kunta*
Al-Anfāl	8	1	*Yas'alūnaka 'anil*
,,	,,	20, 24	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	27	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	46	*Wa atī'ullāha*
,,	,,	74—75	*Walladhīna āmanū*
At-Tauba	9	11—12	*Fa in tābū*
,,	,,	47	*Lau kharajū*
,,	,,	73—74	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*
,,	,,	83—84	*Fa inr raja'ak allāho*
,,	,,	94—96	*Ya'tadhirūna ilaikum*
,,	,,	105	*Wa qul'imalū*
,,	,,	119—123	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	16—17	*Wa idha aradna*
,,	,,	31—38	*Wa lā taqtulū*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	52	*Wa inna hādhihī*
An-Nūr	24	2—26	*Azzāniato wazzāni*
,,	,,	27—34	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	58—62	,, ,, ,,
Ash-Shu'arā	26	23—29	*Qāla Fir'auno*

1. Also see Government Principles of, Islamic law and Islamic State.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	56	*Yā 'ibade yalladhīna*
Ar-Rūm	30	15–16	*Fa ammal ladhīna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	6	*Annabiyyo aulā*
,,	,,	32—36	*Yā nisā'annabiyye*
,,	,,	60—62	*La inllam yantahe*
Al-Hujurāt	49	9—12	*Wa in tā'ifatāne*
At-Tahrīm	66	9	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*

Islāmic Law

1. Principles of Law

Al-Baqarah	2	256, 275	*La ikrāha fiddīn*
An-Nisā'	4	22, 58	*Wa lā tankihū*
,,	,,	105	*Inna anzalna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	48—50	*Wa anzalna*
Al-An'ām	6	57, 62	*Qul inni 'alā*
At-Tauba	9	31, 37	*Ittakhadhū ahbārahum*
,,	,,	104—106	*Alam ya'lamū*
Yūnus	10	36, 59	*Wa ma yattabi'o*
,,	,,	99	*Wa lau shā'a*
Yūsuf	12	40, 67	*Ma ta'bodūna*
An-Nahl	16	106, 110	*Man kafara billāhe*
,,	,,	116, 126	*Wa lā taqūlū*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	36	*Wa lā taqfo*
An-Nūr	24	3	*Azzāni la yankiho*
,,	,,	12—18	*Lau lā idh*
,,	,,	28—29	*Fa inllam tajidū*
Al-Qasas	28	17—18	*Qāla rabbe*
,,	,,	70, 88	*Wa howallāho*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	12—13	*Wal-nahmil khatāyā kum*
Al-Ahzāb	33	5	*Ud'ūhum li'ābā'ihim*
,,	,,	36, 59	*Wa mā kāna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Fātir	35	18	*Wa lā taziro*
Sād	38	44	*Wa khudh bigadika*
Az-Zumar	39	7	*In takfurū*
Al-Mu'min	40	12	*Dhālikum bi annahū*
Ash-Shūrā	42	10, 13	*Wa makhtalaftum*
,,	,,	17, 21	*Allāhul ladhi*
Al-'Ankabut	49	6	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	22—23	*Wa fis-samā'i*
An-Najm	53	38—39	*Alla taziro*
Al-Mujādilah	58	17	*Lan tughniya*
Al-Hashr	59	2, 7	*Ho walladhi*
,,	,,	10	*Walladhīna jā'ū*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	3, 12	*Lan tanfa'akum*
At-Tahrīm	66	1—2	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*

2. Constitutional Law

Āli-'Imrān	3	159	*Wa shāwir hum*
An-Nisā'	4	59	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Anfāl	8	72—75	*Inn alladhīna*
At-Tauba	9	5—12	*Fa idhan salakha*
,,	,,	31	*Ittakhadhu ahbārahum*
,,	,,	86—90	*Wa idha unzilat*
,,	,,	109—111	*Afa man assasa*
Yūsuf	16	114—117	*Fakolū mimma*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	21—22	*Unzur kaifa*
Al-Kahf	18	28	*Wasbir nafsaka*
Al-Hajj	22	41	*Alladhīna im makannāhum*
An-Nūr	24	2—3	*Azzāniato wazzānī*
,,	,,	55—56	*Wa'ad allāho*
Al-Furqān	25	52	*Fala tute'il-kāfirīna*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	151	*Wa la tutī'ū*
Al-Ahzāb	33	36	*Wa ma kāna*

Name Sura	Number Sura	Number Āyāt	Āyāt
Sād	38	26	*Fahkum bain an-nāse*
Ash-Shūra	42	10—13	*Wa makhtalaftum*
,,	,,	21, 38	*Am lahum shurakā'ū*
Al-'Ankabūt	49	1—2	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
Al-Hadīd	57	1—6	*Sabbaha lillāhe*
Al-Mujādilah	58	4—7	*Famanllam yajid*
Al-Hashr	59	4—5	*Dhālika bi annahum*
,,	,,	22—24	*Howallāhul ladhi*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	10	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*

3. Basic Human Rights[1]

An-Nūr	24	2—3	*Azzāniyato wazzānī*
,,	,,	27—28	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Furqān	25	68	*Walladhīna lā yad'ūna*
Al-Qasas	28	4—6	*Inna fir'auna*
Al-Hujurāt	49	11—12	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	1—2	,, ,, ,,
Al-Hā'qqah	69	28—34	*Mā aghna anni*
Al-Muddath-thir	74	43—44	*Qālū lam nako*
Al-Insān	76	7—9	*Yūfūna binnadhre*
Al-Fajr	89	17—20	*Kalla bal la*
Al-Balad	90	14—17	*Au it'āmun fi*
Ad-Duhā	93	9—10	*Fa amm al-yatīma*
Al-Mā'ūn	107	1—7	*Ara'ait alladhi*

4. Criminal Law

Al-Baqarah	2	178—179	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
An-Nisā'	4	92—93	*Wa mā kāna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	32, 45	*Min ajle Dhālik*
Al-An'ām	6	151	*Qul ta ālau atlo*
Al-A'rāf	7	81—84	*Inna kum lata'tūna*
At-Tauba	9	12	*Wa innakathū*
An-Nahl	16	106	*Man kafara billāhe*

1. Also see Rights of Individuals.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	31—33	*Wa la taqtolū*
Al-Hajj	22	60	*Wa man 'āqaba*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	5—7	*Walladhīna hum*
An-Nūr	24	2—10	*Azzāniato wazzānī*
,,	,,	19	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Furqān	25	68	*Walladhīna la*
Luqmān	31	13—15	*Wa idh qāla*
Al-Ahzāb	33	58	*Walladhīna yu'dhūna*
,,	,,	60—62	*La inllam yantahil*
Sād	38	44	*Wa khudh biyadika*
Ash-Shūrā	42	40—41	*Wa jazā'o sayyi'atin*
Al-Ahqāf	46	15	*Wa wassain al-insāna*

5. Judiciary

Al-Baqarah	2	188	*Wa lā takolū*
An-Nisā'	4	35	*Wa in khiftum*
,,	,,	105—109	*Inna anzalna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	42	*Sammā'ūna likadhibe*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	79	*Fa fahhamnāha*
An-Nūr	24	48—49	*Wa idh do'ū*

6. Law of Evidence

Al-Baqarah	2	282	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
An-Nisā'	4	15	*Wallāti yātīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	106—108	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Yūsuf	12	25—28	*Wastabaq al bāba*
Al-Hajj	22	30	*Dhalik wa man*
An-Nūr	24	4—5	*Walladhīna yarmūna*
Az-Zukhruf	43	86	*Wa la yamliko*
Al-'Ankabūt	49	6	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	10	,, ,, ,,
Al-Munāfiqūn	63	2—4	*Ittakhadhu aimānahum*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	33	*Walladhīna hum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
7. International Law (War and Peace)			
Al-Baqarah	2	190—193	*Wa qātilū*
,,	,,	216—217	*Kotiba 'alaikum*
,,	,,	244	*Wa qātilū*
An-Nisā'	4	76	*Alladhīna āmanū*
,,	,,	89—91	*Falā tattakhidhū minhum*
Al-Mā'idah	5	1	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-An'ām	6	152	*Wa lā taqrabū*
Al-Anfāl	8	1, 8	*Yas'alūnaka*
,,	,,	41	*Wa'lamū annama*
,,	,,	56—58	*Alladhīna'ahadtta*
,,	,,	61	*Wa in janahū*
,,	,,	67—72	*Mā kāna linabiyyin*
At-Tauba	9	1—15	*Barā'atum min allāhe*
,,	,,	29, 36	*Qātilul ladhīna*
,,	,,	123	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
An-Nahl	16	91—95	*Wa aufū*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	34	*Wa lā taqrabū*
Al-Hajj	22	39—40	*Udhina lilladhīna*
Ash-Shūrā	42	40—41	*Wa jazā'o sayyiatin*
Mohammad	47	4	*Fa idha laqītomul*
Al-Fath	48	25	*Homul ladhīna kafarū*
Al-'Ankabūt	49	9—10	*Wa in tā'ifatāne*
Al-Hashr	59	5—6	*Ma qata'tum minl*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	10	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
As-Saff	61	4	*Inn allāha*
Al-Muzzammil	73	20	*Wa ākharūna yuqātilūna*
8. Rebellion			
Al-Baqarah	2	190—193	*Wa qātilū*
,,	,,	216—217	*Kutiba 'alaikum*
,,	,,	244	*Wa qātilū*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nisā'	4	76	*Alladhīna āmanū*
,,	,,	90—91	*Illalladhīna yasilūna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	1, 33—34	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-An'ām	6	152	*Wa lā taqrabū*
Al-Anfāl	8	1, 41	*Yas'alūnaka*
,,	,,	56—58	*Alladhīna 'ahdatto*
,,	,,	61, 67—72	*Wa in janahū*
At-Tauba	9	1—7	*Barā'atum min allāhe*
,,	,,	11—12	*Fa in tābū*
,,	,,	29, 36	*Qātilul ladhīna*
,,	,,	123	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
An-Nahl	16	91—95	*Wa aufū*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	34	*Wa lā taqrabū*
Al-Hajj	22	39—40	*Odhina lilladhīna*
Ash-Shūrā	42	40—41	*Wa jazā'o sayyia'tin*
Mohammad	47	4	*Fa idha laqītumul ladhīna*
Al-Fath	48	25	*Humul ladhīna*
Al-'Ankabūt	49	9—10	*Wa in tā'ifatāne*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	10	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
As-Saff	61	4	*Innallāha*

9. Economic Laws[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	280—283	*Wa in kāna*
An-Nisā'	4	11—12	*Yusīkom ullāho*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	85	*Fa auf ul-kaila*
At-Tauba	9	34—35	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Hūd	11	84—85	*Wa lā tanqusul-mikyāla*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	35	*Wa auful-kaila*
Ash-Shu'arā	26	181—183	*Auful-kaila*
Luqmān	31	6	*Wa minan-nāse*
An-Nəjm	53	38—39	*Alla taziro*
Al-Hashr	59	6	*Wa ma afā'allāho*

1. Also see economic system.

Name Sura	Number Sura	Number Ayāt	Ayāt
10. Social and Cultural Laws			
At-Tauba	9	7—12	*Fala naqussanna*
,,	,,	16—17	*Qāla fabima*
,,	,,	24, 29	*Qālah bitū*
,,	,,	74, 83—84	*Wadhkorū*
,,	,,	94—96	*Wa mā arsalna*
,,	,,	107—108	*Fa alqā 'asāho*
,,	,,	113—114	*Wa jā'as-saharato*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	5—6	*Walladhīna hum*
An-Nūr	24	3, 27—31	*Azzāni lā yankiho*
,,	,,	59—60	*Wa idha balagha*
Al-Qasas	28	27—28	*Qālu inni*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	8	*Wa wassainal insāna*
Ar-Rūm	30	21	*Wa min āyātihī*
Luqmān	31	6, 14	*Wa minan-nāse*
Al-Ahzāb	33	4—5	*Ma ja'al allāho*
,,	,,	32—34	*Yā nisā' annabiyye*
,,	,,	50	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*
,,	,,	53—55, 59	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Az-Zukhruf	43	18	*Awa many yunash-sha'o*
Al-Ahqāf	46	15	*Wa wassainal-insāne*
Mohammad	47	21—24	*Tā'atanwwa qanlam*
Al-Hashr	59	2	*Fa'tabirā yu'ulilabsār*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	12	*Wa la yatīna bibuhtān*
11. Law of Inheritance.[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	180—181	*Kutiba 'alaikum*
An-Nisā'	4	7, 11—14	*Lir-rijāle nasībum*
,,	,,	33, 176	*Wa likullin ja'alna*
Al-Anfāl	8	75	*Liyohiqq al haqqa*

1. Also see inheritance.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Ahzāb	33	6	*Annabiyyo aulā*
An-Najm	53	39	*Wa anl-laisa*
Al-Fajr	89	19—20	*Wa ta'kulūna*
12. Bequest (Will)[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	180—182	*Kutiba 'alaikum*
An-Nisā'	4	11—12	*Yūsīkom ullāho*
Al-Mā'idah	5	106—102	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*
13. Matrimonial Relationship[2]			
Al-Baqarah	2	226—235	*Lilladhīna yu'lūna*
,, ,, ,,		236	*Lā jonaha*
,, ,, ,,		240—231	*Walladhīna yotawaffauna*
An-Nisā'	4	34	*Ar-rijalo qawwāmuna*
Luqmān	31	14	*Wa wassain al-insāna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	4, 28—29	*Ma ja'al allāho*
,,	,,	37, 49—52	*Wa idh taqūlu*
Al-Ahqāf	46	15	*Wa wassainal insāna*
Al-'Ankabūt	49	13	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
Al-Mujadilah	58	1—4	*Qad sami'allāho*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	10—11	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
At-Talāq	65	1—7	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*
At-Tahrīm	66	2—5	*Qad farad allāho*
14. Obscenity (Zinah)[3]			
An-Nisā'	4	15—16	*Wallāti yātīna*
,,	,,	22, 25	*Wa lā tankihū*
15. Larceny.			
Al-Mā'idah	5	38—40	*Was-sāriqo*

1. Also see Bequest-
2. Also see matrimonial life, sexual relationship and Talaāq.
3. Also see obscenity.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Islamic Personality.[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	112	*Man aslama*
,,	,,	167	*Ulāika 'alaihim*
Āli-'Imrān	3	7—9	*Ho walladhi*
,,	,,	199	*Wa inna min*
An-Nisā'	5	125	*Wa man ahsano*
At-Tauba	9	61	*Qul udhunu khairinl*
Bani-Isrā'īl	17	23—29	*Wa qaḍā rabboka*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	127	*Wa mā arsalnāka*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	1—	*Qad aflahal*
,,	,,	57—61	*Inn alladhina*
As-Sajdah	32	15	*Innama yu'mino*
Al-Ahzāb	33	21	*Laqad kāna lakum*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	4—6	*Qad kānat lakum*
Al-Qalam	68	4	*Wa innaka*
Islamic State.			
1. First Principle of Its Constitution.			
Āli-Imrān	3	32	*Atī'ul lāha*
,,	,,	50	*Fattaqul lāha*
,,	,,	132	*Wa atī'ul lāha*
An-Nisā'	4	59	*Atī'ul lāha*
,,	,,	64	*Wa mā arsalna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	92	*Wa atī'ul lāha*
Al-Anfāl	8	1, 20	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	46	,, ,, ,,
Tā Hā	20	90	*Fattabi'ūni wa*
An Nūr	24	54—56	*Qul Atī'ul lāha*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	108, 110	*Fattaqul lāh*
,,	,,	126, 131	,, ,,
,,	,,	144, 150	,, ,,
,,	,,	163, 169	,, ,,
Az-Zukhruf	43	63	,, ,,

1. Also see character-building.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Mohammad	47	33	*Atī'ul lāha*
Al-Mujadilah	58	13	,, ,,
Al-Hashr	59	4	*Dhalika bi annahum*
Al-Munāfiqūn	63	2—3	*Ittakhadhu aimānahum*
At-Taghābun	64	8, 12	*Wa atī'ul lāha*
,,	,,	16	*Wa atī'ū wa anfiqū*
Nūh	71	3	*Wattaqūho wa atī'ūn*
Al-Insan	76	8—9	*Wa yut'imunat ta'ama*
,,	,,	24	*Wa lā tote' minhum*
2. Its Policy is based on Trust and Contract[1]			
Al-Mā'idah	5	8	*Wa lā yajrimanna kum*
Al-An'ām	6	152	*Wa idha qultum fa'delū*
An-Nahl	16	91	*Wa aufū bi'ahdil lāhe*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	34	,, ,, *bil'ahde*
Al Ahzāb	33	15, 23	*Wa laqad kānū*
3. General[2]			
Āli-'Imrān	3	159	*Wa shāwir hum*
An-Nisā'	4	102	*Wa idha kunta*
Al-Mā'idah	5	89—90	*Lā yo'ākhidho kumul lāho*
Al-Anfāl	8	60—63	*Wa a'iddu lahum*
,,	,,	72	*Innal ladhīna*
At-Tauba	9	71—74	*Wal-mu'minūna*
,,	,,	122—123	*Wa mā kāna*
Bani-Isrā'īl	17	22—39	*Lā taj'al ma'allāhe*
,,	,,	80	*Wa qulr rabbe*
Al-Hajj	22	41	*Alladhīna im makkannā hum*
Sād	38	30—35	*Wa wahabna lidā'ūda*
Ash-Shūrā	42	36—43	*Famā ūtītum min*

1. Also see Islamic law and justice.

2. Also see Government, Principles of, Islamic law, Prophets of Allah, Qurān and Vicegerency.

Name Sura	*Nuuuber Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Jannat (Paradise)			
Al-Baqarah	2	35	*Wa qulnā Yā Adam uskun Anta*
,,	,,	82	*Wal ladhīna Āmanu*
,,	,,	111	*Wa qālū lany yadkhulul jannat*
,,	,,	214	*Am hasibtum An*
,,	,,	221	*Wallāho yad'ū ilal jannate*
Āli-Imran	33	133	*Wa Sāri'ū ilā maghfira*
,,	,,	142	*Am hasibtum an*
,,	,,	185	*Faman Zuhziha anin Nār*
An-Nisā'	4	124	*Wa manyya'mal min*
Al-Ma'idah	5	72	*Innahū many yushrik billāhe*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	19	*Wa yā Ādam uskun anta*
,,	,,	27	*Yā bani Ādama*
,,	,,	40	*Wa lā yadkhulūnal jannata*
,,	,,	42—44	*Ulā'ika ashābul jannate*
,,	,,	46	*Wa Nādau ashābul jannate*
,,	,,	49—50	*Udkhulul jannata la khaufun*
At-Tauba	9	111	*Innallā hashtara minal*
Yūnus	10	26	*Ulā'ika ashābul jannate*
Hūd	11	23	*Innal ladhīna Āmanū*
,,	,,	108	*Wa ammal ladhīna su'idū*
Ar-Ra'd	13	35	*Mathalul jannatil lati*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Mohammad	47	33	*Atī'ul lāha*
Al-Mujadilah	58	13	,, ,,
Al-Hashr	59	4	*Dhalika bi annahum*
Al-Munāfiqūn	63	2—3	*Ittakhadhu aimānahum*
At-Taghābun	64	8, 12	*Wa atī'ul lāha*
,,	,,	16	*Wa atī'ū wa anfiqū*
Nūh	71	3	*Wattaqūho wa atī'ūn*
Al-Insan	76	8—9	*Wa yut'imunat ta'ama*
,,	,,	24	*Wa lā tote' minhum*
2. Its Policy is based on Trust and Contract[1]			
Al-Mā'idah	5	8	*Wa lā yajrimanna kum*
Al-An'ām	6	152	*Wa idha qultum fa'delū*
An-Nahl	16	91	*Wa aufū bi'ahdil lāhe*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	34	,, ,, *bil'ahde*
Al Ahzāb	33	15, 23	*Wa laqad kānū*
3. General[2]			
Āli-'Imrān	3	159	*Wa shāwir hum*
An-Nisā'	4	102	*Wa idha kunta*
Al-Mā'idah	5	89—90	*Lā yo'ākhidho kumul lāho*
Al-Anfāl	8	60—63	*Wa a'iddu lahum*
,,	,,	72	*Innal ladhīna*
At-Tauba	9	71—74	*Wal-mu'minūna*
,,	,,	122—123	*Wa mā kāna*
Bani-Isrā'īl	17	22—39	*Lā taj'al ma'allāhe*
,,	,,	80	*Wa qulr rabbe*
Al-Hajj	22	41	*Alladhīna im makkannā hum*
Sād	38	30—35	*Wa wahabna lidā'ūda*
Ash-Shūrā	42	36—43	*Famā ūtītum min*

1. Also see Islamic law and justice.

2. Also see Government, Principles of, Islamic law, Prophets of Allah, Qurān and Vicegerency.

Name Sura	*Nuuuber Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Jannat (Paradise)			
Al-Baqarah	2	35	*Wa qulnā Yā Adam uskun Anta*
,,	,,	82	*Wal ladhīna Āmanu*
,,	,,	111	*Wa qālū lany yadkhulul jannat*
,,	,,	214	*Am hasibtum An*
,,	,,	221	*Wallāho yad'ū ilal jannate*
Āli-Imran	33	133	*Wa Sāri'ū ilā maghfira*
,,	,,	142	*Am hasibtum an*
,,	,,	185	*Faman Zuhziha anin Nār*
An-Nisā'	4	124	*Wa manyya'mal min*
Al-Ma'idah	5	72	*Innahū many yushrik billāhe*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	19	*Wa yā Ādam uskun anta*
,,	,,	27	*Yā bani Ādama*
,,	,,	40	*Wa lā yadkhulūnal jannata*
,,	,,	42—44	*Ulā'ika ashābul jannate*
,,	,,	46	*Wa Nādau ashābul jannate*
,,	,,	49—50	*Udkhulul jannata la khaufun*
At-Tauba	9	111	*Innallā hashtara minal*
Yūnus	10	26	*Ulā'ika ashābul jannate*
Hūd	11	23	*Innal ladhīna Āmanū*
,,	,,	108	*Wa ammal ladhīna su'idū*
Ar-Ra'd	13	35	*Mathalul jannatil lati*

Name Suaa	*Number Ayāt*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nahl	16	32	*Salāmun 'alaikum udkhulul jannata*
Bani-Isrā'īl	17	91	*An takūna laka jannatun*
Maryam	19	60	*Fa ulā'ika yadkhullūna*
,,	,,	63	*Tilkal jannatul lati Nūrithu*
Tāhā	20	117	*Inna hādha 'aduwwu nl laka*
Al-Furqān	25	15	*Qul adhālika Khairum*
Al-Furqān	25	24	*As hābul jannate*
Ash-Shu'ara	26	85	*Waj'alnī minw waraqa*
,,	,,	90	*Wa Uzlifatil jannatu*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	58	*Walladhīna Āmanū*
Yā-Sīn	36	26	*Qīlad khulil jannata*
,,	,,	55	*Inna as hābul jannat*
Az-Zumar	39	73—74	*Wasīqal ladhīna*
Al-Mu'min	40	40	*Wa man 'amila Sālihan*
Hā-Mīm	41	30	*Wa abshirū bil jannate*
Ash Shūra	42	7	*Farīqun fil jannate*
Az-Zukhruf	43	70	*Udkhul ul jannata*
,,	,,	72	*Wa tilkal jannatil lati*
Al-Ahqāf	46	14	*Ulā'ika as hābul jannate 'an*
,,	,,	16	*Wa natajāwazu 'an*
Mohammad	47	6	*Wa yudkhilu humul jannat*
,,	,,	15	*Mathalul jannatil lati*
Qāf	50	31	*Wa Uzlifatil jannatu*
An-Najm	53	15	*'Indahā jannatul Mā'wā*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	88—89	*Fa ammā in kāna min*

1. Also canalf and paradise, kinds of.

Name Sura	Number Sura	Number Ayāt	Ayāt
Al-Hadīd	57	21	*Sābiqū ila maghfiratin*
Al-Hashr	59	20	*Lā yastawi ashābun nāre*
At-Tahrim	66	11	*Idh qālat Rabb ibne li*
Al-Qalam	68	17	*Inna balaunāhum kamā*
Al-Hā'qqah	69	22	*Fa huwa fī 'īshatir rādia*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	38	*Ayatma'u kullum re'imminhum*
Al-Insan	76	12	*Wa jazāhum bimā sabarū*
Al-Nazi'āt	79	41	*Wa ammā man khāfa*
At-Takwīr	81	13	*Wa idhal jannatu uzlifat*
Al-Ghāshiyah	88	10	*Wujūhuny yauma'idhin Nā'imah*
Jesus[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	87	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Āli-'Imrān	3	45—56	*Idh qālatil malā'ikato*
An-Nisā'	4	156—172	*Wa bi kufrihim wa*
Al-Mā'idah	5	17	*Laqad kafaral ladhīna*
„	„	46	*Wa qaffaina 'alā*
„	„	72—78	*Laqad kafaral ladhīna*
„	„	110—118	*Idh qālal lāho*
Maryam	19	16—34	*Wadhkur fil kitābe*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	91	*Wallāti ahsanat*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	50	*Wa ja'alnab na*
Az-Zukhruf	43	57—65	*Wa lamma duribabno*
Al-Hadīd	57	27	*Thumma qaffaina*

1. Also see Christians and Christianity.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
As-Saff	61	6	*Wa idh qāla*
,,	,,	14	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*

Jibra'īl[1]

(The angel who brought revelation to all Messengers)

Al-Baqarah	2	97—98	*Qul man kāna*
An-Nahl	16	102	*Qul nazzalahū*
An-Najm	53	5—10	*'Allama hū shadīd*
,,	,,	13—15	*Wa laqad ra'āho*
At-Tahrīm	66	4	*In tatūba*

1. Commandment of Jihad with life and property

Al-Baqarah	2	154—156	*Wa lā taqūlū*
,,	,,	190—195	*Wa qātilū*
,,	,,	214—218	*Am hasibtum*
,,	,,	251	*Wa lau lā*
,,	,,	261—268	*Mathalul ladhīna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	139—157	*Wa lā tohinū*
,,	,,	165—175	*Awa Lamma*
An-Nisā'	4	71—100	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
,,	,,	101—104	*Wa idha darabtum*
Al-Mā'idah	5	154—156	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
Al-Anfāl	8	15—19	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	39—58	*Wa qātilū hum*
,,	,,	60—75	*Wa a'iddu lahum*
At-Tauba	9	1—36	*Barā'atum minal lāh*
,,	,,	38—42	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
,,	,,	73—99	*Yā ayyohan nabiyyo*
,,	,,	111—123	*Innal lāha*
Al-Hajj	22	39—42	*Odhina lil ladhīna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	9—27	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
Al-Hujurāt	49	15	*Innamal mū'minūna*
Al-Mumtahana	60	8—9	*Lā yanhā komullāh*

1. Also see angels.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
As-Saff	61	10—11	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
2. No Coercion in Islam			
Al-Baqarah	2	256	*Lā ikrāha*
Āli-'Imrān	3	20	*Fa in hājjūka*
,,	,,	64	*Qul yā ahlal*
Al-Anfāl	8	55—61	*Inna sharrad dawābbi*
At-Tauba	9	1—13	*Barā'atum min*
Yūnus	10	99	*Wa lau shā'a*
,,	,,	108	*Qul yā ayyohannāso*
Hūd	11	12	*Fala 'allaka tārikum*
An-Nahl	16	125	*Ud'o ilā sabīle*
Al-Kahf	18	29	*Wa qulil haqqo*
An-Naml	27	91—92	*Inna ma umirto*
Qāf	50	45	*Nahno a'lamo*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	54—55	*Fa tawalla 'anhum*
Al-Ghāshiya	88	21—26	*Fa dhakkir innama*
3. Its Importance in Islam			
At-Tauba	9	16—22	*Am hasibtum*
,,	,,	24—29	*Qul in kāna*
,,	,,	120—122	*Dhālika bi annahum*
Al-Hadīd	57	10—11	*Wa mā lakum*
As-Saff	61	9—13	*Howal ladhi arsala*
4. It is a Test of Iman			
Āli-'Imrān	3	143—146	*Wa laqad kuntum*
,,	,,	151—160	*Sanūlqī fī qulūb*
,,	,,	172—176	*Al ladhīnas tajābū*
At-Tauba	9	44—57	*La yasta' dhinoka*
,,	,,	73	*Yā ayyo hannobiyyo*
,,	,,	81—85	*Farihal mokhal lafūna*
,,	,,	86—96	*Wa idha unzilat*
,,	,,	103—105	*Khūdh min amwālihim*
,,	,,	111, 118	*Innal lāha*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Mohammad	47	4—9	*Fa idha laqītomul*
,,	,,	20—23	*Wa yaqūlul ladhīna*
,,	,,	31—35	*Wa la nablo wannakum*
Al-Fatah	48	4—5, 11—13	*Howal ladhī*
,,	,,	15—19	*Saynqū lul mokhal lafūna*
,,	,,	25	*Homul ladhīna*
Al-'Ankabūt	49	15	*Innamal mu'minūna*
5. Excellence of Jihad			
Al-Baqarah	2	218	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	35	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
Al-Anfāl	8	5—12	*Kamā akhrajaka*
,,	,,	15—19	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
At-Tauba	9	20—22	*Alladhīna āmanū*
,,	,,	120—122	*Dhālika bi annahum*
An-Nahl	16	41	*Wal ladhīna hājarū*
,,	,,	110—111	*Thumma inna*
Mohammad	47	4	*Fa idha laqītomul*
As-Saff	68	10—13	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
At-Tahrīm	66	9	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*
6. General[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	87	*Wa laqad ātaina*
,,	,,	218	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	253	*Tilkar rosolo*
Āli-'Imrān	3	3	*Nazzala 'alaika*
,,	,,	44—45	*Dhālika min*
,,	,,	47—58	*Qālat rabbe annā*
,,	,,	142	*Am hasibtum*
An-Nisā'	4	90—95	*Illal ladhīna*
,,	,,	154—159	*Wa rafa'nā fauqahum*
,,	,,	163	*Innā auhaina*
,,	,,	171—172	*Yā ahlal kitābe*

1. Also see Bible. qitāl and taurāt.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mā'idah	5	14, 17	*Wa minal ladhīna*
,,	,,	35, 47	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
,,	,,	54, 68	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	72—78	*Laqad kafar*
,,	,,	110—118	*Idh qālal lāho*
Al-An'ām	6	85—86	*Wa Zakariyya wa*
Al-Ā'raf	7	157, 167	*Alladhīna yattabi'ūna*
Al-Anfāl	8	72—75	*Innal ladhīna*
Bani-Isrā'il	17	5	*Bā'sin shadīdin*
Al-Maryam	19	19—20	*Qāla innama*
,,	,,	27—36	*Fa ātat bihī*
,,	,,	88—92	*Wa qālat takhadha*
Al-Hajj	22	78	*Wa jāhidū*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	50	*Wa ja'al nabna*
Al-Furqān	25	52	*Fa la toti'il kāfirīna*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	6—8, 69	*Wa man jāhada*
Al-Ahzāb	33	12—14	*Wa idh yaqūlul*
,,	,,	18—19	*Qad ya'lamal lāho*
Yā Sīn	36	13—14	*Wadrib lahum*
Al-Shūrā	42	13—14	*Shara'a lakum*
,,	,,	39—43	*Walladhīna idha*
Az-Zukhruf	43	57—65	*Wa lamma duriba*
,,	,,	72—73	*Wa tilkal jannato*
Mohammad	47	29, 38	*Am hasibal ladhīna*
Al-'Ankabūt	49	9—10, 15	*Wa in tā'ifatāne*
Al-Hadīd	57	26—27	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	1, 4	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
As-Saff	61	4, 11	*Innal lāha*
,,	,,	14	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
At-Tahrīm	66	9	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*
1. Judgement, Day of[1]			
Al-Fātiha	1	4	*Mālike yaumid dīn*

1. Also see Din, Life after death and Resurrection.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Baqarah	2	217	*Fa ulāika*
Āli-'Imrān	3	24, 85	*Dhālika bi annahum*
Al-Hajr	15	35	*Wa inna 'alaika*
Al-Shu'arā'	16	26	*Walladhi atma'o*
An-Nūr	24	25	*Yaumaidhiny*
As-Sāffāt	37	20—21	*Hādha yaumul fasl*
Sād	38	78	*Wa inna 'alaika*
Az-Zumar	39	13	*Qul inni*
Ad-Dūkhan	44	40—41	*Inna yaumal fasl*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	6, 12	*Wa innad dīna*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	56	*Hādha nozolohum*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	26	*Walladhīna yosad diqūna*
Al-Mudath-thir	74	46	*Wa kunna nokadh dhibo*
Al-Mursalāt	77	13—14	*Liyaumil fasl*
,,	,,	38	*Hādha yaumul fasl*
An-Naba'	78	17	*Inna yaumal fasle*
Al-Infitār	82	9—15	*Kalla bal*
,,	,,	17—18	*Wa mā adrāka*
Al-Tatfīf	83	11	*Alladhīna yokadh dhibūna*
Al-Tīn	95	7	*Fama yokadh dhiboka*
Al-Mā'ūn	107	1	*Ara aital ladhi*
Jurisprudence, Principles of[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	30	*Wa idh qāla rabboka*
,,	,,	73	*Faqul naḍribūho*
,,	,,	143	*Wa kadhālika ja'alnākum*
,,	,,	164	*Inna fi khalq*
,,	,,	185	*Wa man kāna*
,,	,,	219	*Qul fihima ithmun*

1- Also see Islamic law, and justice.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Baqrah	2	221	*Wa lā tankihul mushrikāt*
"	"		
"	"	242	*Kadhālika yobayyin*
"	"	266	*Aya waddo ahadokum*
Āli-'Imrān	3	118	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
"	"	164	*Laqad mannal lāho*
An-Nisā'	4	32—33	*Wa lā tatamannau*
"	"	43, 170	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	3, 90	*Hurrimat 'alaikum*
Al-An'ām	6	65, 98	*Qul howal qādiro*
"	"	151	*Qul ta'ālau*
Al-A'rāf	7	176	*Wa lau shi'na*
At-Tauba	9	122	*Wa mā kāna*
Yūnus	10	24	*Innama mathalo*
Ar-Rā'd	13	1—3	*Walladhi unzila*
Ibrāhīm	14	13	*Wa qālal ladhīna*
An-Nahl	16	11—12	*Yumbito lakum*
"	"	44	*Bil bayyināte*
"	"	67—69	*Wa min thamarāte*
Bani-Isrā'īl	17	81	*Qul jā'al-haqqo*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	10	*Laqad anzalna*
Al-Hajj	22	46	*Afalam yasīrū*
An-Nūr	24	28—31	*Fa inllam*
"	"	58—61	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
Ar-Rūm	30	21—30	*Wa min āyātihī*
Yā-Sīn	36	68	*Wa man no'ammirho*
Az-Zumar	39	42	*Allāho yatawaffā*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	13	*Wa sakhkhara lakum*
Al-Hadīd	57	17	*Ai'lamū annal lāha*
Al-Hashr	59	21	*Lau anzalna*
Justice[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	282	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*

1. Also see Islamic law and jurisprudence, Principles of.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nisā'	4	3	*Wa in khiftum*
,,	,,	58	*Innal lāha*
,,	,,	129	*Wa lan tastatī'ū*
,,	,,	135	*Ya ayyohalladhīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	8	,, ,,
Al-An'ām	6	115	*Wa tammat kalimato*
,,	,,	152	*Wa lā taqrabū*
An-Nahl	16	76	*Wa ḍarabal lāho*
,,	,,	90	*Innal lāha*
Al-Shūrā	42	15	*Fali dhālika fad'o*
Al-'Ankabūt	46	9	*Wa in tā'ifatāne*
Ar-Rahmān	55	8—9	*Allā tatghau*
Khaibar, Battle of			
Al-Fatah	48	18—20	*Laqad raḍiyal lāho*
Knowledge[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	31—33	*Wa 'allama ādamal*
,,	,,	60	*Qad 'alima kullo*
,,	,,	102	*Wattaba'u ma*
Āli-'Imrān	3	66	*Hā antum hāulāi'*
,,	,,	190—191	*Inna fi khalqis*
An-Nisā'	4	43	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
,,	,,	83	*Wa idha jā'ahum*
,,	,,	113	*Wa lau lā*
,,	,,	157	*Mā lahum bihī min*
Al-Mā'idah	5	97	*Dhālika lita'lamū*
Al-An'ām	6	50	*Qul lā aqūlo*
,,	,,	91	*Qūl man anzalal*
,,	,,	108	*Wa lā tasubbul ladhīna*
,,	,,	119	*Wa mā lakum*
,,	,,	140 – 144	*Qad khasiral ladhīna*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	62	*Oballigho kum*

1. Also see education and prophets of God.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
AlĀ'rāf	7	160	*Qad 'alima kullo*
,,	,,	188	*Qul lā amliko*
Yūnus	10	93	*Fa makhtalafū hatta*
Hūd	11	31	*Wa lā aqūlo*
Yūsuf	12	68	*Wa innahū ladhū*
,,	,,	81	*Wa mā shahidna*
,,	,,	86	*Wa a'lamo minal lāh*
,,	,,	96	*Qāla alam aqul lakum*
Ar-Ra'd	13	37	*Wa kadhālika anzalnāho*
Ibrāhīm	14	38	*Rabbana innaka*
An-Nahl	16	25	*Liyahmalū auzarahum*
Bani-Isrā'īl	17	12	*Wa lita'lamū 'adadas*
Al-Kahf	18	5	*Ma lahum bihī*
Maryam	19	43, 65	*Yā abate inni qad*
Al-Hajj	22	3, 8	*Wa minan nāse*
,,	,,	70—71	*Alam ta'lam*
An-Nūr	24	15	*Idh talaq qaunahū*
,,	,,	41	*Kullun qad*
Al-Qasas	28	75	*Wa naza'na min*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	8	*Wa wassainal insāna*
Ar-Rūm	30	29	*Balit taba'al ladhīna*
Luqmān	31	6, 20	*Wa minan nāse*
,,	,,	34	*Innal lāha*
As-Sajdah	32	17	*Falā ta'lamo*
Al-Ahzāb	33	5	*Fa in lam ta'lamū*
Sād	38	69	*Mā kāna liya*
Hā Mīm	41	47	*Ilaihe yoraddo*
Ash-Shūrā	42	14	*Wa mā tafarraqū*
Az-Zukhruf	43	20	*Mā lahum bidhālika*
,,	,,	85	*Wa 'indahū 'ilmus*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	9	*Wa idha 'alima*
,,	,,	17	*Wa ātaināhum*
,,	,,	24	*Wa mā lahum bidhālika*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Ahqāf	46	23	*Qāla innamal 'ilmo*
An-Najm	53	28	*Wa mā lahum bihī*
Ar-Rahmān	55	2—4	*'Allamal Qurān*
Al-Mulk	67	26	*Qul innamal 'ilmo*
Al-Insān	76	2—3	*Inna khalaqnal insāna*
Al-'Alaq	96	1—5	*Iqra' bi isme*

Knowledge of the Unseen (Ilm Ghaib)

Al-Baqarah	2	33	*Inni Ā'lamo Ghaib*
Āli-'Imrān	3	179	*Wa mā kānallāho Le yutle'akum*
Al-An'ām	6	50	*Qul lā aqūlu lakum*
"	"	59	*Wa 'indahū mafātihul Ghaib*
"	"	73	*'Ālimul Ghaibe wash shahāda*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	188	*Wa lau kunta A'lam*
Yūnus	10	20	*Faqul innamal Ghaibo Lillāh*
Hūd	11	31	*Wa lā aqūlo lakum 'indi*
"	"	123	*Wa lillāhe Ghaibus samāwate*
Ar-Ra'd	13	9	*'Ālimul Ghaibi wash shahādah*
An-Nahl	16	77	*Wa lillāhe Ghaibus samāwāte*
Al-Kahf	18	26	*Qulillāho ā'lamo bima*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	92	*'Ālimul Ghaibe wash shahādah*
An-Naml	27	65	*Qul lā ya'lamo man*
As-Sajdah	32	6	*Dhālika 'Ālimul Ghaib*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
As-Saba	34	3	*Qul balā wa rabbī*
,,	,,	14	*Inna lau kānū*
Al-Fātir	35	38	*Innal lāha 'Alimul Ghaib*
Az-Zumar	39	46	*'Alimul Ghaibe wash shahādah*
Al-Hujūrāt	49	18	*Innal lāha ya'lamu*
Al-Hashr	59	22	*'Ālimul Ghaibe*
At-Taghabun	64	18	,, ,, ,,
Al-Jin	72	26	*'Ālimul Ghaibe*
Law, Divine[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	243	*Innal lāha ladhū*
,,	,,	251	*Wa lākinn allāha dhū*
Al-Mā'idah	5	48	*Wa anzalna ilaika*
Al-An'ām	6	149—153	*Qul fa lillāhe*
Yūnus	10	60	*Wa mā zannul ladhīna*
An-Naml	27	73—77	*Wa inna rabbaka*
Al-Mu'min	40	60—63	*Wa qāla Rabboko mud'ūni*
Al-Shūrā	42	21	*Am lahum shorakā'o*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	17—18	*Wa ātaināhum bayyinātim*
Life, Worldly (dunya)			
1. It is a Place of Trial[2]**.**			
Āli-'Imrān	3	14—17	*Dhālika matā'ul hayāt*
An-Nisā'	4	77	*Qul matā'ud duniyā*
Al-An'ām	6	29—32	*Wa Qālū in*
,,	,,	70	*Wa dharil ladhīna*

1. Also see Dīn, Islām and Prophets.
1. Also see trial.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	31—33	*Yā bani Ādamo*
,,	,,	129	*Qāla 'asā rabbokum*
Yūnus	10	5—7	*Howalladhi*
,,	,,	14, 19	*Li nanzora kaifa*
,,	,,	23—27	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
Hūd	11	7	*Wa howal ladhi*
Al-Kahf	18	7—8	*Inna ja'alna mā*
Maryam	19	77—80	*Afa ra'aital ladhi*
Tā Hā	20	123—124	*Fa imma yā'ti yannakum*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	16—18	*Wa mā khalaq nassama*
,,	,,	35	*Kullo nafsin*
,,	,,	105	*Annal arḍa*
,,	,,	111	*Wa in adrī*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	30	*Inna fi dhālika*
,,	,,	51—56	*Ya ayyohar rosolo*
,,	,,	97—101	*Wa qul rabbe*
Ar-Rūm	30	56	*Wa qālal ladhīna*
As-Sajdah	32	21	*Wa la nodhīqan nahum*
Al-Fātir	35	37	*Awa lam no'ammir kum*
Az-Zumar	39	49	*Bal hiya fitnatun*
Mohammad	47	36	*Innamal hayāt*
Al-Hadīd	57	20	*Annamal hayāt*
Al Qiyāmah	75	20—21	*Kalla bal*
Al-Insān	76	3, 27	*Inna hadainā ho*
Al-A'ala	87	16—17	*Bal tu'thirūna*
Al-Fajr	89	15—17	*Fa ammal insāno*
Al-Balad	90	5—10	*Ayahsabo an lan*
Al-'Ādiyāt	100	8—11	*Wa innahū lihubbil*
At-Takāthur	102	1—4	*Al hākomūt takāthur*

2. Reality of this Life and its Islamic Conception

Al-Hijr	15	23—25	*Wa inna lanahno*
An-Nahl	16	30, 41—42	*Wa Qīla lilladhīna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Kahf	18	45—46	*Waḍrib lahum*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	64	*Wa ma hādhihil hayāt*
Az-Zumar	39	21—22	*Inna fi dhālika*
Al-Mu'min	40	39	*Yā qaume innama*
Ash-Shūrā	42	36	*Fama ūtītum min*
Az-Zukhruf	43	32—35	*Nahno qasamna baïnahum*
Al-Hadīd	57	20	*I'lamū innamal hayāt*
Al-Muzzammil	73	20	*Ho wa khairun wa*

3. Man is deceived by its appearance

Al-Baqarah	2	212	*Zuyyina lilladhīna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	185	*Wa mal hayātud duniyā*
Al-An'ām	6	70	*Wa gharrat homul hayāt*
,,	,,	130	,, ,, ,, ,,
Hūd	11	3, 38	*Yomat ti'ukum malā'un*
An-Nahl	16	97	*Man 'amila sālihan*
Al-Kahf	18	60—69	*Wa idh qāla mūsā*
Maryam	19	73—74	*Qālal ladhīna kafarū*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	44—45	*Bal matti'na*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	33—34	*Wa qālal malao min*
,,	,,	64—67	*Hatta īdha akhadhna*
Al-Furqān	25	18	*Wa lākin matta'tahum*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	133—136	*Ammaddakum bian'āmin*
,,	,,	146—150	*Atutrakūna fi ma*
An-Naml	27	4, 73	*Innal ladhīna lā*
Al-Qasas	28	57	*Wa qālū in*
,,	,,	79—82	*Fa kharaja 'alā*
Ar-Rūm	30	7	*Yā'lamūna zāhiram*
Luqmān	31	33	*Innā wa'adallāhe*
As-Sajdah	32	4—5	*Afalā tatadhak karūn*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Fātir	35	5	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
Al-Mu'min	40	4	*Mā yojādilo fī*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	35	*Dhālikum bi annakum*
Al-Ahqāf	46	23—26	*Qāla innamal 'ilmo*
Al-Hadīd	57	20	*I'lamū annamal hayāt*

4. Relationship between worldly wealth and God's pleasure and righteousness

Al-Ā'raf	7	90	*Wa qālal mala'ul ladhīna*
At-Tauba	9	55	*Falā to'jibkā amwālohum*
,,	,,	69, 85	*Kalladhīna min*
Yūnus	10	17	*Faman azlamo*
Hūd	11	3, 27	*Wa anis taghfirū*
,,	,,	52	*Wa yā qaumis taghfirū*
Ar-Ra'd	13	24—26	*Salāmun 'alaikum*
An-Nahl	16	96—97	*Mā 'indakum*
Al-Kahf	18	34—42	*Wa kāna lahū*
Maryam	19	73—80	*Wa idha tutlā*
Tā Hā	20	131	*Wa lā tamudanna*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	105	*Wa laqad katabna*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	1, 34	*Qad aflahal*
,,	,,	51—56	*Yā ayyohar rosolo*
Al-Furqān	25	10—16	*Tabārakal ladhi*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	111	*Qālū anu'mino laka*
Al-Qasas	28	57, 60—61	*Wa qālū in*
,,	,,	76—78, 82	*Inna qārūna kāna*
As-Saba'	34	35—37	*Wa qālū nahno*
Az-Zumar	39	10, 49—52	*Lil ladhīna ahsanū*
Hā Mīm	41	50—51	*Wa la in adhaqnāho*
Az-Zukhruf	43	32—35	*Nahno qasamna bainahum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
5. End of those who desire only this world			
Al-Baqarah	2	85—86	*Famā jazā'o man*
,,	,,	198—202	*Laisa 'alaikum*
Āli-'Imrān	3	145	*Wa man yorīd*
,,	,,	151	*Sanulqī fī qolūb*
An-Nisā'	4	74, 94	*Al ladhīna yashrūnal*
,,	,,	134	*Man kāna yurīdo*
Al-An'ām	6	129	*Wa kadhālika nowallī*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	50—53	*Wa nādā ashāb*
At-Tauba	9	38—41	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
Yūnus	10	7—8	*Innal ladhīna*
Hūd	11	15—16	*Man kāna yorīdul*
Ibrāhīm	14	3	*Nil ladhīna yastahibbūn*
An-Nahl	16	107	*Dhālika bi annahum*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	18—19	*Man kāna yorīdul*
Al-Kahf	18	104—106	*Alladhīna ḍalla*
Al-Qasas	28	60—61	*Wa mā ūtītum*
Tā Hā	20	124	*Wa man a'raḍa*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	64—67	*Wa mā hādhihil hāyāt*
As-Saba'	34	45	*Wa kadhdhabal ladhīna*
Al-Qalam	68	14—33	*An kāna dha*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	36—39	*Famā lil ladhīna*
Al-Mursalāt	77	40—50	*Wailuny yauma'idhin*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	37—39	*Fa amma man ṭaghā*
Al-A'ala	87	16—17	*Bal tu'thirūnal*
At-Takāthur	102	3—8	*Kalla saufa*
Al-Hamazah	104	2—9	*Nilladhi jama'a*
6. Lawful utilization of its resources.			
Al-Baqarah	2	21—22	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
,,	,,	168—169	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	172—173	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mā'idah	5	4	*Yas'alūnaka*
,,	,,	87	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	157	*Alladhīna yatta bi'ūna*
Yūnus	10	59—60	*Qul ara aitum*
Ibrāhīm	14	32—34	*Allāhul ladhi*
An-Nahl	16	5—14	*Wal an'āma khalaqaha*
Luqmān	31	20	*Alam tarak*
Al-Mū'min	40	64	*Allāhul ladhi*
Al-Mulk	67	15	*Howal ladhi*

7. Its rational channelization

Al-Baqarah	2	125	*Wa idh ja'alnal*
,,	,,	153—157	*Yā ayyo hal ladhīna*
,,	,,	183	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	186	*Wa idha sa'alaka*
Āli-'Imrān	3	64	*Qul yā ahlal kitābe*
,,	,,	96—97	*Inna awwala baitin*
Al-Mā'idah	5	6	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
,,	,,	97	*Ja'alal lāho*
Tā Hā	20	113	*Wa kadhālika*
Al-Hajj	22	27—28	*Wa adhdhin*
An-Naml	27	62—64	*Ammany yojībo*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	45	*Utlo mā ūhiya*
Az-Zumar	39	16	*Lahum min*
,,	,,	36—38	*Alaisal lāho*
,,	,,	43—44	*Amit takhadhū*
Al-Mū'min	40	60—65	*Allāho rabbokum*
Ash-Shūra	42	22—23	*Walladhīna āmanū*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	19—25	*Innal insāna*

8. General[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	114	*Lahum fid duniyā*
,,	,,	130	*Wa innahū fil*
,,	,,	204	*Wa minan nāse*
,,	,,	217—220	*Ulā'ika habitat*
Āli-'Imrān	3	22	*Ulāi'kal ladhīna*
,,	,,	56	*Fa ammal ladhīna*
,,	,,	148—149	*Fa ātāhomul lāho*

1. Also see hell, life after death and trial.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mā'idah	5	33	*Dhālika lahum*
,,	,,	41, 87—89	*Ulāikal ladhīna*
Yūnus	10	45	*Qad khasiral ladhīna*
Ar-Ra'd	13	26	*Allāho yabsoto*
An-Nahl	16	95—96	*Innama 'indallahe*
Tā Hā	20	104	*Nahno a'lamo*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	95	*Wa harāmun 'alā*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	107—108	*Rabbana akhrijna*
,,	,,	113—114	*Qālū labithna*
An-Nūr	24	55	*Wa'dal lāh*
Ar-Rūm	30	55	*Wa yauma taqūmus*
Al-Abzāb	33	28—33	*Ya ayyo han nabiyyo*
Al-Fātir	35	37—38	*Wa hum yastrīqūna*
Ash-Shūrā	42	20, 30	*Man kāna yorīdo*
Al-Ahqāf	46	20, 35	*Wa yauma yū'radul*
An-Najm	53	29	*Fa ā'ridh 'an*
Al-Hashr	59	3	*Wa lau lā an*

Life After Death

1. Happy Tidings for the Believers

Al-Baqarah	2	212,218	*Walladhī Nattaqau*
Āli-'Imran	3	15	*Lilladhī Nattaqau*
An-Nisa'	4	57	*Walladhīna Āmanū*
,,	,,	77, 162	*Qul matā'ud duniya*
Al-Mā'idah	5	69	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-An'ām	6	32	*Wa mal hayāt*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	169	*Wad dārul ākhirato*
At-Tauba	9	39, 99	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
Yūnus	10	64	*Lahomul-bushrā*
Hūd	11	22—23	*Lā jarama*
Yūsuf	12	57	*Wa la ajarul ākhirate*
,,	,,	109	*Wa mā arsalna*
Ibrāhīm	14	27	*Yotahabbitul lāho*
An-Nahl	16	30	*Wa qīla lil ladhīna*
Al-Naml	27	2—3	*Hodanw wa bushrā*
Az-Zukhruf	43	35	*Wa in kullo*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Qāf	50	32—34	*Hādha mā tū'adūna*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	15—16	*Innal muttaqīna*
At-Tūr	52	17—18	,, ,,
Al-Qamar	54	54—55	,, ,,
Ar-Rahmān	55	46—70	*Wa liman khāfa*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	4—40	*Idha rvjjatil arḍo*
,,	,,	83—96	*Falau la idha*
Al-Hadīd	57	12	*Yauma taral*
As-Saff	61	12—13	*Yaghfir lakum*
At-Taghābuu	64	9	*Yauma yajma'okum*
At-Talāq	65	11	*Wa many yu'mim*

2. Dreadful end of the Unbelievers

Al-Baqarah	2	85—86	*Famā jazā'o many*
,,	,,	94, 102	*Qul in kānat*
,,	,,	114, 200	*Wa man azlamo*
,,	,,	217	*Fa ulāika habitat*
Āli-'Imrān	3	22, 56	*Ulāikal ladhīna*
,,	,,	77, 176	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	5, 33	*Wa many yakfur*
,,	,,	41	*Ulāikal ladhīna*
Al-An'ām	6	113	*Wa litasghā ilaihe*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	45	*Alladhina yasuddūna*
At-Tauba	9	69, 74	*Ulāika habitat*
Hūd	11	16—22	*Ulāikal ladhīna*
Ar-Ra'd	13	34	*Lahum 'adhābun*
Ibrāhīm	14	3, 27	*Nilladhīna yastahib būna*
An-Nahl	16	22, 106—109	*Illāhokum ilāhunw*
Bani Isrà'īl	17	10	*Wa annal ladhīna*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	33—41	*Wa qālal mala'o*
An-Naml	27	4—5	*Innal ladhīna*
Ar-Rūm	30	16	*Wa ammal ladhīna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	57	*Innal ladhīna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
As-Saba'	34	7—8	*Wa qālal ladhīna*
Hā Mīm	41	7	*Al ladhīnā lā*
Ash-Shūrā	42	20	*Man kāna*
Qāf	50	24—30	*Alqiya fī*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	10—14	*Qutilal kharrasūna*
At-Tūr	52	12—16	*Alladhīna hum*
Al-Qamar	54	46—48	*Balis sā'ato*
Ar-Rahmān	55	39—44	*Fa yauma'idhinl la*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	41—56	*Wa as hābush shimāl*
Al-Hadīd	57	13—15	*Yauma yaqūlo*
At-Taghābun	64	10	*Walladhīna kafarū*
At-Talāq	65	8—10	*Wa ka'ayyim min*
Al-Qiyāmah	75	21—24	*Wa tadharūn al-ākhira*

3. Worldly Life is a Temporary Enjoyment

Ar-Ra'd	13	26	*Wa mal-hayat*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	21	*Unzur kaifa*
Al-Mu'minūn	40	39	*Yā qauma innama*
Az-Zukhruf	43	35	*Wa in kullo*
Al-A'ala	87	16—17	*Bal to'thirūna*

4. General.

Al-Baqarah	2	4—8	*Walladhīna yu'minūna*
,,	,,	28	*Kaifa takforūna*
,,	,,	45—48	*Wasta'īnū bissabre*
,,	,,	134, 141	*Tilka ummatun*
,,	,,	201	*Wa minhum many*
,,	,,	219—220	*Ka dhālika yobayyino*
,,	,,	228, 264	*In kunna yu'minna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	45, 85	*Idh qālatil malāikato*
,,	,,	114, 145	*Yu'minūna billāhe*
An-Nisā'	4	38, 74	*Walladhīna yunfiqūna*
,,	,,	134—136	*Man kāna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-An'ām	6	92, 150	*Wa hādha kitābun*
Al-Ā'raf	7	147, 156	*Wal ladhīna kadhdhabū*
Al-Anfāl	8	67	*Torīdūna 'araḍa*
At-Tauba	2	18—19	*Man āmana billāhe*
,,	,,	29, 44—45	*Qātilul ladhīna*
Hūd	11	103	*Inna fī dhālika*
Yūsuf	12	37, 101	*Inni tarakto*
Ibrāhīm	14	27	*Yothab bitul lāho*
An-Nahl	16	41, 60	*Wal ladhīna hājarū*
,,	,,	120—122	*Inna Ibrāhīm*
Bani Isrā'il	17	19—21	*Wa man arāda*
,,	,,	45, 72	*Wa idh qara'atal*
Tā Hā	20	127	*Wa kadhālika*
Al-Hajj	22	11, 15	*Wa minan nāse*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	2, 74	*Wa innal ladhīna*
An-Nūr	24	2, 14	*In kuntum tu'minūna*
,,	,,	19, 23	*Innal ladhīna*
An-Naml	27	2—3, 66	*Hodanw wa bushrā*
Al-Qasas	28	70, 77	*Wa howal lāho*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	27, 36	*Wa wahabna lahū*
,,	,,	64	*Wa mā hādhihī*
Ar-Rūm	30	7	*Ya'lamūna zāhirum*
Luqmān	31	3—4	*Hodanw wa rahmatunl*
Al-Ahzāb	33	21, 29	*Laqad kāna*
As-Sabā'	34	1, 21	*Al-Homdo lillāhe*
Az-Zumar	39	9, 26	*Amman howa*
,,	,,	45	*Wa idha dhukiral lāho*
Al-Mu'min	40	39, 43	*Yā qaumi innama*
Hā Mīm	41	16, 31	*Fa arsalna 'alaihim*
Ash-Shūrā	42	20	*Man kāna*
An-Najm	53	25	*Fa lil lāhil-ākhirato*
Al-Hadīd	57	20	*I'lamū annama*
Al-Mujādilah	51	22	*Lā tajido qauman*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	6, 13	*Laqad kāna*
At-Taghābun	64	7	*Za'amal ladhīna*
At-Talāq	65	2	*Man kāna yu'mino*
Al-Mudath-thir	74	53—54	*Kalla bal la*
Al-Qiyāmah	75	1—40	*Lā uqsimo*
An-Nāziyāt	79	24—25	*Fa qāla ana*
Al-Balad	92	13	*Wa inna lana*

5. Proof in its Support

(a) Man Creation[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	21	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
An-Nisā'	4	1	„ „ „
Al-An'ām	6	2	*Howal ladhi*
„	„	40—41	*Qul ara aitakum*
„	„	98	*Wa howal ladhi*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	189	*Howal ladhi*
Al-Hijr	15	26	*Wa laqad khalaqna*
An-Nahl	16	2, 70—72	*Wallāho khalaqakum*
„	„	78	„ *akhrajakum*
Tā Hā	20	55	*Minha khalaqnāhum*
Al-Hajj	22	5, 66	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	12—16	*Wa laqad khalaqnā*
„	„	78	*Wa howal ladhi*
Al-Furqān	25	54	„ „ „
Ar-Rūm	30	20—21	*Wa min āyātihi*
„	„	40, 54	*Allāhul ladhi*
Luqmān	31	28	*Ma khalqokum*
As-Sajdah	32	7—10	*Alladhi ahsana*
Al-Fātir	35	11, 28	*Wallāho khalaqakum*
Yā Sīn	36	36, 77	*Subhānal ladhi*
As-Sāffāt	37	11	*Inna khalaqnāhum*
Az-Zumar	39	6	*Khalaqakum min*

1. Also see biology.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mū'min	40	67	*Howal ladhi*
Ash-Shūrā	42	11	*Ja'ala lakum*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	4	*Wa fi khalaqikum*
An-Najm	50	32	*Howa ā'lamo bikum*
,,	,,	45—47	*Wa annahū khalaqa*
Ar-Rahmān	55	2—3	*Khalaqal insān*
,,	,,	14—15	,, ,,
Al-Mulk	67	23—24	*Qul howal ladhi*
An-Nūh	71	14	*Wa qad khalaqakum*
Al-Insān	76	2—3	*Inna khalaqnal insāna*
'Abasa	80	18—22	*Min ayyi shai'in*
Al-Infitār	82	7—9	*Alladhi khalaqaka*
At-Tāriq	86	5—8	*Fal yanzoril insāno*
Al-Ā'la	87	2—5	*Alladhi khalaqa*
Al-Balad	90	4—6	*Laqad khalaqna*
Ash-Shams	91	7—10	*Wa nafasinw wa*
Al-'Alaq	96	1—8	*Iqra' bi isme*

(b) Human History

Al-An'ām	6	5—6	*Faqad kadhdhabū*
,,	,,	42—45	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	37—41	*Faman azlamo*
,,	,,	59—137	*Laqad arsalna*
,,	,,	159—166	*Wa min qaume*
,,	,,	169—175	*Fakhalafa min*
Al-Anfāl	8	52—53	*Kadābe āle*
At-Tauba	9	70	*Alam yā'tīhim*
Yūnus	10	13—14	*Wa laqad*
,,	,,	39—40	*Bal kadhdhabū*
,,	,,	71—92	*Watlu 'alaihim*
,,	,,	98—103	*Falau lā kānat*
Hūd	11	25—48	*Wa laqad arsalna*
,,	,,	50—68	*Wa ilā 'ādin*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Hūd	11	77—108	*Wa lamma jā'at*
Yūsuf	12	109—110	*Wa mā arsalnā*
Ibrāhīm	14	5—15	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Al-Hijr	15	57—84	*Qāla famā*
An-Nahl	16	26 – 27	*Qad makara*
,,	,,	36	*Wa laqad ba'athna*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	2—7	*Wa ātaina mūsa*
,,	,,	17—21	*Wa kam ahlakna*
,,	,,	101—104	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Al-Kahf	18	32 – 43	*Waḍrib lahum*
Tā Hā	20	77—78	*Wa laqad auhaina*
,,	,,	128—129	*Afalam yahde*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	21—44	*Wa laqadis tohze*
,,	,,	51—77	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Al-Hajj	22	42—48	*Wa inni yokadh dhibūka*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	23—48	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Al-Furqān	25	35—39	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	52—67	*Wa auhaina*
,,	,,	105—190	*Kadhdhabat qauma*
An-Naml	27	7—14	*Idh qāla Mūsā*
,,	,,	45—58	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Al-Qasas	28	4—5	*Inna Fir'auna*
,,	,,	38—42	*Wa qāla Fir'auno*
,,	,,	58—59	*Wu kam akhlaqna*
,,	,,	76—82	*Inna Qārūna*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	14—15	*Wa aqad arsalna*
,,	,,	28—40	*Wa Lūtun idh*
Ar-Rūm	30	9—10	*Awa lam yasīrū*
As-Saba'	34	15—17	*Laqad kāna*
,,	,,	34—35	*Wa mā arsalna*
Al-Fātir	35	44	*Awa lam yasīrū*
Yā Sīn	36	13—32	*Waḍrib lahum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
As-Sāffāt	37	75—82	*Wa lagad*
,,	,,	133—136	*Wa inna Lūtun*
Sād	38	3	*Kam ahlakna*
,,	,,	12—16	*Kadhdhabat qablahum*
Al-Mu'min	40	5—6	,, ,,
,,	,,	21—45	*Awalam yasīrū*
Hā Mīm	41	13—18	*Fa in ā'raḍū*
Az-Zukhruf	43	23—29	*Wa kadhālika ma*
Ad-Dukhān	44	37	*Ahum khairun am*
Al-Ahqāf	46	21—27	*Wadhkur akhā 'ādin*
Mohammad	47	10	*Afalam yasīrū*
Qāf	50	12—15	*Kadhdhabat*
,,	,,	36	*Wa kam ahlakna*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	20—46	*Wa fil arḍe*
At-Tūr	52	1—18	*Wat-tūri wa kitābun*
Al-Qamar	54	9—45	*Kadhdhabat qablahum*
Al-Hāqqah	69	4—12	*Kadhdhabat qablahum*
An-Nūh	71	1—28	*Inna arsalna*
Al-Fajr	82	6—13	*Alam tara kaifa*
Ash-Shams	91	11—15	*Kadhdhabat Thamūdo*

(c) Physical World[1].

Al-Baqarah	2	22	*Alladhīna ja'ala*
Al-An'ām	6	95—99	*Innal lāha*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	57	*Wa howalladhi*
Yūnus	10	24	*Innama mathalo*
Yūsuf	12	105	*Wa ka ayyim min*
Ar-Ra'd	13	2—5	*Allāhul ladhi*
Ibrāhīm	14	19	*Alam tara*
,,	,,	32—34	*Allāhul ladhi*
Al-Hijr	15	85	*Wa mā khalaqna*

1. Also see astronomy, Economic and Physical geography and Reflection in Qurān.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nahl	16	10—16	*Howal ladhi*
Bani Isrā'il	17	12—13	*Wa ja'alnal laila*
,,	,,	66—69	*Rabbokumul ladhī*
Al-Kahf	18	45	*Waḍrib lahum*
Tā Hā	20	53—55	*Alladhi ja'ala*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	30—35	*Awa lam yara*
Al-Hajj	22	5—7	*Wa taral arḍa*
,,	,,	63—66	*Alam tara*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	78—82	*Wa howal ladhi*
Al-Furqān	25	48—49	,, ,, ,,
Al-'Ankabūt	29	19—20	*Awa lam yarau*
,,	,,	63	*Wa la'in sa'altahum*
Ar-Rūm	30	19—27	*Yukhrijul hayya*
,,	,,	48—50	*Allāhul ladhi*
Al-Fātir	35	9	*Wallāhul ladhi*
Yā Sīn	36	32—33	*Wa in kullun l*
,,	,,	81—83	*Awa laisa*
Az-Zumar	39	21	*Alam tara*
Al-Mu'min	40	39—40	*Yā qaume innama*
Hā Mīm	41	39	*Wa min āyātihī*
Ash-Shūrā	42	28—29	*Wa howalladhi*
Az-Zukhruf	43	11	*Walladhi nazzalu*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	5—6	*Wakhtilāf il-lailc*
,,	,,	12—15	*Allāhul ladhi*
Al-Ahqāf	46	3—6	*Mā khalaqna*
,,	,,	33	*Awa lam yarau*
Qāf	50	6—11	*Afa lam yanzorū*
Al-Hadīd	57	2—6	*Lahū mulko*
At-Taghābun	64	2—3	*Howal ladhi khalaqakum*
An-Nūh	71	17—20	*Wallāho umbatakum*
An-Naba'	78	3—17	*Allahdhi hum*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	28—34	*Rafa'a samkaha*
'Abasa	80	24—34	*Fal yonzoril insāno*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Ghāshiyah	88	17—26	*Afala yanzorūna*
Ash-Shams	91	1—15	*Wash shamse*
Logic[1].			
Al-Baqarah	2	31—32	*Wa 'allama ādama*
,,	,,	74	*Thumma qasat*
,,	,,	77	*Awa lā ya'lamūn*
,,	,,	259	*Qala labithto yauman*
Yūnus	10	45	*Wa yauma yashhadohum*
Hūd	11	5	*Ya'lamo mā yosirrūna*
An-Nahl	16	19	*Wallāho ya'lamo*
,,	,,	23	*Lā jarama*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	55	*Wa tazunnūna inl labithtu*
Al-Kahf	18	19	*Qālū labithna yauman*
,,	,,	109	*Qul lau kāna*
Tā Hā	20	103—104	*Yatakhāfatūna bainahum*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	113—114	*Qālu labithna yauman*
Ar-Rūm	30	55	*Wa yauma taqūmo*
Luqmān	31	27, 34	*Wa lau anna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	63	*Wa mā yudrīka*
Yā Sīn	36	76	*Inna na'lamo ma*
Ash-Shūrā	42	17, 52	*Mā kunta tadri*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	32	*Qultum mā nadri*
Al-Ahqāf	46	35	*Lam yalbithū illa*
At-Taghābun	64	4	*Ya'lamo mā*
At-Talāq	65	1	*Lā tadri la'allal lāha*
Al-Hāqqah	69	3	*Wa mā adrāka*
Al-Muddaththir	74	17	,, ,, ,,
Al-Mursalāt	77	14	,, ,, ,,
An-Nāzi'āt	79	46	*Ka annahum yauma*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
'Abasa	80	3	*Wa mā yudrīka*
Al-Infitār	82	17—18	*Wa mā adrāka*
At-Tatfif	83	8, 19	„ „ „
At-Tāriq	86	2	„ „ „
Al-Balad	90	12	„ „ „
Al-Qadar	97	2	„ „ „
Al-Qāri'ah	101	3, 10	„ „ „
At-Takāthur	102	3—5	*Kalla saufa*
Al-Humazah	104	5	*Wa mā adrāka*

Man

1. His Position in the World[1].

Al-Baqarah	2	30—38	*Wa idh qāla*
„	„	210	*Hal yanzorūna*
„	„	251	*Lau lā daf'ullāhe*
„	„	269	*Yu'til hikmata*
Āli-'Imrān	3	145	*Wa many yorid*
„	„	185	*Wa mal hayat*
Al-An'ām	6	32	„ „ „
„	„	165	*Wa howaladhi*
Qāf	50	16—19	*Wa laqad khaluqna*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	21	*Wa fi anfosikum*
An-Najm	53	24	*Am lil-insāne*
Ar-Rahmān	55	2—4, 14	*'Allam al-qurān*
„	„	33	*Min aqtāris samāwāte*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	57—62	*Nahno khalaqnākum*
Al-Hashr	59	21	*Wa tilkal-amthālo*
At-Taghābun	64	2—4	*Howal ladhi*

2. His Origin and End[2].

An-Nisā'	4	1	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
Al-An'ām	6	2	*Ho walladhi*
„	„	98	„ „

1. Also see vicegerency.
2. Also see biology.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-A'rāf	7	11, 189	*Wa laqad khalaqnā*
Al-Hijr	15	29—29	,, ,, ,,
Al-Hajj	22	5	*Ya ayyo hannāso*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	12—15	*Wa laqad khalaqna*
Al-Furqān	25	54	*Wa howal ladhi*
Ar-Rūm	30	8, 20—27	*Awa lam yatafakkarū*
,,	,,	54	*Allāhul ladhi*
As-Sajdah	32	7—9	*Alladhi ahsana*
Al-Fātir	35	11	*Wallāho khalaqakum*
As-Sāffāt	37	11	*Fastaftihim akum*
Sād	38	71	*Idh qala rabboka*
Az-Zumar	39	6	*Khalaqakum min*
Al-Mu'min	40	64—67	*Allahul ladhi*
Qāf	50	16	*Wa laqad khalaqna*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	21, 56	*Wa fi anfosikum*
Ar-Rahmān	55	3—4, 14	*Khalaqal insān*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	58—62	*Afa raitum ma*
'Abasa	80	18—20	*Min ayye shai'in*
Al-Infitār	82	7—8	*Alladhi khalaqaka*
At-Tāriq	86	5—7	*Fal yanzoril insāno*
'Alaq	96	2	*Khalaq-insāna*

3. Basis of His Success or Failure[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	38—39, 62	*Fa imma ya'tiyannakum*
,,	,,	141—143	*Tilka ummatun*
,,	,,	209—210	*Fa in zalaltum*
Tā Hā	20	115—124	*Wa laqad 'ahidna*
Al-Nāziyāt	79	35—41	*Yauma yatadhakkaro*
Al-Zi'zāl	99	7—8	*Famany ya'mal*

4. His Weakness

Yūnus	10	12	*Wa idha massal*
Hūd	11	9—11	*Wa la'in adhaqnāho*

1. Also see guidance.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An Nahl	16	4	*Khalaq al-insāna*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	11, 83	*Wa yad'ul insāno*
,,	,,	100	*Qul lau antum*
Al-Kahf	18	24	*Wadhkur rabbaka*
Tā Hā	20	115	*Wa laqad 'ahidna*
,,	,,	120—124	*Fa waswasa ilaihe*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	37	*Kholiqal insāno*
Al-Hajj	22	66	*Innal insāna*
Ar-Rūm	30	33	*Wa idha massa*
Az-Zumar	39	8—9	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	49—50	*Fa* ,, ,,
Hā Mīm	41	50—51	*Wala in adhaqnāho*
As-Shūrā	42	48	*Wa inna idha adhaqna*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	19	*Innal-insāna*
Al-Fajr	89	15—16	*Fa ammal insāno*

5. Devil's Enmity with Him[1]

Al-Ā'rāf	7	12—17	*Qāla mā mana'aka*
,,	,,	20—27	*Fa waswasa lahoma*
,,	,,	175	*Watlo 'alaihim*
Al-Anfāl	8	48	*Wa idh zayyana*
Ibrāhīm	14	22	*Wa qālash shaitāno*
Al-Hijr	15	33—46	*Qāla lam akunl*
An-Nahl	16	63	*Tallāhe laqad*
,,	,,	98—100	*Fa idha qara'ta*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	61—65	*Wa idh qulna*
Al-Kahf	18	50	,, ,, ,,
As-Saba'	34	20	*Wa laqad saddaqa*
Al-Fātir	35	5—6	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
Yā Sīn	36	60	*Alam ā'had ilaikum*
Sād	38	75—85	*Qāla yā iblīso*
Az-Zukhruf	43	62	*Wa lā yasud dannakum*

1. Also see Satan.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Hashr	59	16	*Ka mathalish shaitān*
6. His End is with Allah[1]			
Al-Anbiyā'	21	35	*Kullo nafsin*
An-Nūr	24	42	*Wa lillāhe mulk*
Al-Qasas	28	70	*Wa ho wallāho*
,,	,,	88	*Wa lā tad'o*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	8, 21	*Wa wassainal insāna*
,,	,,	57	*Kullo nafsin*
Luqmān	31	14	*Wa wassain al-insāna*
As-Sajdah	32	11	*Qul yatawaffākum*
7. He is morally responsible for his actions and answerable to Allāh			
Al-Ā'rāf	7	6, 18	*Falā nas'alannal ladhīna*
,,	,,	27—30	*Yā bani ādama*
,,	,,	37—40	*Faman azlamo*
,,	,,	172—177	*Wa idh akhadha*
Hūd	11	17—18	*Afa man kāna*
Ibrāhīm	14	21—22	*Wa barazū lillāhe*
Al-Hijr	15	39—42	*Qāla rabbe bima*
,,	,,	92—93	*Fawa rabbika*
An-Nahl	16	25, 56	*Liyahmilū auzārahum*
,,	,,	93	*Wa lau shā'allāho*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	13—15, 36	*Wa kulla insānin*
Al-Khaf	18	47—49	*Wa yauma nosayyiro*
Al-Maryam	19	38—39	*Asmi' bihim wa*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	11—15	*Wa kam qasamna*
,,	,,	22—23	*Lau kāna*
As-Saba	34	24—26	*Qul many yarzoqokum*
Az-Zumar	39	7—10	*In takforū*
Hā Mīm	41	46	*Man 'amila*
Aṣh Shūrā	42	15—16	*Fali ḏhālika fad'o*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	15	*Man 'amila*

1. Also see din, judgement, Day of ; life after death and Resurrection.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Bayyinah	75	3—6, 13, 36	*Ayahsabul insāno*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	10—19	*Yaqūlūna a inna*
Az-Zilzāl	99	6—7	*Yauma'idhiny yasdoro*
8. Everyone will receive reward for his deeds[1]			
Al-Kahf	18	106—108	*Dhālika jazā'ohum*
Tā Hā	20	15, 74—76	*Innas sā'ata*
,,	,,	123—127	*Fama niitaba'a*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	28—29	*Ya'lamo mā baina*
An-Nūr	24	38—39	*Liyajziya homul lāho*
Al-Furqān	25	15—16	*Kānat lahum*
,,	,,	75—77	*Ulāika yujzauna*
An-Naml	27	90	*Wa man jā'a*
Al-Qasas	28	84	*Man jā'a bil hasanate*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	7	*Walladhīna āmanū*
Ar-Rūm	30	44	*Man kafara*
9. Record of His Deeds is Preserved[2]			
Al-Khaf	18	49	*Wa wudi'al kitābo*
Tā Hā	20	52	*Qāla 'ilmoha*
Yā Sin	36	12	*Wa naktobo mā qaddamū*
,,	,,	65	*Al yauma nakhtimo*
Az-Zukhruf	43	19	*Satuktabo shahādato-hum*
Qāf	50	16—18	*Wa nahno aqrabo*
Al-Infitār	82	10—12	*Wa inna'alaikum*
10. General[3]			
Al-Baqarah	2	204—209	*Wa minan nāse*
,,	,,	213, 216	*Kānan nāso*
,,	,,	286	*Lā yokal liful lāho*
Āli-'Imrān	3	195	*Fastajāba lahum*

1. Also see 'Adhāb ullah, Good deeds and reward for worldly deeds.
2. Also see records of Deeds.
3. Also see life after death and reflection on Qurān.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nisā'	4	28, 32	*Yorīdul lāho*
Al-Mā'idah	5	12, 30, 32	*Wa laqad akhadha*
,,	,,	35—37	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
,,	,,	79—81	*Kānū lā yatanā hauna*
,,	,,	100	*Qul lā yastawi*
Al-An'am	6	20—41, 99	*Alladhīna ātainā-hum*
,,	,,	107—108	*Wa lau shā'allāho*
,,	,,	116—119	*Wa in tuti' akthara*
,,	,,	128—133	*Wa yauma yashoro hum*
,,	,,	148—165	*Sayaqūlul ladhīna*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	11, 20—27	*Wa laqad khalaqnā kum*
,,	,,	36, 42—43	*Walladhīna kadhdh-abū*
,,	,,	51, 172—174	*Alladhīnat takhadhū*
,,	,,	205—206	*Wadhkur rabbaka*
Al-Anfāl	8	50	*Wa lau tarā*
Yūnus	10	19, 22	*Wa mā kāna*
Hūd	11	7, 118—119	*Wa howal ladhi*
An-Ra'd	13	4	*Wa fil arḍe*
Ibrāhīm	14	32—34	*Allāhul ladhi*
Al-Hijr	15	29—32	*Fa idha sawwaitohū*
An-Nahl	16	9—14	*Wa'alal lāhe*
,,	,,	28—32	*Alladhīna tata waffāhum*
,,	,,	42—43, 70	*Alladhīna sabarū*
,,	,,	92—94	*Wa la takūnū*
Bani Isrā'il	17	12—13, 52	*Wa ja'alnal laila*
,,	,,	61, 67	*Wa idh qulna*
Al-Kahf	18	29—59, 103—105	*Wa qulil haqqo*
Al-Maryam	19	59—60, 65	*Fa khalafa mim*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Tā Hā	20	44, 55, 155	*Fa qūla lahū*
,,	,,	118—124	*Inna laka*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	34—35, 44	*Wa mā ja'alna*
Al-Hajj	22	6—7, 65—66	*Dhālika bi annaal lāha*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	62, 78	*Wa lā nukallifo*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	4—6	*Innasha nunazzil*
Al-Qasas	28	88	*Wa lā tad'o*
Ar-Rūm	30	8, 21, 30	*Awa lam yata fakkarū*
Luqmān	31	15, 20—21	*Wa in jāhadāka*
,,	,,	34	*Innal lāha*
As-Sajdah	32	6—15	*Dhālika 'ālim ul*
,,	,,	16—22	*Tatajāfā junūbuhum*
,,	,,	27—45	*Awa lam yarau*
Al-Ahzāb	33	70—73	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
As-Saba'	34	9	*Afalam yarau*
Al-Fātir	35	6—15	*Innash shaitāna*
,,	,,	16—22	*Inyyashā' Yudhhibkum*
,,	,,	27—45	*Alam tara*
Yā Sīn	36	41—47	*Wa āyātunl lahum*
,,	,,	61—79	*Wa an'ibudūni*
As-Sāffāt	37	4—7	*Inna ilāhākum*
Sād	38	73—75	*Fasajadal-malāikato*
,,	,,	85	*La'amla'anna*
Az-Zumar	39	2—16, 51	*Inna anzalna*
Al-Mū'min	40	11, 61—68	*Qālū rabbana*
Hā Mīm	41	6, 22—25	*Qul innama*
,,	,,	36, 54	*Wa imma yanza ghannaka*
Ash-Shūrā	42	8—9	*Wa lau shā'allāho*
,,	,,	45—46	*Wa tarāhum*
Az-Zukhruf	43	36—39	*Wa many ya'shо*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Ad-Dukhān	44	5—9	*Amrum min*
Al-Jāthīyah	45	12—13	*Allāhul ladhi*
Al-Ahqāf	46	15—16	*Wa wassainal insāna*
Al-'Ankabūt	49	13	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
Qāf	50	16	*Wa laqad khalaqna*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	56	*Wa mā khalaqto*
An-Najm	53	23—24, 39	*In hiya illa*
Ar-Rahmān	55	33—34	*Yā ma'sharal jinn*
Al-Hashr	59	16—17	*Ka mathalish shaitān*
At-Taghābun	64	3	*Khalaqas samāwāte*
Al-qiyāmah	75	10—15	*Yaqūlul-insāno*
Al-Insān	76	3	*Inna hadināho*
'Abasa	80	17	*Qutilal insāno*
Al-Inshiqāq	84	6	*Yā ayyohal insāno*
Al-Balad	90	4, 8—13	*Laqad khalaqna*
At-Tīn	95	4—6	" "
Al-'Alaq	96	1—7	*Iqra' bi isme*
Az-Zilzāl	99	6	*Yauma'idhin*
Al-'Adiyāt	100	6	*Innal insāna*
Al-'Asr	103	2—3	" " "
Al-Humazah	104	3	*Yahsabo anna*
Manners[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	83	*Wa bil wālidaine*
"	"	177	*Laisal-birra*
"	"	224	*Wa lā taj'alul lāha*
"	"	256—257	*La ikrāha*
"	"	263	*Qaulum ma'rūfunw*
Āli-'Imran	3	92	*Lan tanālul birra*
An-Nisā'	4	86	*Wa idh huyyītum*
Al-Mā'idah	5	89	*Lā yo'ākhidho kumul lāho*
Al-An'ām	6	52	*Wa tatrodil ladhīna*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	199	*Khudhil 'afwa*

1. Also see Commandments of Quran, education, Islamic law.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Yūnus	10	41	*Wa in kadhdhabūka*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	15	*Manihtadā fa innama*
,,	,,	23—24	*Wa bil wālidaine*
,,	,,	36—38	*Wa lā taqfo*
,,	,,	53—54	*Wa qul li 'ibādi*
An-Nūr	24	15—17	*Idh talaq qaunahū*
,,	,,	27—31	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	58—63	,, ,, ,,
Al-Furqān	25	63—72	*Wa 'ibādur rahmān*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	215—216	*Wakhfiḍ janāhaka*
,,	,,	224—226	*Wash Shu'arā'u*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	8	*Wa wassainal insāna*
Luqmān	31	15—19	*Wa in jāhadāka*
Al-Ahzāb	33	32—36	*Yā nisā'annabiyyi*
,,	,,	53—59	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Mohammad	47	21	*Tā'atunw wa qaulum*
Al-'Ankabūt	49	1—5	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	9—13	*Wa in tā'ifatāne*
Al-Hadīd	57	27	*Thumma qaffaina*
Al-Mujādilah	58	8—12	*Alam tara*
At-Talāq	65	1—7	*Ya ayyo hannabiyyo*
Marriage Rights [1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	221—225	*Wa lā tankihul*
,,	,,	226—237	*Lilladhīna yu'lūna*
,,	,,	240—241	*Walladhīna Yutawf fauna*
An-Nisā'	4	1—6	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
,,	,,	19—26	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	34—35	*Ar-rijālo qawwāmūna*
,,	,,	127—130	*Wa yastaf tūnaka*
Al-Mā'idah	5	5	*Al yauma ohilla*

1. Also see matrimonial life, sexual relationship, Islamic law and women.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nūr	24	2—11	*Azzāniato wazzāni*
,,	,,	26 ,32—33	*Al-khabīthāto*
Al-Ahzāb	33	49—52	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	10	,, ,, ,,

Masjid ul Harām[1]
Ka'aba

Al-Baqarah	2	144—150	*Qad narā*
,,	,,	191—198	*Waqtolūhum haitho*
,,	,,	217	*Yas'alūnaka*
Al-Mā'idah	5	2	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Anfāl	8	34	*Wa mā lahum*
At-Tauba	9	7	*Kaifa yakūno*
,,	,,	17—19	*Mā kāna*
,,	,,	28	*Yāa yyo halladhīna*
Bani Isrā 'il	17	1	*Subhānal ladhi*
Al-Hajj	22	25—37	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	67	*Likulle ummatin*
Al-Fath	48	25—27	*Homul ladhīna*
At-Tūr	52	1—4	*Wat tūr*
At-Tīn	95	1—3	*Wat tīne*

Matrimonial Life

1. It is natural and approved by Allah

Al-Baqarah	2	240	*Walladhīna yotawaf fauna*
An-Nisā'	4	12	*Wa lakum*
Ar-Ra'd	13	23	*Jannāto 'adnin*
An-Nahl	16	72	*Wallāho ja'ala*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	6	*Illa 'alā azwājhim*
An-Nūr	24	6	*Walladhīna yarmūna*

1. Also see Bait ul Harām.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Furqān	25	74	*Walladhīna yaqūlūna*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	166	*Wa tadharūna mā*
Al-Ahzāb	33	4	*Ma ja'al laho*
Yā Sīn	36	56	*Hum wa azwājohum*
As-Sāffāt	37	22	*Uhshurul ladhīna*
Al-Mū'min	40	8	*Rabbana wa adkhilhum*
Az-Zukhruf	43	70	*Udkholul jannata*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	30	*Illa 'alā azwājihim*
2. General'			
Al-Baqarah	2	35, 102	*Wa qulna yā ādamo*
,,	,,	187, 221—237	*Uhilla lakum*
An-Nisā'	4	3—4	*Wa in khiftum*
,,	,,	19, 34—35	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	127—129	*Wa yastaf tūnaka*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	19, 189	*Wa yā ādamo*
Ar-Ra'd	13	38	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Tā Hā	20	117	*Faqulna yā ādamo*
Ar-Rūm	30	21	*Wa min āyātihī*
Al-Ahzāb	33	28, 37	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*
,,	,,	50, 59	,, ,, ,,
Al-Fātir	35	11	*Wallāho khalaqakum*
Yā Sīn	36	36	*Subhānal ladhī*
Az-Zumar	39	6	*Khalaqakam min*
Ash-Shūrā	42	11	*Ja'ala lakum*
Al-Ahqāf	46	15	*Wa wassainal-insāna*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	49	*Wa min kulle*
Al-Mujādila	58	1—4	*Qad sami 'allāho*
At-Talāq	65	1—6	*Ya ayyohan nabiyyo*
At-Tahrīm	66	1—3	,, ,, ,,
Al-Mulk	67	24	*Qul howal ladhi*
Mecca[2]			
Āli-'Imran	3	96	*Inna awwala*

1. Also see marriage rights and sexual relationship.
2. Bait ul-haram, Ibrahim, Masjid ul-haram and Mohammad.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-An'ām	6	92	*Wa hādha kitābun*
An-Naml	27	91	*Innama umirto*
Al-Qasas	28	57	*Wa qālū in*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	67	*Awa lam yarau*
Al-Balad	90	1	*La uqsimo*
Medina[1]			
At-Tauba	9	101, 120	*Wa mimman haulakum*
Al-Ahzāb	33	60	*La inllam*
Al-Munāfiqūn	63	1—8	*Idha jā'aka*
Metals[2]			
Al-Kahf	18	29	*Wa iny yas taghīthū*
Ad-Dukhān	44	45	*Kal Muhli yaghli*
Al-Hadīd	57	25	*Laqad arsalna*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	8	*Yauma takūno*
Meteorology[3]			
1. Shooting Star (Meteor)			
Al-Hijr	15	18	*Illa manis taraqa*
As-Sāffāt	37	10	*Illa man khatifa*
Al-Jinn	72	9	*Wa anna kunna*
2. Oceans and Winds			
Al-Baqarah	2	50	*Wa idh faraqna*
,,	,,	164	*Inna fi khalqe*
Āli-'Imrān	3	117	*Mathalo mā yunfiqūna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	96	*Uhilla lakum*
Al-An'ām	6	59, 63	*Wa 'indahū mafātiho*
,,	,,	97	*Wa howal ladhi*
Al-Ā'raf	7	57	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	138	*Wa jāwazna bi banī*
,,	,,	163	*Was'alhum 'anil*

1. Also see hypocrisy and Mohammad.
2. Also see geology.
3. Also see economic geography, physics and physical geography.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Yūnus	10	22	*Howal ladhi*
,,	,,	10	*Wa jāwazna bi banī*
Ibrāhīm	14	18	*Mathalul ladhīna*
,,	,,	32	*Allāhul ladhi*
Al-Hijir	15	22	*Wa arsalna*
An-Nahl	16	14	*Wa howal ladhi*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	66—70	*Rabbo komul ladhi*
Al-Kahf	18	45, 61	*Waḍrib lahum*
,,	,,	63, 79	*Qāla ara'aita*
,,	,,	109	*Qul lau kāna*
Tā Hā	20	77	*Wa laqad auhaina*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	81	*Wa li solaimāna*
Al-Hajj	22	31, 65	*Honafā'a lillāhe*
An-Nūr	24	40	*Au ka zulomātin*
Al-Furqān	25	48, 53	*Wa howal ladhi*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	63	*Fa auhaina*
An-Naml	27	63	*Ammany yahdīkum*
Ar-Rūm	30	41	*Zaharal fasādo*
,,	,,	46—51	*Wa min āyātihī*
Luqman	31	27, 31	*Wa lau anna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	9	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*
As-Saba'	34	12	*Wa li sulaimāna*
Al-Fātir	35	9, 12	*Wallāhul ladhi*
Sād	38	36	*Fa sakhkharna lahur*
Hā Mīm	41	16	*Fa arsalna 'alaihim*
Ash-Shūrā	42	32—33	*Wa min āyātihī*
Ad-Dūkhan	44	24	*Watrokil bahra*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	5, 12	*Wakhtilāfil laile*
Al-Ahqāf	46	24	*Fa lamma na'auho*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	41	*Wa fi 'ādin*
At-Tūr	52	6	*Wal bahre*
Al-Qamar	54	19	*Inna arsalna*
Ar-Rahmān	55	19—20	*Marajal bahraine*
,,	,,	24	*Wa lahul jawāre*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-An'ām	6	92	*Wa hādha kitābun*
An-Naml	27	91	*Innama umirto*
Al-Qasas	28	57	*Wa qālū in*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	67	*Awa lam yarau*
Al-Balad	90	1	*La uqsimo*
Medina[1]			
At-Tauba	9	101, 120	*Wa mimman haulakum*
Al-Ahzāb	33	60	*La inllam*
Al-Munāfiqūn	63	1—8	*Idha jā'aka*
Metals[2]			
Al-Kahf	18	29	*Wa iny yas taghīthū*
Ad-Dukhān	44	45	*Kal Muhli yaghli*
Al-Hadīd	57	25	*Laqad arsalna*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	8	*Yauma takūno*
Meteorology[3]			
1. Shooting Star (Meteor)			
Al-Hijr	15	18	*Illa manis taraqa*
As-Sāffāt	37	10	*Illa man khatifa*
Al-Jinn	72	9	*Wa anna kunna*
2. Oceans and Winds			
Al-Baqarah	2	50	*Wa idh faraqna*
,,	,,	164	*Inna fi khalqe*
Āli-'Imrān	3	117	*Mathalo mā yunfiqūna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	96	*Uhilla lakum*
Al-An'ām	6	59, 63	*Wa 'indahū mafātiho*
,,	,,	97	*Wa howal ladhi*
Al-Ā'raf	7	57	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	138	*Wa jāwazna bi banī*
,,	,,	163	*Was'alhum 'anil*

1. Also see hypocrisy and Mohammad.
2. Also see geology.
3. Also see economic geography, physics and physical geography.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Yūnus	10	22	*Howal ladhi*
,,	,,	10	*Wa jāwazna bi banī*
Ibrāhīm	14	18	*Mathalul ladhīna*
,,	,,	32	*Allāhul ladhi*
Al-Hijir	15	22	*Wa arsalna*
An-Nahl	16	14	*Wa howal ladhi*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	66—70	*Rabbo komul ladhi*
Al-Kahf	18	45, 61	*Waḍrib lahum*
,,	,,	63, 79	*Qāla ara'aita*
,,	,,	109	*Qul lau kāna*
Tā Hā	20	77	*Wa laqad auhaina*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	81	*Wa li solaimāna*
Al-Hajj	22	31, 65	*Honafā'a lillāhe*
An-Nūr	24	40	*Au ka zulomātin*
Al-Furqān	25	48, 53	*Wa howal ladhi*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	63	*Fa auhaina*
An-Naml	27	63	*Ammany yahdīkum*
Ar-Rūm	30	41	*Zaharal fasādo*
,,	,,	46—51	*Wa min āyātihī*
Luqman	31	27, 31	*Wa lau anna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	9	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*
As-Saba'	34	12	*Wa li sulaimāna*
Al-Fātir	35	9, 12	*Wallāhul ladhi*
Sād	38	36	*Fa sakhkharna lahur*
Hā Mīm	41	16	*Fa arsalna 'alaihim*
Ash-Shūrā	42	32—33	*Wa min āyātihī*
Ad-Dūkhan	44	24	*Watrokil bahra*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	5, 12	*Wakhtilāfil laile*
Al-Ahqāf	46	24	*Fa lamma na'auho*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	41	*Wa fi 'ādin*
At-Tūr	52	6	*Wal bahre*
Al-Qamar	54	19	*Inna arsalna*
Ar-Rahmān	55	19—20	*Marajal bahraine*
,,	,,	24	*Wa lahul jawāre*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Hāqqah	69	6	*Wa amma 'ādun*
At-Takwīr	81	6	*Wa idhal-bihāro*
Al-Infitār	82	3	,, ,, ,,

Miracles

1. They were given to the Apostles[1]

An-Nisā'	4	158	*Bal rafa 'ahul lāho*
Al-Mā'idah	5	110	*Idh qālal lāho*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	73—79	*Wa ilā thamūda*
,,	,,	105—108	*Haqīqun 'alā*
,,	,,	117	*Wa auhaina*
,,	,,	130—136	*Wa laqad akhadhna*
,,	,,	160, 203	*Wa qatta'nāhum*
Ar-Ra'd	13	30—31	*Kadhālika arsalnāka*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	59	*Wa mā mana'ana*
,,	,,	101—104	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Al-Maryam	19	30—33	*Qāla inni*
Tā Hā	20	20—24	*Fa alqāha*
,,	,,	69—70	*Wa alqe ma*
,,	,,	77—79	*Wa ladaq auhaina*
,,	,,	80—81	*Wā'adnākum*
,,	,,	133	*Wa qālū lau*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	88	*Fastajabna lahū*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	45—46	*Thumma arsalna*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	4—9	*In nashā'nonazzil*
,,	,,	32—33	*Fa alqā 'asāho*
,,	,,	63—67	*Fa auhaina*
Ar-Naml	27	10—28	*Wa alqe 'asāka*
,,	,,	39—41	*Qāla 'ifrītum*
Al-Qasas	28	31—32	*Wa an alqe*
,,	,,	48—51	*Falamma jā'a*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	48—50	*Wa mā kunta*
As-Sāffāt	37	142—146	*Faltaqamahul-hūto*

1. Also see Ibrahim, Jesus, Mohammad, Moses and Nūh.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mū'min	40	25—28	*Falamma jā'ahum*
Az-Zukhruf	43	46—50	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Az-Zariāt	51	24—30	*Hal atāka*
,,	,,	32—46	*Qālū inna*
An-Najm	53	1—18	*Wan-najme idha*
Al-Qamar	54	1—3	*Iqtarabatis sā'ato*
,,	,,	27—42	*Inna mursilun*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	20—21	*Fa arāhul-āyāt*
Ash-Shāms	91	11—14	*Kadhdhabat thamūdo*
Al-Fīl	105	1—5	*Alam tara*

2. Persistent Demand for them from the Holy Messengers

Al-Ā'rāf	7	203—204	*Wa idha lam*
Yūnus	10	20	*Wa yadūlūna*
,,	,,	101—102	*Qulin zorū*
Hūd	11	12	*Fala'allaka*
Ar-Ra'd	13	7, 27	*Wa yaqūlul ladhīna*
,,	,,	31,38	*Wa lau anna*
Al-Hijr	15	6—8	*Wa qalū*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	59	*Wa mā mana'ana*
,,	,,	90—93	*Wa qālū*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	5—6	*Bal qālū*
Al-Furqān	25	21	*Wa qālal ladhīna*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	3—9	*La'allaka bākhi'un*

3. General

Āl-Baqarah	2	259—260	*Au kalladhi*
Ali-'Imrān	3	40, 45—46	*Qāla rabbe*
,,	,,	183—187	*Alladhīna qālu*
Al-An'ām	6	35, 109	*Wa in kāna*
Al-Ā'raf	7	116—119	*Qāla alqū*
Hūd	11	64, 72	*Wa yā qaume*
Yūsuf	12	93—94	*Idhhabū*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Hijr	15	54	*Qāla abash-shartomūni*
Al-Maryam	19	8, 17	*Qāla rabbe*
,,	,,	30—35	*Qāla inni*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	90	*Fastajabna lahū*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	50	*Wa ja'alnabna*
Al-Qasas	28	32	*Usluk yadaka*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	15, 24	*Fa anjaināho*
As-Sāffāt	37	97—98	*Qālabnū*
Sād	38	42	*Urkuḍ birijlika*
Al-Mū'min	40	25	*Falamma Jā'ahum*
Az-Zumar	43	59—60	*In howa illa*
Al-Qamar	54	1—2	*Iqtarabat issā'ato*
,,	,,	27—30	*Inna mursilun*
Al-Fīl	105	1—5	*Alam tara*
Miserliness[1]			
Āli'-Imrān	3	180	*Wa lā yahsabanna*
An-Nisā'	4	37	*Nilladhīna yabkhalūna*
At-Tauba	9	76	*Falamma ātāhum*
Mohammad	47	37—38	*Innamal-hayāt*
Al-Hadīd	57	23—24	*Likaila tā'sau*
Al-Lail	92	8—10	*Wa amma mum*
Misguidance (Dalālah)			
1. Who go Astray			
Al-Baqarah	2	108	*Am turīdūna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	90	*Illal ladhīna*
An-Nisā'	4	116, 136	*Innal lāha*
,,	,,	167	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	12, 60	*Wa laqad akhadha*
Al-An'ām	6	140, 144	*Qad khasiral ladhīna*
Ibrāhīm	14	3, 18	*Nilladhīna yas tahibbūna*

1. Also see charity and Islamic law.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Hajj	22	12—13	*Yad'ū min*
Luqmān	31	11	*Hādha khalqul lāhe*
Al-Mū'min	40	63	*Kadhālika yu'fako*
Al-Ahqāf	46	32	*Wa manlla yohib*
Al-Qamar	54	47	*Innal-mujrimīna*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	1	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Mulk	67	29	*Qul Howarrahmāno*

2. None can guide those who do not help themselves

An-Nisā'	4	143	*Modhabdhabīna baina*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	178, 186	*Many yahdil lāho*
Ar-Ra'd	13	33	*Afa man howa*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	97	*Wa many yahdil lāho*
Al-Kahf	18	17	,, ,, ,,
Al-Zumar	39	23, 36	*Dhālika hodal lāhe*
Al-Mū'min	40	33	*Mā lakum minal lāhe*
Al-Shūrā	42	44—46	*Wa many yudli lillāho*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	23	*Afa ra'aita*
Al-Jumuah	62	2	*Howal ladhi*

3. Causes of Misguidance

(a) Blind Faith

Al-Ā'rāf	7	28, 66	*Wa idh fa'alū*
,,	,,	173	*Au taqūlū*
Yūnus	10	36, 78	*Wa mā yattabi'o*
Hūd	11	61—62	*Wa ilā thamūda*
,,	,,	87, 109	*Qālū yā Sho'āibo*
Ibrāhīm	14	10	*Qālat rosolohum*
Al-Furqān	25	42	*In kāda*
Luqmān	31	20—21	*Alam tarau*
Al-Ahzāb	33	67—68	*Wa qālū rabbana*
As-Saba'	34	31—33	*Wa qālal ladhīna*
As-Sāffāt	37	69—72	*Innahum alfau*
Az-Zumar	39	22	*Afa man sharaha*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Az-Zukhruf	43	22—35	*Bal qālū*
,,	,,	86—87	*Wa lā yamliko*
(b) Contrivance of the Devil			
An-Nisā'	4	60	*Alam tara*
,,	,,	119	*Wa lā uḍil lanna hum*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	30, 200	*Farīqun hadā*
Luqmān	31	21	*Wa idha qīla*
As-Saba'	34	20	*Wa laqad saddaqa*
Yā Sīn	36	60—61	*Alam ā'had*
Ad-Dukhān	44	13—17	*Annā lahumudh dhikrā*
Al-Ahqāf	46	22—23	*Qālū aji'tana*
(c) Dependence on Intercession			
Al-Ā'rāf	7	169	*Fa khalafa mim*
Hūd	11	105	*Yauma ya'ti la*
Al-Kahf	18	21	*Wa kadhālika*
Al-Hajj	22	73	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	33	*Wa qalal-mala'o*
Az-Zukhruf	43	86	*Wa la yamliko*
Al-Ahqāf	46	28	*Fa lau la*
(d) Disbelief in the Day of Judgement			
Al-Ā'rāf	7	51	*Alladhinat takhadhū*
Ar-Ra'd	13	5	*Wa in ta'jab*
An-Nahl	16	22	*Ilāhokum ilāhunw*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	45	*Wa idha qara'ta*
Al-Kahf	18	36	*Wa mā azunno*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	35—36	*Aya'idokum annakum*
Al-Furqān	25	11, 40	*Bal kadhdhabū*
As-Sajdah	32	10	*Wa qalū ā idha*
As-Saba'	34	7—9, 21	*Wa yaqūlūna*
Yā Sin	36	48—53	,, ,,
Al-Mū'min	40	27	*Wa qāla musā*
Hā Mim	41	22—25	*Wa mā kuntum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Muddaththir	74	49—54	*Fama lahum*
Al-Qiyāmah	75	5—6, 20—21	*Bal yurīd*
Al-Insān	76	27	*Inna hā'ulāi*
An-Nabā'	78	27—28	*Innahum kānū*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	37—46	*Fa amma man tābā*
Al-Infitār	82	6—11	*Yā ayyo hal-insāno*
At-Tatflf	82	1—7	*Wailunl lil*
Al-Inshiqāq	84	14—15	*Innahū zanna*
Al-A'ala	87	16—17	*Bal tu'thirūna*
Ash-Shams	91	11—14	*Kadhdhabat thamūdo*
Al-Lail	92	15—17	*Lā yaslāha*
Al-'Alaq	96	6—10	*Kalla inna*
At-Takāthur	102	1—5	*Al-hākomut takāthur*
Al-Humazah	104	1—5	*Wailunl likulle*

(e) Setting Partners with Allah

Ibrahim	14	30	*Wa ja'alū*
Al-Maryam	19	42—45	*Tā'bodu mā la*
Al-Hajj	22	73	*Innal ladhīna*
An-Naml	27	63—64	*Ammany yahdīkum*
Ar-Rūm	30	33—35	*Wa idh massa*
Az-Zumar	39	8—9	,, ,, ,,
Al-Mū'min	40	73—74	*Thumma qila*
,,	,,	84	*Falamma ra'au*
Al-Ahqāf	46	4—5	*Qul ara'aitum*
,,	,,	28	*Falau lā*

(f) Fail to use their intelligence

Al-Ā'rāf	7	148, 179	*Alam yarau*
Al-Anfāl	8	22	*Inna sharrad*
Yūnus	10	100	*Wa mā-kāna*
Ar-Ra'd	13	16, 19	*Qul manr rabbo*
,,	,,	27	*Wa yaqūlul ladhina*
Bani Isrā'il	17	72	*Wa man kāna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Maryam	19	42—45	*Lima ta'bodu*
Al-Hajj	22	46—48	*Afalam yasīrū*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	55—56	*Ayahsabūna annama*
Al-Furqān	25	43—44	*Ara'aita manit takhadha*
Luqmān	31	31—33	*Alam tara*
Yā Sīn	36	62—65	*Afalam takūnū*
Ash-Shūrā	42	49—50	*Lillāhe mulk*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	4—8, 23	*Wa fi khalqikum*
Al-Ahqāf	46	4—6, 10	*Qul ara'aitum*
,,	,,	26	*Wa laqad makkan nāhum*

(g) Blind to Faets of History[1]

Al-Ā'rāf	7	94—102	*Wa mā arsalna*
Ar-Ra'd	13	6	*Wa yasta'ji lūnaka*
Ibrāhīm	14	45	*Kaifa fa'alna bihim*
Al-Kahf	18	54—55	*Wa laqad sarrafna*
Al-Hajj	22	45—48	*Fa ka'ayyim min*
Al-Furqān	25	40	*Wa laqad atau*
Al-Qasas	28	78	*Awa lam ya'lam*
As-Sāffāt	37	72—74	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Al-Mū'min	40	82—85	*Afa lam yasīrū*
Al-Ahqāf	46	27—28	*Wa laqad ahlakna*

(h) Obstinate to accept the Truth[2]

Al-Ā'rāf	7	101—102	*Tilkal qurā*
,,	,,	110—111	*Yorīdo any yukhri jakum*
,,	,,	132, 135	*Wa qālū mahma*
,,	,,	146—147	*Wa iny yarau kulla*
Yūnus	10	74	*Thumma ba'athna*
Al-Hijr	15	15	*Laqālū innama*
An-Nahl	16	33	*Hal yanzorūna*

1. Also see reflections on Qur'ān.
2. Also see atheism, hypocrisy and polytheism.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mū'min	40	30—37	*Wa qālal ladhi*
Al-Mulk	67	9	*Qālū balā*

(i) Pride and Boastfulness[1]

Al-Ā'raf	7	12—13	*Qāla ana khairum*
,,	,,	36—40	*Walladhīna kadhdhabū*
,,	,,	133, 146	*Fa arsalna 'alaihim*
Al-Hijr	15	33	*Qāla lam*
An-Nahl	16	22	*Ilāhokum ilāhunw*
Al-Kahf	18	34—35	*Wa kāna lahū*
Al-Maryam	19	73—78	*Qālal ladhīna*
Al-Hajj	22	8	*Wa minan nāse*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	46, 67	*Fastakbarū wa*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	23—25	*Qāla fir'auno*
Al-Qasas	28	76	*Inna qārūna*
Luqmān	31	7	*Wa idha tutlā*
Al-Mū'min	40	26—27	*Wa qāla fir'auno*
,,	,,	76	*Udkholū abwāba*
Hā Mīm	41	51—52	*Wa idha an'amna*
Az-Zukhruf	43	51—53	*Wa nāda fir'auno*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	7—10	*Wailunl likulle*
Al-Qalam	68	24—26	*Anlla yadkholan naha*
At-Tatfīf	83	29—32	*Innal ladhīna*

(j) Surprise at a man to be the Messenger[2]

Al-Ā'rāf	7	63, 69	*Awa 'ajibtum*
Yūnus	10	2	*A kāna linnāse*
Hūd	11	27	*Faqālal mala'o*
An-Nahl	16	43—45	*Wa mā arsalna*
Al-Mu'minūn	,,	24, 25	*Faqālal-mala'o*
,,	,,	33—34	*Wa qālal-mala'o*
,,	,,	47—48	*Faqālū anu'mino*
,,	,,	69	*Am lam yā'refū*

1. Also see Satan.
2. Also see Mohammad, Moses, Nūh.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	154, 186	*Mā anta illa*
Yā Sīn	36	15	*Qālū mā antum*
Al-Qamar	54	24	*Faqālū a basharum*

(k) Multi-ferious Causes of Error

Yūnus	10	42—44	*Wā minhum many*
Hūd	11	87	*Qālū yā Sho'aibo*
Ibrāhīm	14	1—3	*Kitābun anzalnāho*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	15, 94	*Wa man ḍalla*
Al-Kahf	18	21	*Qalal ladhīna ghalabū*
Al-Maryam	19	59	*Fa khalafa mim*
Tā Hā	20	131	*Wa la tamuddanna*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	116	*Qālū la'inl lam*
Luqmān	31	6	*Wa minan nāse*
As-Sāffāt	37	149—157	*Fastaf tihim*
Sād	38	26	*Yā dā'ūdo inna*
Az-Zumar	39	7	*In takforū*
Al-Mū'min	40	69—75	*Alam tara*
Hā Mīm	41	25, 48—52	*Wa qayyaḍna lahum*
Ash-Shūrā	42	2?, 48	*Wa lau basatal lāho*
Al-Ahqāf	43	11—12	*Wa qālal ladhīna*

(l) Who are left in Error

Al-Baqarah	2	26	*Wa ammal ladhīna*
Al-Fātir	35	8	*Afa man zuyyina*
Al-Mū'min	40	34—37	*Kadhālika yoḍillul lāho*
,,	,,	74—76	*Qalū ḍallū*
Hā Mīm	41	17—19	*Wa amma thamūdo*
,,	,,	44	*Wa le ja'alnāho*
Ash-Shūrā	42	44—46	*Wa many yuḍlilil lāho*
Az-Zukhruf	43	36—40	*Wa many yā'sho*

Name Sura	Number Sura	Number Ayāt	Ayāt
Al-Jāthiyah	45	23—24	*Afara'aita manit takhadha*
Al-Ahqāf	46	10	*Qul ara'aitum in*
(m) Who are deceived			
Al-Ā'rāf	7	16—17	*Qul fabima*
,,	,,	51, 90	*Al ladhīnat takhadhū*
,,	,,	131, 138	*Fa idh jā'at hum*
,,	,,	165	*Fa lamma nasū*
,,	,,	175—176	*Watlo 'alalhim*
At-Tauba	9	37	*Innaman nasī'u*
Yūnus	10	12, 17	*Wa idha massa*
,,	,,	88	*Wa qāla mūsa*
Hūd	11	9—10	*Wa la'in adhaqnāho*
,,	,,	15, 16, 27	*Man kāna yorīd*
Ibrāhīm	14	44—45	*Wa andhirin nāsa*
Al-Hijr	15	39	*Qāla rabbe*
An-Nahl	16	35—37	*Wa qālal ladhīna*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	46	*Wa ja'alna 'alā*
Al-Hajj	22	8—9	*Wa minan nāse*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	33, 55, 56	*Wa qālal-mala'o*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	111	*Inni jazaitohum*
Al-Qasas	28	50, 57	*Fa inllam*
,,	,,	76, 82	*Inna qārūna*
Luqmān	31	6, 33	*Wa minan nāse*
Az-Zukhruf	43	20, 52, 53	*Wa qālū lau*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	9, 23	*Wa idha 'alima*
4. General			
Al-Fātihah	1	7	*Sirātal ladhīna*
Al-Baqarah	2	16, 175	*Ulāikal ladhīna*
Ali-'Imrān	3	68—69	*Inna aulannāse*
An-Nisā'	4	44, 48	*Alam tara*
,,	,,	113, 176	*Wa lau la*
Al-Mā'idah	5	77, 105	*Qul yā ahlal-kitābe*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-An'ām	6	39, 56	*Wālladhīna kaāhdhabū*
,,	,,	77, 116, 117	*Falamma ra'l-qamara*
,,	,,	125	*Famany yuridil lāho*
Al-Ā'raf	7	37—39, 136	*Faman azlamo*
,,	,,	146, 147	*Sa asrifo 'an*
Yūnus	10	21, 36	*Wa idh adhaqna*
,,	,,	108	*Qul yā ayyo hannāso*
Ibrāhīm	14	27	*Yothab bitul lāho*
Al-Hijr	15	42—43	*Inna 'ibādi*
An-Nahl	16	9, 25	*Wa 'alallahe*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	15	*Manihtada fa innama*
Tā Hā	20	123—124	*Famanit taba'a*
An-Naml	27	63—65	*Ammany yahdīkum*
Al-Ahzab	33	36	*Wa mā kāna*
Al-Fātir	35	8	*Afa man zuyyina*
Yā Sīn	36	46—47	*Wa mā tā'tihim*
Sād	38	26	*Yā dā'ūdo inna*
Az-Zumar	39	41	*Inna anzalna*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	23—24	*Afara aita*
Mohammad	47	1, 8	*Alladhīna kafarū*
Qāf	50	27	*Qāla qarīnohū*
An-Najm	53	30	*Dhālika mablaghohum*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	51—52	*Thumma innakum*
,,	,,	92—94	*Wa amma in kāna*
Al-Mulk	67	29	*Qul howar-rahmāno*
Al-Qalam	68	7	*Inna rabbaka*
Nūh	71	24	*Wa qad aḍallū*
Al-Muddaththir	74	31	*Wa mā ja'alna*
Mizan (Balance ; Justice)[1]			
Al-An'ām	6	152	*Wa lā taqrabū*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	8—9	*Wal-wazno yauma*
Hūd	11	84—85	*Wa lā tanqosul*
Al-Anbiyā'	41	47	*Wa naḍa'ul-mawazīna*

1. Also see Justice.

Name Sura	Number Sura	Number Ayāt	Ayāt
Al-Mu'minūn	23	102—103	*Faman thaqolat*
Ash-Shūra	42	17	*Allāhul ladhī*
Ar-Rahmān	55	9	*Wa aqīmul-wazna*
Al-Hadīd	57	25	*Laqad arsalna*
Al-Qāri'ah	101	6—8	*Fa amma man*

Monasticism

Al-Mā'idah	5	87	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	31—32	*Yā bani ādama*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	53—54	*Fa taqatta'ū amrahum*
Al-Qasas	28	60—63	*Wa mā ūtītum*
,,	,,	77	*Wabtaghe fīma*
Al-Hadīd	57	27	*Thumma qaffaina*

Mohammad

1. Object of his Mission[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	119	*Inna arsalnāka*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	157	*Alladhīna yattabi'ūna*
At-Tauba	9	33	*Howal ladhī*
Ibrāhīm	14	1	*Kitābun anzalnāho*
Al-Fath	48	28	*Howal ladhi*
Al-Jumu'ah	62	2	,, ,,

2. His Message is the same as of other Apostles

Al-Baqarāh	2	41	*Wa āminū bima*
Āli-'Imrān	3	3	*Nazzala 'alaika*
Al-An'ām	6	74	*Wa idh qāla*
Yūnus	10	77	*Qāla mūsā*
Hūd	11	17	*Afa man kana*
Maryam	19	59—64	*Fa khalafa mim*
Tā Hā	20	13—14	*Wa anakh tartoka*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	24—25	*Amittakadhū min*
Al-Hajj	22	78	*Wa jāhidū*

1. Also see his Message

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	23—24	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Az-Zumar	39	65—66	*Wa laqad ūhiya*
Ash-Shūrā	42	13—14	*Shara'a lakum*
Az-Zukhruf	43	6—9	*Wa kam arsalna*
Al-Ahqāf	46	21—23	*Wadhkur akha 'ādin*
An-Najm	53	56—59	*Hādha nadhīrum*

3. Objections and Allegations of Idolaterers

Al-Baqarah	2	118—119	*Wa qālal ladhīna*
,,	,,	217	*Yas'alūnaka*
Al-An'ām	6	7—8	*Wa lau nazzalna*
,,	,,	25—26	*Wa minhum man*
,,	,,	37, 91	*Wa qālū lau*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	184—185	*Awa lam yatafakkarū*
Yūnus	10	2, 15	*A kāna linnāse*
Hūd	11	7, 27, 35	*Wa howal ladhi*
Yūsuf	12	109	*Wa mā arsalna*
Ar-Ra'd	13	38—43	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Al-Hijr	15	6—9	*Wa qālū*
An-Nahl	16	2, 35	*Yonaz zilul malā'ikata*
,,	,,	43—44, 69	*Wa mā arsalna*
,,	,,	103—105	*Wa laqad na'lamo*
,,	,,	118—124	*Wa 'alal ladhīna*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	47—48	*Nahno a'lamo*
,,	,,	55—57	*Wa rabbuka*
,,	,,	88	*Qul la'inijtama'at*
,,	,,	101—102	*Wa laqad ātaina*
As-Saba'	34	43—50	*Wa idha tutlā*
Hā Mīm	41	5—10	*Wa qālū qulūbona*
,,	,,	13—14	*Fa in ā'raḍu*
Ad-Dukhān	44	10—16	*Fartaqib yauma*
Al-Ahqāf	46	7—9	*Wa idha tutlā*
Qāf	50	5—6	*Bal kadhdhabū*
At-Tūr	52	29—31	*Fa dhakkir fama*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Qamar	54	2—4	*Wa iny yarau*
As-Saff	61	6—8	*Wa idh qāla*
Al-Qalam	68	2—11	*Ma anta bini'mate*
,,	,,	51—52	*Wa iny yakādul ladhīna*
Al-Muddaththir	74	11—15	*Dharni wa man*
At-Takwīr	81	22	*Wa mā sāhibokum*

4. Evidence of his Prophethood[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	119, 129	*Innā arsalnāka*
Āli-'Imrān	3	70	*Yā ahlal-kitābe*
Al-A'rāf	7	184—186	*Awa lam yatafakkarū*
Yunūs	10	16—17	*Qul lau shā' a'llāha*
Yūsuf	12	102—105	*Dhalika min*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	89—92	*Wa laqad sarrafna*
As-Sajdah	32	2—3	*Tanzilul kitābe*
,,	,,	22—24	*Wa man azlamo*
Yā Sīn	36	2—6	*Wal-Qur'ān ilhakīm*
,,	,,	13—25	*Wadrib lahum*
Ash-Shūrā	42	52—53	*Wa kadhalika auhaina*
Mohammad	47	2—3	*Walladhīna āmanū*
Al-Fath	48	28—29	*Howal ladhi*
At-Tūr	52	34	*Fal ya'tū bi hadīthin*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	12	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*
Al-Jumu'ah	62	2—3	*Howal ladhi*
At-Tahrīm	66	1—2	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*
Al-Jinn	72	19—22	*Wa annahū lamma*
Al-Muzzammil	73	1—7	*Yā ayyohal muzzammil*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	43—46	*Yas'alūnaka*
'Abasa	80	1—7	*'Abasa wa tawalla*
Al-A'ala	86	6—9	*Sanuqre'uka fala*
Al-Ghāshiyah	88	21—26	*Fa dhakkir innama*

1. Also see Qur'an.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Ad-Duha	93	3—11	*Mā waddaʻaka*
Al-Inshirāh	94	1—8	*Alam nashrah*
Al-Kauther	108	1—3	*Innā aʻtainākal*

5. His Responsibility as an Apostle

Ali- Imrān	3	20—22	*Wa in tawallau*
An-Nisā'	4	79	*Wa arsalnāka*
,,	,,	84	*Fa qātil fi*
Al-Mā'idah	5	92, 99	*Wa atiʻullaha*
Ar-Raʻd	13	40	*Fa innama ʻalaika*
Ibrāhīm	14	52	*Hādha balāghun*
An-Nahl	16	35, 82	*Fahal ʻalar-rasūle*
An-Nūr	24	54	*Qul atīʻullāha*
Al-ʻAnkabūt	29	18	*Wa in tokadkdhibū*
Yā Sīn	36	17	*Wa mā ʻalainā*
Ash-Shūrā	42	48	*Fa in aʻradā*
Al-Ahqāf	46	35	*Fasbir kama sabara*
An-Najm	53	29—30	*Fa aʻriḍ ʻan man*
Al-Qamar	54	6	*Fa tawalla ʻanhum*
At-Taghabun	64	12	*Wa atīʻullāha*
Al-Qalam	68	48	*Fasbir lihukme*
Al-Maʻārij	70	42—43	*Fa dharhum yakhūḍū*

6. His rejection was rejection of the Divine Truth

Al-Anʻām	6	21, 93	*Wa man azlamo*
,,	,,	144, 157	*Faman azlamo*
Al-Aʻrāf	7	37	,, ,,
Yūnus	10	17	,, ,,
Hūd	11	18	*Waman* ,,
Al-Kahf	18	15, 57	*Faman* ,,
Al-ʻAnkabūt	29	68	*Waman* ,,
As-Sajdah	32	22	,, ,,
Az-Zumar	39	32	*Faman* ,,

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Najm	53	52	*Wa qauma nūhin*
As-Saff	61	7	*Wa man azlamo*

7. He, nor any other Apostle, ever claimed knowledge of the Unseen

Al-An'ām	6	50	*Qul lā aqūlo*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	188, 203	*Qul lā amliko*
At-Tauba	9	101	*Lā ta'lamohum nahno*
Yūnus	10	15—16	*Wa idha tutlā*
,,	,,	20	*Wa yaqūlūna laula*
Hūd	11	31	*Wa lā aqūlo*
An-Nūr	24	11	*Innal ladhīna*
An-Naml	27	65	*Qul lā ya'lamo*
Sād	38	69—70	*Mā kāna li*

8. He was warner and a giver of Good news

Al-Ā'rāf	7	188	*In ana illa*
Hūd	11	2	*Innani lakum*
Al-Furqān	25	56	*Wa mā arsalnāka*
Al-Ahzāb	33	45	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*
As-Saba'	34	28	*Wa mā arsalnāka*
Al-Fātir	35	23—24	*In anta illa*
Al-Fath	48	8	*Inna arsalnāka*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	50	*Inni lakum*
An-Najm	53	56	*Hādha nadhirum*
Al-Mulk	67	26	*Wa innama ana*
Al-Muddaththir	74	35—36	*Innaha la ihdal*

9. He was a Messenger for all mankind

Al-Baqarah	2	185	*Shahro Ramadān*
An-Nisā'	4	170	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
Al-An'ām	6	92	*Wa hādha kitābun*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	158	*Qul yā ayyo hannāso*
Al-Furqān	25	1	*Tabārakal ladhi*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Fath	48	29	*Mohammadur rasūlo*
As-Saff	61	9	*Howalladhi*
Al-Jumu'ah	62	2—4	,,
Al-Bayyinah	98	2—3	*Rasūlum minal lāhe*

10. **His Message**

Yūnus	10	4, 77	*Ilaihe marji'ukum*
Hūd	11	2—4	*Alla ta'bodū*
Yūsuf	12	108	*Qul hādhihī sabīli*
Ar-Ra'd	13	1—3	*Tilka āyāt*
,,	,,	28—30	*Alladhīna āmanū*
,,	,,	36—37	*Qul innama umirto*
An-Nahl	16	69—70	*Inna fi dhālika*
Al-Maryam	19	97—98	*Fa innama yassarnāho*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	108—109	*Qul innama yūhā*
Al-Hajj	22	67—69	*Likulle ummatin*
Al-Furqān	25	1—3	*Tabārakal ladhi*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	192—196	*Wa innahū latanzīlo*
Al-Qasas	28	87—88	*Wa lā yasuddannaka*
Yā-Sīn	36	6	*Litundhira qaumam*
Sād	38	65—68	*Qul innama ana*
Az-Zumar	39	2—6	*Inna anzalna*
,,	,,	11—15	*Qul inni umirto*
Hā Mīm	41	6—14	*Qul innama ana*
As-Shūrā	42	5—7	*Alā innallāha*
Al-Fath	48	28	*Howal ladhi arsala*
As-Saff	61	9	,, ,, ,,
Al-Jumu'ah	62	2—4	,, ,, *ba'atha*
Al-Muzzammil	73	15—16	*Inna arsalna ilaikum*
Al-Muddaththir	74	54—56	*Innahū tadhkirah*
Al-Insān	76	29—31	*Inna hādhihī tadhkira*
'Abasa	80	11—14	*Kallā innaha tadhkira*
Al-Ghāshiyah	88	21—26	*Fa dhakkir innama*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayât*
11. Miracle of Qur'an[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	23	*Wa in kuntum*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	203	*Wa idha lam*
Yūnus	10	16—17	*Qul lau shā'llaho*
Hūd	11	13	*Qul fa'tū bi'ashre*
Ar-Ra'd	13	30—31	*Kadhālika arsalnāka*
An-Nahl	16	101—103	*Wa idha baddalna*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	86—88	*Wa la'in shi'na*
Tā Hā	20	133—135	*Wa qālū lau la*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	68—71	*Afalam yaddabbaro*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	7—9	*Awa lam yarau*
Al-Qasas	28	46—57	*Wa ma kunta*
,,	,,	86	,, ,, ,,
Al-'Ankabūt	29	48—52	*Wa ma kunta*
At-Tur	52	33—34	*Am yaqūlūna*
12. Reply to unbelievers' demand for miracles			
Al-Ā'rāf	7	203—204	*Wa idha lam*
Yūnus	10	20	*Wa yaqūlūna*
,,	,	101—102	*Qul inzurū*
Hūd	11	12	*Fa la 'allaka tārikum*
Ar-Ra'd	13	7, 27	*Wa yaqūlul ladhīna*
,,	,,	31—38	*Wa lau anna*
Al-Hijr	15	7—9	*Lau mā tā'tīna*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	59—60	*Wa ma mana'ana*
,,	,,	90—93	*Wa qālū lan*
,,	,,	101—102	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	5—6	*Bal qālū*
Al-Furqān	25	21	*Wa qālal ladhīna*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	2—9	*Tilka āyāt*
,,	,,	10—13	*Wa idh nādā*
,,	,,	67—70	*Inna fi dhālika*

1. Also see Qur'an.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mū'min	40	78	*Wa laqad arsalna*
At-Tūr	52	44—47	*Wa iny yarau*

13. He was human

Yūnus	10	2	*A kāna linnāse*
An-Nahl	16	43	*Wa ma arsalnā*
Bani Isrā'il	17	93	*Au yakūna laka*
Al-Kahf	18	110	*Qul innama ana*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	3, 34	*Wa ma ja'alna*
Al-Furqān	25	7—8	*Wa qālū māle*
,,	,,	20	*Wa mā arsalna*
Hā Mīm	41	6	*Qul innama ana*

14. His source of knowledge was Divine Revelation

Al-Baqarah	2	23	*Wa in kuntum*
Yūnus	10	38	*Am yaqūlūna*
Hūd	11	13	,, ,,
Al-Kahf	18	27, 110	*Watlu mā ūhiya*
Al-Maryam	19	64	*Wa mā natanazzalo*
Tā Hā	20	113	*Wa kadhālika*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	45, 108	*Qul innama*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	45	*Utlo ma ūhiya*
Az-Zumar	39	65	*Wa laqad ūhiya*
Hā Mīm	41	6	*Qul innama ana*
Ash-Shūrā	42	52	*Wa kadhālika*
At-Tūr	52	33—34	*Am yaqūlūna*
Al-Jinn	72	1—2	*Qul ūhiya*

15. Qur'an was revealed to him by God

As-Sajdah	32	2	*Tanzīl ul-kitāb*
Yā Sīn	36	1—5	*Yāsīn wal-qurān*
Sād	38	29	*Kitābun anzalnaho*
Az-Zumar	39	1—2	*Tanzīlul-kitāb*
,,	,,	41	*Innā anzalna*

Name Sura	Number Sura	Number Ayāt	Ayāt
Al-Mū'min	40	1—2	*Hāmīm tanzīl*
Hā Mīm	41	2—6	*Tanzīlum min*
,,	,,	26—29	*Wa qālal ladhīna*
Ash-Shūrā	42	7	*Wa kadhālika*
,,	,,	17	*Allāhul ladhi*
Az-Zukhruf	43	44—45	*Wa innahū ladhikrun*
Ad-Dukhān	44	2—3	*Innā anzalnāho*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	2—3	*Tanzīl ul-kitāb*
Al-Jinn	72	21—23	*Qul inni lā*

16. His Companions' High Character[1]

Al-Mu'minūn	23	1—11	*Qad aflaha*
An-Nūr	24	37—38	*Rijālunl lā*
Al-Furqān	25	63—74	*Wa 'ibād ur rahmān*
Al-Hashr	59	9	*Walladhīna tabawwao*

17. Objections of his enemies and the Reply

An-Nahl	16	71	*Wallāho faḍ·ḍala*
Bani Isrā'il	17	45—48	*Wa idha qara'ta*
Al-Kahf	18	28—29	*Wasbir nafsaka*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	2—5	*Mā yātīhim*
,,	,,	52—56	*Idh qāla*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	68—71	*Afa lam yaddabbaro*
Al-Furqān	25	4—9	*Wa qālal ladhīna*
,,	,,	41—44	*Wa idha ra auka*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	5—8	*Wa mā yātīhim*
,,	,,	111—118	*Qālū ano'mino*
,,	,,	210—213	*Wa mā tanazzalat*
,,	,,	221—226	*Hal onabbiokum*
An-Naml	27	47	*Qālat tayyarna*
Al-Qasas	28	46—86	*Wa mā kunta*
At-Tūr	52	28—34	*Fa zakkir famā*
Al-Qalam	68	2—7	*Mā anta*

1. Also see Companions of the Prophet.

Name Sura	*Numbe Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Hāqqah	69	38—52	*Falā uqsimo*
Al-Muddaththir	74	7—25	*Wa lirabbika*
At-Takwīr	81	22—15	*Wa mā sāhibokum*

18. He never demanded any reward

Al-An'ām	6	90	*Qul lā as'alokum*
Al-Furqān	25	57	*Qul mā as'alokum*
As-Saba'	34	46—50	*Qul innama*
Sād	38	86	*Qul mā as'alokum*
Ash-Shūrā	42	23	*Qul lā as'alokum*
At-Tūr	52	40	*Am tas'alohum*
Al-Qalam	68	46	*Am tas'alohum*

19. Why unbelievers did not accept Islam

Al-An'ām	6	123	*Wa kadhālika*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	60—90	*Qālal-malao min*
Yūnus	10	69—70	*Qul innal ladhīna*
Hūd	11	27	*Fa qālal-malao*
Bani Isrā'il	17	16	*Wa idha aradna*
Al-Kahf	18	27—42	*Watlo mā ūhiya*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	24—48	*Faqāl al-malao*
Al-Qasas	28	57—82	*Wa qālū in*
Ar-Rūm	30	8—9	*Awa lam yatafakkarū*
As-Saba'	34	34—36	*Wa mā arsalna*
Al-Fātir	35	10	*Man kāna yorid*
Yā Sīn	36	15—17	*Qālū mā antum*
Sād	38	4—8	*Wa 'ajibū an*
Al-Mū'min	40	56	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	82—85	*Afa lam yasīrū*
Hā Mīm	41	45	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Ash-Shūrā	42	27—28	*Wa lau basatal lāho*
Az-Zukhruf	43	23—25	*Wa kadhālika mā*
,,	,,	31—32	*Wa qālū lau*
Al-Ahqāf	46	11	*Wa qālal ladhīna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Qāf	50	5—8	*Bal kadhdhabū*
Al-Zāriyāt	51	52—55	*Kadhālika mā*

20. Universality of his Message

Al-An'ām	6	90—92	*Ulāikal ladhīna*
Al-A'rāf	7	158	*Qul yā ayyo hannāso*
Al-Furqān	25	1—2	*Tabārakal ladhi*
Al-Shūrā	42	7	*Wa kadhālika*
Al-Qalam	68	52	*Wa mā howa*
Al-Takwīr	81	27	*In howa illa*

21. Previous Prophecies about him

Al-Baqarah	2	129	*Rabbana wab'ath*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	81	*Wa qul jā'al haqqo*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	196—197	*Wa innahū lafī*
Al-Qasas	28	43—46	*Wa laqad ātaina*
As-Sāffāt	37	37	*Bal jā'a bil-haqqi*
As-Saff	61	6	*Wa idh qāla*

22. Evil Consequences of his Enemies

Al-A'rāf	7	182—187	*Walladhīna kadhdhabū*
Al-Kahf	18	47, 59	*Wa yauma*
Al-Hajj	22	51	*Walladhīna sa'au*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	62—67	*Wa lā nokallifo*
,,	,,	93—95	*Qul rabbe*
An-Naml	27	85—87	*Wa waqa'al qaulo*
Sād	38	65—68	*Qul innama*
Ash-Shūrā	42	15	*Man 'amila*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	59	*Fa inna lil ladhīna*
At-Tūr	52	31—47	*Qul tarabbasū*
Al-Qalam	68	17—33	*Inna balaunāhum*
Al-Hāqqah	69	1—10	*Al-Hāqqah*
Al-Muzzammil	73	10—14	*Wasbir'alā*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Qiyāmah	75	10—13	*Yaqūlul insāno*
Al-Mursalāt	77	12—40	*Li ayye yaumin*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	7—9	*Tatba'ohar rādifa*
Al-Inshiqāq	84	16—25	*Falā uqsimo*

23. General

Al-Baqarah	2	23, 75, 89—90	*Wa in kuntum*
„	„	104—105, 129	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
„	„	153, 243, 285	„ „ „
Āli-'Imrān	3	31, 60, 81, 128	*Qul in kuntum*
„	„	144, 153, 159	*Wa mā mohammadun illa*
„	„	161, 164	*Wa mā kāna*
An-Nisā'	4	41, 65, 80	*Fakaifa idha*
„	„	83—84, 105	*Wa idh jā'ahum*
„	„	115, 163, 170	*Wa man yoshāqiq*
Al-Mā'idha	5	15, 19, 48	*Yā ahlal kitābe*
„	„	52—53, 67	*Fataral ladhīna*
Al-An'ām	6	14—19, 33, 50	*Qul aghairal lāhe*
„	„	52—54, 57, 66	*Wa lā tatrud*
„	„	90—91,104,107	*Ulāikal ladhīna*
„	„	109, 161	*Wa aqsamū billāhe*
Al-A'rāf	7	94—96, 156—158	*Wa mā arsalna*
„	„	184, 187—188	*Awa lam*
Al-Anfāl	8	5—6, 25	*Kama akhrajaka*
„	„	32—34, 56—57	*Wa idh qālū*
At-Tauba	9	1—29, 36—37, 40	*Barā'atum min*
„	„	61—67, 74, 84	*Wa minhomul ladhīna*
„	„	118, 128—129	*Wa 'alath thalātha*
Yūnus	10	2, 11, 14, 16	*Akāna linnāse*
„	„	21—22, 69—73	*Wa idha adhaqna*
„	„	83, 109	*Famā āmana*
Hūd	11	3, 8—9, 12	*Wa inis taghfirū*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Hūd	11	17, 49, 62, 91	*Afaman kāna*
Yūsuf	12	3, 7, 76, 104	*Nahno naqusso*
Ar-Ra'd	13	6—7	*Wa yasta'jilūnaka*
Ibrāhīm	14	8—9, 14—15	*Wa qāla mūsā*
Al-Hijr	15	14—15, 88	*Wa lau fatahna*
An-Nahl	16	1—3, 24—26, 30	*Atā amrullāhe*
,,	,,	43, 89, 115—117	*Wa mā arsalna*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	55, 73—75, 79	*Wa rabboka*
,,	,,	80—81, 100—101	*Wa qul rabbe*
Al Kahf	18	6—8, 23—28	*Fala 'allaka*
,,	,,	60—83	*Wa idh qāla*
Al-Maryam	19	39—40	*Wa andhirhum*
Tā Hā	20	2—3, 114	*Mā anzalna*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	1—9, 34—37, 107	*Iqtaraba linnāse*
Al-Hajj	22	38—50, 67	*Innal lāha*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	1—14, 24—50	*Qad aflaha*
,,	,,	68—69, 71—74	*Afa lam yaddabbaro*
An-Nūr	24	11—26, 63	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Furqān	26	1—30	*Tabārakal ladhi*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	3—6, 196—209	*La'allaka bākhi'un*
,,	,,	214—223	*Wa andhir*
An-Naml	27	49, 79—81	*Qālū taqāsamū*
,,	,,	91—92	*Innama omirto*
Al-Qasas	28	44—46, 52—56	*Wa ma kunta*
,,	,,	85—88	*Innal ladhi*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	48—58	*Wa mā kunta*
Luqmān	31	6—7, 21—22	*Wa minan nāse*
As-Sajdah	32	3—5	*Am yaqūlūna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	1—31, 37—40	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*
,,	,,	45—59, 69	,, ,, ,,

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Qiyāmah	75	10—13	*Yaqūlul insāno*
Al-Mursalāt	77	12—40	*Li ayye yaumin*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	7—9	*Tatba'ohar rādifa*
Al-Inshiqāq	84	16—25	*Falā uqsimo*

23. General

Al-Baqarah	2	23, 75, 89—90	*Wa in kuntum*
„	„	104—105, 129	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
„	„	153, 243, 285	„ „ „
Āli-'Imrān	3	31, 60, 81, 128	*Qul in kuntum*
„	„	144, 153, 159	*Wa mā mohammadun illa*
„	„	161, 164	*Wa mā kāna*
An-Nisā'	4	41, 65, 80	*Fakaifa idha*
„	„	83—84, 105	*Wa idh jā'ahum*
„	„	115, 163, 170	*Wa man yoshāqiq*
Al-Mā'idha	5	15, 19, 48	*Yā ahlal kitābe*
„	„	52—53, 67	*Fataral ladhīna*
Al-An'ām	6	14—19, 33, 50	*Qul aghairal lāhe*
„	„	52—54, 57, 66	*Wa lā tatrud*
„	„	90—91,104,107	*Ulāikal ladhīna*
„	„	109, 161	*Wa aqsamū billāhe*
Al-A'rāf	7	94—96, 156—158	*Wa mā arsalna*
„	„	184, 187—188	*Awa lam*
Al-Anfāl	8	5—6, 25	*Kama akhrajaka*
„	„	32—34, 56—57	*Wa idh qālū*
At-Tauba	9	1—29, 36—37, 40	*Barā'atum min*
„	„	61—67, 74, 84	*Wa minhomul ladhīna*
„	„	118, 128—129	*Wa 'alath thalātha*
Yūnus	10	2, 11, 14, 16	*Akāna linnāse*
„	„	21—22, 69—73	*Wa idha adhaqna*
„	„	83, 109	*Famā āmana*
Hūd	11	3, 8—9, 12	*Wa inis taghfirū*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Hūd	11	17, 49, 62, 91	*Afaman kāna*
Yūsuf	12	3, 7, 76, 104	*Nahno naqusso*
Ar-Ra'd	13	6—7	*Wa yasta'jilūnaka*
Ibrāhīm	14	8—9, 14—15	*Wa qāla mūsā*
Al-Hijr	15	14—15, 88	*Wa lau fatahna*
An-Nahl	16	1—3, 24—26, 30	*Atā amrullāhe*
,,	,,	43, 89, 115—117	*Wa mā arsalna*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	55, 73—75, 79	*Wa rabboka*
,,	,,	80—81, 100—101	*Wa qul rabbe*
Al Kahf	18	6—8, 23—28	*Fala 'allaka*
,,	,,	60—83	*Wa idh qāla*
Al-Maryam	19	39—40	*Wa andhirhum*
Tā Hā	20	2—3, 114	*Mā anzalna*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	1—9, 34—37, 107	*Iqtaraba linnāse*
Al-Hajj	22	38—50, 67	*Innal lāha*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	1—14, 24—50	*Qad aflaha*
,,	,,	68—69, 71—74	*Afa lam yaddabbaro*
An-Nūr	24	11—26, 63	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Furqān	26	1—30	*Tabārakal ladhi*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	3—6, 196—209	*La'allaka bākhi'un*
,,	,,	214—223	*Wa andhir*
An-Naml	27	49, 79—81	*Qālū taqāsamū*
,,	,,	91—92	*Innama omirto*
Al-Qasas	28	44—46, 52—56	*Wa ma kunta*
,,	,,	85—88	*Innal ladhi*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	48—58	*Wa mā kunta*
Luqmān	31	6—7, 21—22	*Wa minan nāse*
As-Sajdah	32	3—5	*Am yaqūlūna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	1—31, 37—40	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*
,,	,,	45—59, 69	,, ,, ,,

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
As-Saba'	34	48—53	*Qul inna rabbi*
Al-Fātir	35	8, 18—26	*Afaman zuyyina*
,,	,,	42—44	*Wa aqsamū*
Yā Sīn	36	74—76	*Wattakhadhū min*
As-Sāffāt	37	12—18, 36—39	*Bal 'ajibta*
Sād	38	4—14, 69—70	*Wa 'ajibū*
,,	,,	86—88	*Qul mā as'alokum*
Az-Zumar	39	10—12, 19—20	*Qul yā 'ibād*
,,	,,	39—41	*Qul yā qaume*
Al-Mū'min	40	55—56, 77—78	*Fasbir inna*
Hā Mīm	41	5—7, 27—29	*Wa qālu qolūbona*
,,	,,	33—36, 40—45, 53	*Wa man ahsano*
Ash-Shūrā	42	9—24, 48	*Amittakhadhū min*
,,	,,	51—53	*Wa mā kāna*
Az-Zukhruf	43	29, 40—43	*Bal matta'to*
,,	,,	79—83	*Am abramu amran*
Ad-Dukhān	44	3—16	*Innā anzalnāho*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	18—21	*Thumma ja'alnāka*
Al-Ahqāf	46	9—10	*Qul mā kunto*
Mohammad	47	2, 10—12, 18	*Walladhīna āmanū*
Al-Fath	48	2—5, 10, 28—29	*Li yaghfira lakal lāho*
Qāf	50	45	*Nahno ā lamo*
At-Tūr	52	29—49	*Fa dhakkir famā*
An-Najm	53	1—18	*Wan najme idha*
Al-Qamar	54	2—8	*Wa in yarau*
Al-Mujādilah	58	1—2, 8	*Qad sami'allāho*
Al-Hashr	59	5—7	*Mā qata'tum min*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	12	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*
As-Saff	61	6—7	*Wa idh qāla*
Al-Jumu'ah	62	2—4	*Howal ladhi*
At-Talāq	65	1	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*
At-Tahrīm	66	9	,, ,, ,,

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Qalam	68	3—4	*Wa inna laka*
Al-Jinn	72	21	*Qul inni lā*
Al-Muzzammil	73	1—9, 15	*Yā ayyo hal muzzammil*
Al-Muddaththir	74	1—5	*Yā ayyo hal-muddaththir*
'Abasa	80	1—10	*'Abasa wa tawalla*
Al-A'alā	87	6—7	*Sa nuqreeka falā*
Al-Balad	90	1—2	*Lā uqsimo*
Aḍ-Ḍuhā	93	3—8	*Mā wadda'aka*
Al-Inshirāh	94	1—4	*Alam nashrah*
At-Tīn	95	6—8	*Illal ladhīna*
Al-Bayyinah	98	1—4	*Lam yakonil ladhīna*
Al-Kāfirūn	109	1—6	*Qul yā ayyohal*
An-Nasr	110	3	*Fasabbih bihamde*
Mohammad, Wives of,			
Al-Ahzāb	33	6	*An nabiyyo aulā*
,,	,,	28—34	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*
,,	,,	50—55	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	59	,, ,, ,,
At-Tahrīm	66	1—5	,, ,, ,,
Morality and Character			
Al-Baqarah	2	151	*Kamā arsalna*
,,	,,	155—157	*Wa la nablo wannakum*
,,	,,	159—160	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	177	*Laisal birra*
,,	,,	281—282	*Wattaqū yauman*
Āli-'Imrān	3	16—17	*Alladhīna yaqūlūna*
,,	,,	61	*Fa man hājjaka*
,,	,,	200	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
An-Nisā'	4	9	*Wal yakhshal ladhīna*
,,	,,	36—38	*Wa'bud allāha*
Al-An'ām	6	151—153	*Qul ta'ālau*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
At-Tauba	9	77	*Fa a'qaba hum*
,,	,,	119	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
Yūnus	10	94	*Fa in kunta*
,,	,,	109	*Wattabi' mā*
Hūd	11	115	*Fasbir fa innal lāha*
Yūsuf	12	90	*Qālū a innaka*
Ar-Ra'd	13	3—18	*Wa howal ladhi*
,,	,,	19—25	*Afa many ya'lamo*
An-Nahl	16	26—27	*Qad makar alladhīna*
,,	,,	30	*Wa qīla lilladhīna*
,,	,,	41—42	*Walladhīna hājarū*
,,	,,	90—97	*Inn allāha*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	11—12	*Wa yad'ul insāna*
,,	,,	23—29	*Wa qaḍā rabboka*
,,	,,	53	*Wa qul li ibādi*
,,	,,	80	*Wa qul Rabbe*
Tā Hā	20	111—113	*Wa'ana til wujūho*
Al-Anbiya'	21	7—9	*Wa mā arsalna*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	1—11	*Qad afla hal*
Al-Furqān	25	63—76	*Wa 'ibād ur Rahmān*
Al-Qasas	28	58—60	*Wa kam ahlakna*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	42—43	*Inn allāha*
Ar-Rūm	30	22—24	*Wa min āyātihī*
,,	,,	60	*Wasbir innā*
Luqmān	31	18—19	*Wa la tosa'irr*
,,	,,	33	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
Al-Ahzāb	33	23—24	*Minal mu'minīna*
,,	,,	35—36	*Innal muslimīna*
Al-Fātir	35	27—29	*Alam tara*
Sād	38	26	*Yā dā'ūdo inna*
Az-Zumar	39	33—34	*Walladhi jā'a*
Al-Mū'min	40	8	*Wa qāla*
Hā Mīm	41	34—35	*Wa lā tastau il*
Ash-Shūrā	42	36—43	*Fa ma ūtītūm*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Ahqāf	46	35	*Fasbir kamā*
Al-Hujurāt	49	11—12	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Hashr	59	18—19	*Ya ayyohal ladhīna*
At-Talāq	65	2—3	*Wa many yattaqillaha*
Al-Qalam	68	10—11	*Wa la Tutī'*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	19—35	*Innal insāna*
Al-'Alaq	96	1—8	*Iqra' bisme*
Al-Humaza	104	1—9	*Wailun li kulle*

Moses

1. He was given the Book and the Shariy'a

Al-Baqarah	2	51—53	*Wa idh wā'adna*
,,	,,	87	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Al-An'ām	6	91	*Qul man anzala*
,,	,,	154	*Thumma ātaina*
Al-Ā'raf	7	142—145	*Wa wā adna*
,,	,,	148—155	*Wattakhadha qaumo*
Hūd	11	17	*Wa min qablihī*
,,	,,	110	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	2	*Wa ā'aina mūsa*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	49	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Al-Qasas	28	43	,, ,, ,,
As-Sajdah	32	23—24	,, ,, ,,
Al-Mū'min	40	53—54	,, ,, ,,
Hā Mīm	41	45—46	,, ,, ,,
An-Najm	53	36	*Am lam yonabba'*
As-Saff	61	5	*Wa idh qāla*
Al-A'ala	87	19	*Sohofi Ibrāhīma*

2. Divine Favours on his people

Al-Baqarah	2	47—64	*Yā banī Isrā'īl*
,,	,,	253	*Minhum man kallam*
An-Nisā'	4	164	*Wa kallamal lāho*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mā'idah	5	20—26	*Wa idh qāla*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	136—138	*Fantaqamna minhum*
,,	,,	144, 155	*Qāla yā mūsa*
Yūnus	10	87—93	*Wa auhaina ilā*
Ibrāhīm	14	6	*Wa idh qāla*
Al-Maryam	19	51—53	*Wadhkur fil-kitāb*
Tā Hā	20	9—46	*Wa hal atāka*
,,	,,	79—81	*Yā banī Isrā'īl*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	52—63	*Wa auhaina ilā*
An-Naml	27	7—12	*Idh qāla mūsā*
Al-Qasas	28	5—43	*Wa norīdo an*
As-Sāffāt	37	114—121	*Wa laqad mananna*
Al-Mū'min	40	53—54	,, ,, *ātaina a*
Az-Zukhruf	43	55—56	*Falamma asafūn*
Ad-Dukhān	44	23—28	*Fa asre bi'ibādi*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	40	*Fa akhadhnāho.wa*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	15—25	*Hal atāka*

3. He was sent to Pharaoh with Clear Signs

Al-A'rāf	7	103—137	*Thumma ba'athna*
Yūnus	10	75—92	,, ,,
Hūd	11	96—99	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	101—103	,, ,, *ātaina*
Tā Hā	20	24—78	*Idhhab ilā*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	45—48	*Thumma arsalna*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	10—67	*Wa idh nādā*
An-Naml	27	12—14	*Fī tis'i āyātin*
Al-Qasas	28	4—42	*Inna fir'auna*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	39—40	*Wa qārūna wa*
Al-Mu'min	40	23—45	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Az-Zukhruf	43	46—56	,, ,, ,,
Al-Dukhān	44	17—31	*Wa laqad fatanna*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	38—40	*Wa fī mūsā*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	17—26	*Idhhab ilā fir'auna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
4. He preached the Religion of Islam like other Apostles			
Ash-Shūrā	42	13	*Shara'a lakum*
Al-Ahqāf	46	12—16	*Wa min qablihī*
An-Najm	53	36—41	*Am lam yunabba'*
Al-Ā'alā	80	18—19	*Inna hādha*
5. He foretold the advent of the Holy Messenger.			
Al-Mā'idah	5	19—20	*Yā ahlal kitābe*
Al-A'rāf	7	157—158	*Alladhīna yattabi'ūna*
Hūd	11	17	*Afaman kāna*
Al-Qasas	28	44—46	*Wa mā kunta*
Yā Sin	36	14—22	*Idh arsalna*
Al-Ahqāf	46	30	*Qālū yā qaumana*
As-Saff	61	6	*Wa idh qāla*
6. Wickedness of his people			
Al-Baqarah	2	47—86	*Yā banī Isrā'il*
Al-Mā'idah	7	12—26	*Wa laqad akhadha*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	138—156	*Wa jāwazna bibani*
Tā Hā	20	79—98	*Yā banī Isrā'il*
Al-Ahzāb	33	69	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
7. General			
Al-Baqarah	2	40—102	*Yā banī Isrā'il*
Al-Kahf	18	60—82	*Wa idh qāla*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	48	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Al-Furqān	25	35—36	,, ,, ,,
Al-Ahzāb	33	7	*Wa idh akhadhna*
Mu'āshi Qanūn[1]			
An-Nisa'	4	5	*Wa lā to' tus-sofahā'a*
,,	,,	29	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	32	*Wa lā tatamannau*
Al-Furqān	25	67—68	*Walladhīna idha*

1. Also see economic system and Islamic law.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	128—1 0	*Atabnūna bikulle*
,,	,,	149—150	*Wa tanhitūna min*
,,	,,	181—183	*Auful-kaila wa la*
Al-Qasas	28	58—61	*Wa kam ahlakna*
,,	,,	76—82	*Inna qārūna kāna*
Ar-Rūm	30	37—40	*Awa lam yarau*
Murder and Killing			
Al-Baqarah	2	61	*Dhālika bi annahum kānū*
,,	,,	84—91	*Wa idh akhadhna*
,,	,,	154	*Wa lā taqūlū*
,,	,,	178—179	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	190—193	*Wa qātilū fi*
Ali-'Imrān	3	21—22	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	112	*Ḍoribat 'alaihim*
,,	,,	154—158	*Qul lau kuntum*
,,	,,	169	*Wa lā tahsabann*
An-Nisā'	4	92—95	*Wa mā kāna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	32—33	*Min ajli dhālik*
,,	,,	45	*Wa katabna 'alaihim*
,,	,,	70	*Laqad akhadhna*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	33	*Wa lā taqto lunnafs*
Al-Furqān	25	68	*Wa lā yaqtolū nannafs*
Al-Ahzāb	33	26	*Wa anzalal ladhīna*
Murder of Children[1]			
Al-An'ām	6	137—140	*Wa kadhālika zayyana*
,,	,,	151	*Wa lā taqtolu aulāda kum*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	31	,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
Al-Mum'ahanah	60	12	*Yā ayyohan nabiyyo*
Music[2]			
Luqmān	31	6	*Wa min annāse*

1. Also see Islamic law and murder.
2. Also see obscenity.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Muslim			
1. All Messengers were Muslims			
Al-Baqarah	2	128—132	*Rabbana waj'alna*
,,	,,	133—141	*Am kuntum shohadā'a*
Āli-'Imrān	3	52—57	*Falamma ahassa*
,,	,,	64—71	*Qul yā ahlal kitābe*
,,	,,	80—86	*Wa lā yāmorakum*
Al-Mā'idah	5	111	*Wa idh auhaito*
Al-An'ām	6	163	*Qul aghairal lāhe*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	126	*Wa mā tanqimo*
Yūnus	10	72	*Fa in tawallaitum*
,,	,,	90	*Wa jāwazna bibanī*
Hūd	11	14	*Fa illam yastajībū*
Yūsuf	12	101	*Rabbe qad ātaitanī*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	108	*Qul innama yūhā*
Al-Hajj	22	78	*Ho wa sammāko mul*
An-Naml	27	91	*Innama umirto*
Al-Qasas	28	53	*Wa idh yutlā*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	46	*Wa lā tojādilū*
Al-Jinn	72	14	*Wa anna minna*
2. General[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	131—132	*Idh qāla lahū*
Āli-'Imrān	3	102	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	1—2	,, ,, ,,
Al-Ahzāb	33	35	*Innal muslimīna*
Al-Zumar	39	12	*Wa umirto*
Hā Mīm	41	33	*Wa man ahsano*
Az-Zukhruf	43	69	*Alladhīna āmanū*
Al-Ahqāf	46	15	*Wa wassainal insāna*
Al-Qalam	68	35	*Aja naj'alul muslimina*

1. Also see Imān and Islām.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Muslims, duties of			
Al-Baqarah	2	177	*Laisal birra*
,,	,,	180—182	*Kutiba 'alaikum*
,,	,,	215	*Yas'alūnaka mādha*
An-Nisā'	4	1, 8	*Yā ayyo hunnāso*
,,	,,	36	*Wa'budul lāha*
Al-An'ām	6	152	*Wa idha qultum*
At-Tauba	9	23—24	*Yā ayyo halladhīnā*
An-Nahl	16	90	*Innal lāha*
Bani Isrā'il	17	23—26	*Wa qadhā Rabbuka*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	8	*Wa was-sainal insāna*
Luqmān	31	14—15	,, ,, ,,
Al-Ahqāf	46	15—16	,, ,, ,,
Al-Mujādila	58	20—22	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Mumtahana	60	8—9	*Lā yanhā kumullāh*
Nasāra (Christians)[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	62	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	111—113	*Wa qālū lan*
,,	,,	120	*Wa lan tarḍā*
,,	,,	135—141	*Wa qālū kūnū*
Āli-'Imrān	3	61—67	*Faman hājjaka*
Al-Mā'idah	5	14—19	*Wa minal ladhīna*
,,	,,	46—51	*Wa qaffaina 'alā*
,,	,,	68—85	*Qul yā ahlal kitābe*
,,	,,	110—118	*Idh qālal lāho*
At-Tauba	9	29—31	*Qātilul ladhīna*
Yūnus	10	68—69	*Qālut takhadhal lāho*
Al-Kahf	18	21	*Wa kadhālika a'tharna*
Al-Hajj	22	17	*Innal ladhīna*
Az-Zūkhruf	43	57—65	*Wa lamma ḍoriba*
Al-Hadīd	57	27	*Thumma qaffaina*

1. Also see Christianity and Jesus.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Nūh'			
Āli-'Imrān	3	33	*Innal lāhas tafā*
Al-An'ām	6	84	*Wa wahabna lahū*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	59—64	*Laqad arsalna*
Yūnus	10	71—73	*Watlo 'alaihim*
Hūd	11	25—48	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	76—77	*Wa nūhun idh nādā*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	23—29	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Al-Furqān	25	37	*Wa qauma nūhin*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	105—121	*Kadhdhabat qaumo*
Al-'Ankabūt	33	14—15	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	7	*Wa idh akhadhna*
Yā Sīn	36	41—42	*Wa āyātun lahum*
As-Sāffāt	37	75—82	*Wa laqad nādāna*
Ash-Shūrā	42	13	*Shara'a lakum*
Al-Qamar	54	9—16	*Kadhdhabat qablahum*
Al-Hadīd	57	26	*Wa laqad arsalna*
At-Tahrīm	66	10	*Ḍarab allāha*
Al-Hāqqah	69	11—16	*Inna lamma taghal mā'o*
Nūh	71	1—28	*Inna arsalna nūhun*
Obscenity (fahsha')			
Al-Baqarah	2	169	*Innama yāmorokum*
,,	,,	268	*Ash-Shaitāno*
Āli-Imrān	3	135	*Walladhīna idha*
An-Nisā'	4	15	*Wallāti yātīna*
,,	,,	19	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	22	*Wa lā tankihū*
,,	,,	25	*Wa man lam*
Al-An'ām	6	151	*Qul ta'ālau*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	28	*Wa idha fa'alū*

1. See Qur'an, Oaths of.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	33	*Qul innama harrama*
,,	,,	80	*Wa lūtun idh*
Yūsuf	12	24	*Wa laqad hammat*
An-Nahl	16	90	*Innal lāha*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	32	*Wa lā taqrabū*
An-Nūr	24	21	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
An-Naml	27	54	*Wa lūtun idh*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	28	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	45	*Utlo ma ūhiya*
Al-Ahzāb	33	40	*Yā nisā'annabiyye*
Ash-Shūrā	42	37	*Walladhīna yajtanibūna*
An-Najm	53	32	*Alladhīna* ,,
At-Talāq	65	1	*Yā ayyo han nabiyyo*
Orphans[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	220	*Wa yas'alūnaka*
An-Nisa'	4	2—10	*Wa ātul yatāmā*
,,	,,	127	*Wa yastaftūnaka*
Al-An'ām	6	152	*Wa lā taqrabū*
Al-Anfāl	8	41	*Wa'lamū annama*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	34	*Wa lā taqrabū*
Al-Hashr	59	7	*Mā afā'allāho*
Al-Insān	76	8	*Wa Yut'imūna*
Al-Fajr	89	17—18	*Kalla bal*
Al-Balad	90	14—15	*Au it'āmun fi*
Al-Duhā	93	9	*Fa ammal yatīma*
Al-Mā'ūn	107	2	*Fa dhālikal ladhi*
Paper			
Al-An'ām	6	7	*Wa lau nazzalna*
,,	,,	59	*Wa mā tasqoto*
,,	,,	91	*Qul man anzala*
Al-Ā'raf	7	22	*Falamma dhāqa*
Tā Hā	29	121	*Fa akala minha*

1. Also see charity and huqūq ul-ibād.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Parables[1]			
Paradise, Kinds of			
1. Jannāt un-Na'īm			
Al-Mā'idah	5	65	*Wa la adkhalnā hum*
Yūnus	10	9	*Tajri min tahtihim*
Al-Hajj	22	56	*Falladhīna āmanū*
Luqmān	31	8	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Sāffāt	37	43	*Fi jannātin*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	12, 89	„ „
Al-Qalam	68	34	*Inna lil muttaqīna*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	38	*Ayatma'o kullo*
2. Jannāt ul-'Adn			
At-Tauba	9	72	*Wa'adal lāho*
Ar-Ra'd	13	23	*Jannāto 'adnin*
An-Nahl	16	31	„ „
Al-Kahf	18	31	*Ulaika lahum*
Al-Maryam	19	61	*Jannāte 'adn*
Tā Hā	20	76	*Jannāto 'adn*
Al-Fātir	35	33	„ „
Sād	38	50	*Jannāte 'adn*
Al-Mū'min	40	8	*Rabbana wa adkhilhum*
As-Saff	61	12	*Yaghfir lakum*
Al-Bayyinah	98	8	*Jazā'o hum 'inda*
3. General[2]			
Al-Kahf	18	107	*Innal ladhīna*
As-Sajdah	32	19	*Ammal ladhīna*
Ash-Shūrā	42	22	*Taraz-zālimīna*
An-Najm	53	15	*'Indaha jannāto*
Al-Hāqqah	69	22	*Fi jannātin*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	35	*Ulāika fi*
An-Nabā'	78	16	*Wa jannātin*

1. See Qur'an, Parables of.
2. Also see canals, gardens and springs.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	41	*Fa inn al-jannata*
Al-Ghāshiyah	88	10	*Fi jannātin*

Perseverance (Sabr)

1. Its Importance in Islam

Yūnus	10	10	*Fas taqīma wa*
Hūd	11	49	*Fasbir innal*
,,	,,	112	*Fastaqim kama*
Ar-Ra'd	13	22	*Walladhīna sabaru*
Ibrāhīm	14	5, 12	*Inna fi dhālika*
Al-Hijr	15	85—86	*Wa mā khalaqna*
An-Nahl	16	126	*Wa la in sabartum*
Al-Maryam	19	65	*Fa'budho wastabir*
Al-Qasas	28	80	*Wa qālal ladhīna*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	59	*Alladhīna sabarū*
Luqmān	31	17, 31	*Yā bonayya aqim*
As-Sajdah	32	24	*Wa ja'alna minhum*
Al-Ahzāb	33	35	*Innal muslimīna*
As-Saba'	34	19	*Fa qālū rabbana*
Al-Mū'min	40	55, 77	*Fasbir inna*
Hā Hīm	41	35—36	*Wa mā yulaqqāha*
Ash-Shūrā	42	33, 43	*Iny yasha' yuskin*
Al-Ahqāf	46	35	*Fasbir kamā*
Qāf	50	39	*Fasbir 'alā*
At-Tūr	52	48	*Wasbir lihukme*
Al-Qalam	68	48	*Fasbir* ,,
Al-Muzzammil	73	10	*Wasbir 'alā*
Al-Insān	76	24	*Fasbir lihukme*

2. Its blessings and reward

Al-A'rāf	7	137	*Wa tammat kalimato*
Al-Anfāl	8	65—66	*Yā ayyohan nabiyyo*
Hūd	11	11	*Illal ladhīna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Yūsuf	12	90	*Innahū many yattaqe*
Ar-Ra'd	13	24	*Salāmun 'alaikum*
An-Nahl	16	96, 110	*Wa li najziyanna*
,,	,,	126	*Wa in 'āqabtum*
Al-Furqān	25	75	*Ulāika yujzauna*
Al-Qasas	28	54, 80—81	,, *yo'tauna*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	59	*Alladhīna sabarū*
As-Sajdah	32	24	*Wa ja'alna minhum*
Az-Zumar	39	10	*Innama yowaffa*
Hā Mīm	41	35	*Wa mā yulaqqāha*
Al-Hujurāt	49	5	*Wa lau anna hum*
Al-Insān	76	12	*Wa jazā hum bima*

1. General

Al-Baqarah	2	45, 153	*Wasta'īnū bis-sabr*
,,	,,	249	*Kam min fi'atin*
Āli-'Imrān	3	122, 186	*Wallāho waliyyo homa*
,,	,,	200	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	126—128	*Wa mā tanqimo*
Al-Anfāl	8	46, 66	*Wa atī'ullāha*
Yūnus	10	109	*Wattabi' mā yūhā*
Yūsuf	12	18, 83	*Wa jā'ū 'alā*
Mohammad	47	315	*Wala nablo wannakum*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	5	*Fasbir sabran*
Al-Muddaththir	74	7	*Wa li rabbika*
Al-Balad	90	17	*Thumma kāna min*
Al-'Asr	103	3	*Illal ladhīna āmanū*

Physics

1. Clouds and Rainfall

Al-Baqarah	2	22, 164	*Wa anzala min*
Al-An'ām	6	100	*Wa howal ladhi*
Yūnus	10	24	*Innama mathal*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Āyāt*
Al-Hijr	15	22	*Wa arsalna*
An-Nahl	16	10—11	*Howal ladhi*
,,	,,	65	*Wallāho anzala*
Al-Kahf	18	45	*Waḍrib lahum*
Tā Hā	20	53—54	*Alladhi ja'ala*
Al-Hajj	22	63	*Alam tara*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	18—19	*Wa anzalna min*
An-Nūr	24	43	*Alam tara*
An-Naml	27	60	*Wa anzala lahum*
Ar-Rūm	30	48	*Allāhul ladhi*
Luqmān	31	10	*Wa anzalna min*
As-Sajdah	32	27	*Awa lam yarau*
As-Saba'	34	2	*Ya'lamo mā*
Al-Fātir	35	9, 27	*Wallahul ladhi*
Yā Sīn	36	33—35	*Wa āyātun lahum*
Az-Zumar	39	21	*Alam tara*
Hā Mīm	41	39	*Wa min āyātihī*
Ash-Shūrā	42	28	*Wa howal ladhi*
Az-Zukhruf	43	11	*Walladhi nazzala*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	5	*Wakhtilāfil laile*
Qāf	50	9—11	*Wa nazzalna min*
Al-Qamar	54	11—12	*Fa fatahna abwāb*
An-Nabā'	78	14	*Wa anzalna min*

2. Variations of Day and Night

Al-Baqarah	2	164	*Inna fi khalq*
Al-An'ām	6	1	*Al-hamdo lillāhe*
,,	,,	76—78	*Falamma janna*
,,	,,	97—98	*Wa howal ladhi*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	54	*Inna rabba komul lāho*
Yūnus	10	5—6	*Howal ladhi ja'ala*
Ar-Ra'd	13	2—3	*Allāhul ladhi*
Ibrāhīm	14	33	*Wa sakhkhara lakum*
An-Nahl	16	12	,, ,, ,,

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	33	*Wa howal ladhi*
Al-Hajj	22	61	*Dhālika bi annal lāha*
An-Nūr	24	44	*Yoqal libul lāho*
Luqmān	31	29	*Alam tara*
Al-Fātir	35	13	*Yūlijul laila*
Yā Sīn	36	37—40	*Wa āyātun lahum*
Az-Zumar	39	5	*Yokawwirul laila*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	5	*Wakhtilāfil laile*
Ar-Rahmān	55	5—8	*Ash-shamso wal-qamaro*
Al-Hadīd	57	6	*Yūlijul laila*
Au-Nūh	71	16	*Wa ja'alal qamara*
An-Naba'	78	10—13	*Wa ja'alnal laila*

3. Light

Al-Baqarah	2	17	*Mathalohum ka mathal*
,,	,,	257	*Yukhrijohum min*
An-Nisā'	4	174	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
Al-Mā'idah	5	15—16	*Yā ahlal kitābe*
,,	,,	44—46	*Inna anzalnā*
Al-An'ām	6	1	*Al hamdo lillāhe*
,,	,,	91	*Qul man anzala*
,,	,,	122	*Awa man kāna*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	157	*Alladhīna yattabi'ūna*
At-Tauba	9	32	*Yorīdūna an*
Yūnus	10	5	*Howal ladhi*
Ar-Ra'd	13	16	*Am hal tastawiz zulumāt*
Ibrāhīm	14	1—5	*Kitābun anzalnāho*
An-Nūr	24	35—40	*Allāho nūr*
Al-Ahzāb	33	43	*Howal ladhi*
Al-Fātir	35	20	*Walaz zulumāto*
Az-Zumar	39	22, 69	*Fa howa 'alā nūrin*
Ash-Shūrā	42	52	*Wa kadhālika*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Hadīd	57	9	*Howal ladhi*
,,	,,	12—13	*Yauma taral*
,,	,,	19, 28	*Walladhīna āmanū*
As-Saff	61	8	*Yorīdūna liyutfi'u*
At-Tagābun	64	8	*Fa āminū billāhe*
At-Talāq	65	11	*Rasūluny yatlū*
At-Tahrīm	66	8	*Ya ayyohal ladhīna*
An-Nūh	71	16	*Wa ja'alal qamara*

4. Colours

Al-Baqarah	2	69	*Qālud 'olana rabbaka*
An-Nahl	16	13	*Wa mā dharaal lakum*
,,	,,	69	*Yakhrojo mim botūniha*
Ar-Rūm	30	22	*Wa min āyātihī*
Al-Fātir	35	27	*Alam tara*
,,	,,	28	*Wa minan nāse*
Az-Zumar	39	21	*Alam tara*

5. Lightning, Hailstorm, Thunder etc.

Al-Baqarah	2	19—20	*Au ka sayyibim min*
Ar-Ra'd	13	12—13	*Howal ladhi*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	69	*Qulnā yānāro kūni*
An-Nūr	24	43	*Alam tara*
Ar-Rūm	30	24	*Yorīkumul barq*
Sād	38	42	*Hādha mughtasalun*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	42—44	*Fī somūmim wa*
Al-Qiyāmah	75	7	*Fa idha bariqal basar*
Al-Insān	76	13	*Lā yarauna fīha*
An-Naba'	78	24	*Lā yazūqūna fīha*

6. Heat[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	17	*Mathalohum ka mathal*
An-Nisā'	4	10, 14	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	30, 56	*Wa many yaf'al*

1. Also see 'adhāb ullah and hell.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mā'idah	5	64	*Kullama auqadū*
Al-Kahf	18	29, 96	*Inna'ātadna*
Tā Hā	20	10	*Idh raa nāran*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	69	*Qulnā yā nāro*
An-Naml	27	7	*Idh qāla mūsā*
Al-Qasas	28	29	*Falamma qaḍā*
Yā Sīn	36	80	*Nilladhi ja'ala*
At-Tahrīm	66	6	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
An-Nūh	71	25	*Fa udkhilu nāran*
Al-Ghashiyah	88	4	*Tasla nārun*
Al-Lail	92	14	*Fa anzartokum*
Al-Lahab	111	3	*Sa yaslā nāran*

7. Shades and Reflections

Al-Baqarah	2	57	*Wa zallalna 'alaikum*
An-Nisā'	4	57	*Walladhīna āmanū*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	160	*Wa zallalna 'alaihim*
Al-Ra'd	13	15, 35	*Wa lillāhe yasjodo*
An-Nahl	16	48	*Awa lam yarau*
Al-Furqān	25	45	*Alam tara*
Al-Qasas	28	24	*Fa saqā lahoma*
Al-Fātir	35	21	*Walaz zillo wa*
Yā Sīn	36	56	*Hum wa azwājohum*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	30, 43	*Wa zillim mamdūdin*
Al-Insān	76	14	*Wa dāniyatun*
Al-Mursalāt	77	41	*Innal muttaqīna*

8. Scales and Balance (Weights and Measures)[1]

Al-An'ām	6	152	*Wa auful kaila*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	8	*Walwazno yauma'idhe*
"	"	85	*Fa auful kaila*
Hūd	11	84—85	*Wa lā tanqosul mikyāl*
Ar-Rahmān	55	9	*Wa aqīmul wazna*

1. Also see Mizān.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
9. Atom, Lights, Meteors etc.[1]			
At-Tauba	9	36	*Inna 'iddatash-shohūr*
Yūnus	10	61	*Wa ma ya'dhobo*
Ar-Ra'd	13	2	*Allāhul ladhī*
Al-Hijr	15	18	*Illa manis taraqa*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	32	*Wa ja'alnas samā'a*
An-Nūr	24	41—45	*Alam tara*
Ar-Rūm	30	22—27	*Wa min āyātihī*
Luqmān	31	16, 31	*Yā bonayya innaha*
As-Saba'	34	3, 22	*La yā'dhobo 'anho*
Al-Fātir	35	41	*Innal lāha*
As-Sāffāt	37	6, 10	*Inna zayyanna*
Hā Mīm	41	12	*Wa zayyan nas samā'a*
,,	,,	37—39	*Wa min āyātihī*
Al-Shūrā	42	29—32	,, ,, ,,
Al-Mulk	67	5	*Wa laqad zayyana*
Al-Jinn	72	8—9	*Wa anna lamasna*
Al-Muzzammil	73	14	*Yauma tarjofo*
Al-Zilzāl	99	7—8	*Fa many yā'mal*
10. Possibility of Space Flights[2]			
An-An'ām	6	125	*Ka annama yassa'ado*
Al-Hajj	22	15	*Fal yamdud bisababin*
,,	,,	31	*Fa ka annama kharra*
(I) Political System			
(a) Basis of Islamic State			
(i) Basic Principles			
Vli-'Imrān	3	144	*Wa mā Mohammadun*
,,	3	159	*Fabi ma rahmatin*
An-Nisā'	4	59	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*

1. Also see astronomy, biology and physical geography
2. Also see space.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nisā'	4	105	*Innā anzalna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	45	*Fa in jā'ūka*
,,	,,	52	*Wa anahkum*
Al-Anfāl	8	57—58	*Fa imma tathqa fanna hum*
,,	,,	61—65	*Wa in jana hū*
,,	,,	67	*Mā kāna*
At-Tauba	9	6	*Wa in ahadun*
Al-Hajj	22	39—41	*Udhina lilladhīna*
An-Nūr	24	55	*Wa'adal lāho*
Al-Hadīd	57	25	*Laqad arsalna*

(ii) Guideline for its solidarity

Ɣli-'Imrān	3	121	*Wa idh ghadauta*
,,	,,	153	*Idh tus'idūna*
An-Nisā'	4	81	*Wa yaqūlūna*
,,	,,	83	*Wa idha jā'ahum*
Al-Anfāl	8	5	*Kama akhraja ka*
,,	,,	38—39	*Qul lilladhīna*
,,	,,	55—56	*Inna sharra*
Al-Tauba	9	38—43	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
,,	,,	58—60	*Wa minhum man*
,,	,,	91—93	*Laisa 'ala*
An-Nūr	24	48—49	*Wa idha do'ū*
Al-Hujurāt	49	6—7	*yā ayyohal ladhīna*
Al-Hashr	59	7	*Mā afā allāho*

(iii) Guideline for its Moral and Physical Defence

Al-Baqarah	2	178	*Ya ayyohal ladhīna*
,,	,,	179	*Wa lakum*
,,	,,	190	*Wa qātilū*
,,	,,	216	*Kotiba 'alaikum*
An-Nisā'	4	48—59	*Innal lāha*
Al-Mā'idah	5	38	*Was sāriqo*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Anfāl	8	60	*Wa a'iddū lahum*
At-Tauba	9	4	*Illal ladhīna*
,,	,,	29	*Qātilul ladhīna*
An-Nūr	24	2	*Az zāniyato*
,,	,,	4	*Walladhīna yarmūna*

(iv) Qualities and Duties of People in Authority

Āli-'Imrān	3	159	*Fabima rahmatin*
An-Nisā'	4	59	*Atī ullāha*
,,	,,	75	*Wa mā lakum*
,,	,,	83	*Wa idha jā'ahum*
,,	,,	88—89	*Fa mā lakum*
,,	,,	97—100	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Anfāl	8	72	,, ,,
At-Tauba	9	128	*Laqad jā'akum*
Al-Ahzāb	33	21	*Laqad kāna*
Al-Hujurāt	49	6—7	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*

(v) Guideline for Co-operation and Unity

Āli-'Imrān	3	103	*Wā'tasimū*
An-Nisā'	4	115	*Wa many yoshāqqiqir*
Al-Anfāl	8	25, 27—28	*Wattaqū-Fitnatum*
,,	8	46	*Wa atī'ul lāha*
An-Nūr	24	51	*Inna ma kana*
Al-Fatah	48	10	*Innal ladhīna*

(vi) Consultation in State Affairs

Āli-'Imrān	3	154—159	*Thumma anzala*
Ash-Shūrā	42	38	*Walladhi nastajābū*

(vii) Its strength springs from both Men and Women

Al-Baqarah	2	229	*Fa in khiftum*
,,	,,	234	*Walladhīna yotawaffauna*
,,	,,	237	*Wa in tallaqto mūhunna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Āli-'Imrān	3	195	*Fas tajāba lahum*
An-Nisā'	4	4	*Wa ātun nisā'*
,,	,,	7	*Lirrijāle nasībun*
,,	,,	12	*Wa lakum nisfo*
,,	,,	32	*Wa la tatamannau*
,,	,,	34—35	*Ar-rijālo qawwamūna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	38	*Was sāriqo*
At-Tauba	9	71—72	*Wal mū'minūna*
An-Nahl	16	97	*Man 'amila*
An-Nūr	24	2	*Az zāniyato*
,,	,,	30—31	*Qul lil mu'minīna*
Al-Mujādilah	58	1—2	*Qad sami'allāho*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	12	*Yā ayyohan nabiyyo*

(viii) Guideline for dispute among its citizens

Al-Hujurāt	49	9—10	*Wa in tā'ifatāni*

(ix) Jihad against its enemies[1].

Al-Baqarah	2	127—129	*Wa idh yarfa'o*
,,	,,	143	*Wa kadhālika*
Āli-'Imrān	3	110	*Kuntum khaira*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	10	*Laqad anzalna*
Al-Hajj	22	78	*Wa jāhidu fillāh*
Az-Zukhruf	43	43—44	*Fastamsik billadhi*

(x) Rights of its citizens

1. General rights

Al-Baqarah	2	188	*Wa lā tā'kolū*
,,	2	222	*Wa yas'alūnaka*
An-Nisā'	4	2	*Wa ātul yatāmā* .
,,	,,	5	*Wa lā to'tus*
,,	,,	22—24	*Wa lā tankihū*

1. Also see Jihād.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nisā'	,,	29—30	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
,,	,,	36—38	*Wa'bud ullāh*
Al-Mā'idah	5	2	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
,,	,,	90—91	,, ,, ,,
Al-An'ām	6	145	*Qul lā ajido*
,,	,,	151—153	*Qul ta'ālau*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	32—33	*Qul man*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	29—38	*Wa lā taj'al*
Al-Hujurāt	49	11—12	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
Al-Mujādilah	58	9	,, ,, ,,

2. Rights for preservation and establishment of good

Āli-'Imrān	3	104	*Wal takum minkum*
An-Nisā'	4	36	*Wa'bud ullāha*
Al-Mā'idah	5	4	*Yas'alūnaka mādha*
,,	,,	8	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
,,	,,	87—88	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	100	*Qul lā yastawil*
Al-Ā raf	7	157	*Qul amara Rabbi*
,,	,,	29—31	*Alladhīna yat tabi'ūna*
An-Nahl	16	90—91	*Innal lāha*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	26	*Wa āti dhal qurbā*
Al-Mū'minūn	23	1—9	*Qad afla hal*
Al-Ahzāb	33	35	*Innal Muslimīna*
Hā Mīm	41	33—35	*Wa man ahsano*
Al-Balad	90	11—18	*Fa laq tahamal*

(xi) Establishment of Economic Justice[1].

(a) Condemnation of Miserliness

Āli-'Imrān	3	180	*Wa lā yahsabanna*
At-Tauba	9	34—35	*Walladhīna yaknizūna*
Mohammad	47	38	*Hā antum*

1. Also see Miserliness.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
(b) Encouragement of charity.			
Bani Isrā'll	17	26—27	*Wa āti dhal qurbā*
Al-Kahf	18	45—46	*Waḍrib lahum*
Ar-Rūm	30	29	*Wa mā ātaitum*
As-Saba'	34	35—37	*Wa qālū nahno*
Qāf	50	24—25	*Alqiyā fi*
An-Najm	53	33—34	*Afaraait alladhi*
Al-Qalam	68	10—16	*Wa lā toti'*
Al-Hāqqah	69	30—34	*Khodhū ho fa ghullūho*
Al-Muddaththir	74	11—17	*Dharni wa man*
Al-Fajr	89	17—20	*Kallā bal lā*
Al-Balad	90	4—7	*Laqad khalaqnal*
,,	,,	11—16	*Falaq tahamal*
Al-Lail	92	5—10	*Fa amma man*
At-Takāthur	102	1—2	*Al-hākumut takāthur*
Al-Humazah	104	1—9	*Wailun likulli*
(c) Equitable economic balance[1]			
Al-Hashr	59	7	*Mā afā allāho*
(xii) Rule of law and respect for individual liberty			
Al-Baqarah	2	173	*Fa maniḍ turra*
,,	,,	286	*Lā yokallif ullāho*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	42	*Walladhīna āmanū*
An-Nahl	16	106	*Man kafara*
Al-Ahzāb	33	5	*Wa laisa alaikum*
(b) Relationship with non-Muslim states.			
Al-Baqarah	2	190	*Wa qātilū*
,,	,,	193	*Wa qātilū hum*
,,	,,	217	*Yas'alūnaka*
An-Nisā	4	91	*Satajidūna*
Al-Anfāl	8	36—39	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	55—58	*Inna sharra*

1. Also see Economic System, Islamic State and Justice.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
At-Tauba	9	4, 7	*Il lalladhīna*
,,	,,	12—13	*Wa in nakathū*
,,	,,	29	*Qātil ulladhīna*
,,	,,	90	*Il lalladhīna*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	8	*Lā yanhā kum ullāho*
(c) Guideline for foreign policy[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	76	*Wa idha laqul ladhīna*
,,	,,	89—90	*Wa lamma jā'ahum*
,,	,,	100—101	*Awa kullama*
,,	,,	192—193	*Fa'inintahau*
Āli-'Imrān	3	28	*Lā yattakhidhil*
,,	,,	69—73	*Waddat tā'ifatun*
,,	,,	75	*Wa minhum man*
,,	,,	118—120	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*
An-Nisā'	4	44—46	*Alam tara*
,,	,,	51—53	,, ,,
,,	,,	138—144	*Bash-shiril munāfiqīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	51—59	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
,,	,,	78—83	*Lo'inal ladhīna*
Al-Anfāl	8	19	*In tastaf tihū*
,,	,,	38—40	*Qul lilladhīna*
,,	,,	61	*Wa in janahū*
,,	,,	75	*Walladhīna āmanū*
At-Tauba	9	3, 5	*Fa in tubtum*
,,	,,	11	*Fain tābū*
,,	,,	23—24	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
Al-Mujādilah	59	14—22	*Alam tara*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	1—3	*Alladhīna āmanū*
,,	,,	7—9	*'arallāho an*
Polytheism[2]			
At-Tauba	9	28, 113	*Innamal mushrikūna*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	98	*Innakum wa ma*

1. Also see Islamic Law and Islamic State.
2. Also see polytheism, Arab atheism and Shirk.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Hajj	22	71—74	*Wa ya'bodūna min*
Al-Furqān	25	17—19	*Wa yauma yahshorohum*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	86	*Waghfir li abī*
Al-Qasas	28	62—67	*Wa yauma yonādīhim*
,,	,,	74—75	,, ,, ,,
Ar-Rūm	30	13—16	*Wa lam yakun*
As-Sāffāt	37	22	*Ohshorul ladhīna*
Az-Zumar	39	8, 45	*Qul tamatta'a bikufrika*
,,	,,	65	*Wa laqad ūhiya*
Al-Mū'min	40	70—76	*Alladhīna kadhdhabū*
Hā Mīm	41	6, 13—25	*Wa wailun lil mushrikīn*
,,	,,	47—48	*Wa yauma yonādīhim*
Az-Zukhruf	43	25, 87	*Fantaqamna minhum*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	10—15	*Minw warā'ihim*
Al-Ahqāf	46	5—6	*Wa man adallo*
Al-Fatah	48	6	*Wa yo'adhdhibal munāfiqīna*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	52—54	*Ka dhālika ma*
At-Tūr	52	43	*Am lahum ilāhun*
An-Najm	53	23	*In hiya illa*
Ar-Rahmān	55	31—33	*Sa nafrogho lahum*
Al-Bayyinah	98	6	*Innal ladhīna*

Polytheism, Arab[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	170—171	*Wa idha qīla*
Āli-'Imrān	3	101	*Wa kaifa takforūna*
Al-An'ām	6	1—2	*Thummal ladhīna*
,,	,,	138—139	*Wa qālū hādhihī*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	28, 190—198	*Wa idha fa'alū*
Al-Anfāl	8	35	*Wa mā kāna*
At-Tauba	9	37, 55	*Innaman nasīyyo*
,,	,,	98, 123	*Wa minal ā'rābe*

1. Also see atheism and shirk.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
As-Sāffāt	37	149—160	*Fastafti him*
,,	,,	168—171	*Lau anna 'indana*
Az-Zumar	39	38	*Wa la'in sa'altahum*
Az-Zukhruf	43	9, 15—30	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	87	,, ,, ,,
Ad-Dukhān	44	9—14	*Bal hum fī*
Poverty[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	268—273	*Ash-shaitāno*
Āli-'Imrān	3	181	*Laqad sami'allāho*
At-Tauba	9	60	*Innamas sadaqāto*
Al-Hajj	22	28	*Fakolū minha*
An-Nūr	24	32	*Wa anki hul ayāmā*
Al-Fātir	35	15	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
Mohammad	47	38	*Famin kum man*
Al-Hashr	59	8	*Lil fuqarā'i*
Prayer—(Du'a)			
Al-Baqarah	2	127—129	*Rabbana taqabbal minna*
,,	,,	186	*Wa idh sa'alaka 'ibadi*
,,	,,	201	*Rabbana ātina fidduniya*
,,	,,	250	*Qālū rabbana afrigh 'alaina*
,,	,,	285	*Wa qālū sami'na wa ata'na*
,,	,,	286	*Rabbana lā tu'ākhidhna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	8—9	*Rabbana lā tuzigh Qulūbana*
,,	,,	16	*Rabbana innana Āmanna*

1. Also see Charity and Huquq ul-'ibād.

Name Sura	Number Sura	Number Ayāt	Ayāt
Āli-'Imran	3	38	*Hunāleka Da'ā Dhakariya*
,,	,,	147	*Rabbanagh firlana*
,,	,,	191—194	*Rabbana mā khalaqta*
Al-An'ām	6	40—41	*Qul Ara'aitakum in atākum*
,,	,,	63	*Qul many yunajjīkum*
Al-Ā'raf	7	23	*Qāla rabbana zalamna*
,,	,,	29	*Qul amara rabbi*
,,	,,	47	*Qālū rabbana lā*
,,	,,	55—56	*Ud'ū rabbakum*
,,	,,	89	*Rabbanaftah bainana*
,,	,,	126	*Rabbana afrigh 'alaina*
,,	,,	149	*Qālū la'in lam yarhamna*
,,	,,	180	*Wa lillāhil asmā'ul Husna*
,,	,,	189	*Wa howalladhi khalaqakum*
,,	,,	194	*Innal ladhīna tad'ūna*
,,	,,	197	*Walladhīna tad'ūna*
Yūnus	10	22	*Da'awullāha mukhlisīna*
,,	,,	85	*Faqālū 'alallāhe tawakkalna*
,,	,,	88	*Wa qāla mūsa rabbana*
Yūsuf	12	108	*Qul hādhihī sabīlī*
Ar-Ra'd	13	36	*Qul innama umirto*
Ibrahīm	14	37—38	*Rabbana innī askantu*
,,	,,	40—41	*Rabbij 'alnī muqīm*
,,	,,	44	*Fa yaqūlul ladhīna zalamū*
Banī-Isrā'īl	17	11	*Wa yad'ul insānu*
,,	,,	67	*Wa idh massakum uddurru*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	110	*Qul id'ullāha awid'urrahmān*
Al-Kahf	18	10	*Rabbana ātina minl-ladunka*
Maryam	19	4	*Qāla rabbe innī wahan*
,,	,,	48—50	*Wa ā'tazilukum wa mā*
Tā-Hā	20	45	*Qāla rabbana innana*
Al-Anbiya	21	112	*Qāla rabb ihkum*
Al-Hajj	22	73	*Innal ladhīna tad'ūna*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	109	*Rabbana āmanna*
,,	,,	117	*Wa man tad'ā ma'allūhe*
Al-Furqān	25	65, 74	*Walladhīna yaqūlūna*
An-Naml	27	62	*Ammany yujībul mudtarra*
Al-Qasas	28	88	*Wa lā tad'ū ma'allāhe*
Ar-Rūm	30	33	*Wa idha massannāsa*
Luqmān	31	32	*Wa idha ghashiya hum*
As-Sāffāt	37	125	*Atad'ūna ba'lanwwa*
Al-Mu'min	40	8	*Rabbana wa adkhil hum*
Ash-Shūra	42	15	*Allāho rabbuna wa rabbukum*
Ad-Dukhān	44	12	*Rabbanakshif 'annal adhāb*
,,	,,	22	*Fa da'ā rabbahū*
Al-Ahqāf	46	5	*Wa man adallu mimman*
Al-Qamar	54	10	*Fa da'ā rabbahu*
Al-Hashr	59	10	*Rabba naghfirlana wa*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	4 5	*Rabbana 'alaika tawakkalna*
At-Tahrīm	66	8	*Rabbana atmim lana*
Nūh	71	5—6	*Innī da'otu qaumī*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Nūh	71	26—28	*Wa qāla Nūhu Rabbe lā*
Al-Jinn	72	18	*Wa annal masājida lillāhe*

Pride (Takabbur)

1. Only the Proud Turn Away from God

An-Nisā'	4	172	*Wa manyyastankif*
Al-An'ām	6	93	*Al-yauma tujzauna*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	133, 146	*Fas takbarū*
Yunūs	10	75	*Thumma ba'athna*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	46	*Ilā fir'auna*
Al-Furqān	25	21	*Wa qāl alladhīna*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	39	*Wa qārūna wa*
Luqmān	31	7	*Wa idha tutla*
As-Sāffāt	37	35	*Innahum kānū*
Hā Mīm	41	15	*Fa amma 'ādun*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	8, 31	*Yasma'o āyāt illāhe*
Al-Ahqāf	46	10	*Qul ara'aitum*
An-Nūh	71	7	*Wa innī kullama*

2. God's Punishment for Them

An-Nisā'	4	173	*Wa amm alladhīnas tankafū*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	36, 40	*Walladhīna kadhdhabū*
,,	,,	75—76	*Qāl al-mala ulladhīna*
Ibrāhīm	14	21	*Wa barazū lillāhe*
An-Nahl	16	29	*Fadkholū abwāba*
As-Saba'	34	31—37	*Wa qāl alladhīna*
Az-Zumar	39	60, 72	*Wa yaum al-qiyāmate*
Al-Mū'min	40	47, 60	*Wa idh yatahājjūna*
Al-Ahqāf	46	20	*Fal yauma tujzauna*

3. General

Al-Baqarah	2	34, 87	*Wa idh qulna*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	88	*Qālal mala'ulladhīna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nahl	16	23	*La jaram*
Al-Qasas	28	39	*Wastakbara ho wa*
As-Sajdah	32	15	*Innama yū'mino*
Sād	38	74—75	*Illa iblīs*
Az-Zumar	39	59	*Balā qad jā'atka*
Al-Mū'min	40	35	*Nilladhīna yujādilūna*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	10	*Minwwarā'ihim*
Al-Muddaththir	74	23	*Thumma adbara*

Prophets of God

1. Their Teaching was the Same

Al-Mā'idah	5	72	*Wa qālal masīho*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	59, 65—69	*Laqad arsalna*
,,	,,	73, 85—86	*Qāla yā qaume*
,,	,,	139—40	*Inna hā'ulā'i*
Yūnus	10	71—72	*Idh qāla liqaumihī*
,,	,,	76—87	*Fa lamma jā'a*
Hūd	11	25, 50—61	*Wa laqad arsalna*
,,	,,	84—86	*Wa ilā madyana*
Yūsuf	12	38—40	*Wattaba'to millata*
Ibrāhīm	14	10—12	*Qālat rusulu hum*
An-Nahl	16	2—3	*Yonazzilul malāikata*
,,	,,	35—36	*Wa qāl alladhīna*
Tā Hā	20	14—16	*Innani anallāho*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	25, 49—67	*Wa mā arsalna*
,,	,,	92—94	*Inna hādhihī*
Al-Hajj	22	67—72, 78	*Likulle ummatin*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	23, 32	*Wa laqad arsalna*
,,	,,	51—53	*Yā ayyo harrusulu*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	70—73	*Idh qāla*
,,	,,	106—190	,, ,,
An-Naml	27	30—31	*Innahū min sulaimāna*
,,	,,	42—47	*Falamma jā'at*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Qasas	28	52—56	*Alladhina ātaināhum*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	16—18	*Wa ibrāhīma*
,,	,,	36	*Wa ilā madyana*
Hā Mīm	41	13—14	*Fa in a'radū*
Az-Zukhruf	43	4—8	*Wa innahū fi*
,,	,,	45, 64	*Was'al man*
A-Najm	53	62	*Fasjudū lillahe*
An-Nūh	71	3	*Ane'bu dullāha*

2. Purpose of Their Investiture

Al-Baqarah	2	129, 151	*Rabbana wab'ath*
,,	,,	213	*Kān annāsu*
Āli-'Imrān	3	51, 79—82	*Inn allaha*
,,	,,	161—164	*Wa ma kāna*
An-Nisā'	4	41, 165	*Fa kaifa idha*
Al-Mā'idah	5	12, 109—111	*Wa laqad*
Al-An'ām	6	20, 42—44	*Alladhīna ātaināhum*
,,	,,	48, 88	*Wa ma nursilo*
,,	,,	92, 131	*Wa hādha kitābun*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	2, 6, 35, 43	*Kitābun undhila*
,,	,,	53, 56—58	*Hal yanzorūna*
,,	,,	62, 68, 79	*Uballigo kum*
,,	,,	93, 172	*Fa tawallā 'anhum*
At-Tauba	9	33	*Ho walladhi*
Yūnus	10	2, 47	*A kāna linnāse*
,,	,,	57—58, 72	*Ya ayyo hannāso*
Hūd	11	29, 51	*Wa yā qaume lā*
Ar-Ra'd	13	7	*Wa yaqūl ulladhīna*
An-Nahl	16	9, 24—25	*Wa 'al allāhe*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	15—17, 59	*Ma nihtadā*
Al-Kahf	18	56	*Wa mā nursilo*
Tā Hā	20	133—134	*Wa qālū lau*
Al-Hajj	22	78	*Wa jāhidū fillāhe*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Furqān	25	50—52	*Wa laqad sarrafnāho*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	177—189	*Idh qāla lahum*
Al-Qasas	28	46—47	*Wa ma kunta*
Ar-Rūm	30	48—53	*Allāh ulladhi*
Luqmān	31	6—7	*Wa min annāse*
As-Sajdah	32	23—30	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Al-Ahzāb	33	7—8	*Wa idh akhadhna*
As-Saba'	34	44—45	*Wa ma ātainā hum*
Al-Fātir	35	4, 24—25	*Wa in yukadhdhibūka*
Yā Sīn	36	6, 17	*Litundhira qauman*
Sād	38	4, 8—10	*Wa 'ajibū an*
Az-Zumar	39	28—29, 65	*Qurānan 'arabiyyan*
Al-Mū'min	40	15, 22—25	*Yulqir rūha min*
„	„	28—29, 34—35	*Wa qāla rajolun*
Ash-Shūrā	42	3, 12—13, 48	*Kadhālika yūhī*
Az-Zukhruf	43	5—10, 30—32	*Afa nadribo*
Ad-Dukhān	44	3—9	*Innā anzalnāho*
Al-Ahqāf	46	29—31	*Wa idh sarafna*
Al-Fath	48	9, 13, 28	*Litū'minū billāhe*
Al-Hadid	57	16, 25	*Alam ya'ne lilladhīna*
Al-Jumu'ah	62	2	*Ho walladhi*
At-Taghābun	64	6, 12	*Dhālika bi annahū*
Al-Mulk	67	8—9	*Takado tamayyazo*
An-Nūh	71	1—3	*Inna arsalna*
Al-Jinn	72	23	*Illa balāgham*
Al-Muzzammil	73	19	*Inna hādhihī*
Al-Muddaththir	74	1—3	*Yā ayyo hal-muddaththir*
Al-Insān	76	23—26	*Inna nahno*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	15—19	*Hal atāka*
'Abasa	80	1—16	*'Abasa wa tawallā*
At-Takwīr	81	27—29	*In howa illa*
Al-Ghāshiyah	88	21—22	*Fa dhakkir innamā*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Ash-Shams	91	13—15	*Fa qāla lahum*
Al-Bayyinah	98	1—5	*Lam yako nilladhīna*

3. Their Status

Al-Baqarah	2	272	*Laisa 'alaika*
Āli-'Imrān	3	33—34, 128	*Inn allāha*
Al-An'ām	6	34—35	*Wa laqad kudhdhibat*
,,	,,	86—89	*Wa ismā'īla*
Al-'Ārāf	7	104—110	*Wa qāla mūsā*
Yūnus	10	109	*Wattabi' ma yūhā*
Hūd	11	29—31	*Wa yā qaume la*
,,	,,	46—57	*Qāla yā nūho*
,,	,,	61—100	*Wa ilā thamūda*
Yūsuf	12	6, 22—24	*Wa ka dhālika*
,,	,,	76, 102—106	*Ka dhālika kidna*
Ar-Ra'd	13	6—7, 31	*Wa yasta'jilū naka*
Ibrāhīm	14	1	*Kitābun anzalnā ho*
An-Nahl	16	2—3	*Yonazzilul malāikata*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	86—94	*Wa la'in shi'na*
Maryam	19	6, 12—15	*Yarithuni wa*
,,	,,	20—21, 31—33	*Qālat annā*
,,	,,	41—48, 50—58	*Wadhkur fil-kitābe*
Tā Hā	20	25—28	*Qāla rabbish rahli*
,,	,,	37—44, 50	*Wa laqad mananna*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	48—91	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Al-Hajj	22	52	*Wa ma arsalna*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	68—74	*Afalam yaddabbaro*
An-Nūr	24	63	*Lā taj'alū dua'*
Al-Furqān	25	20—21	*Wa mā arsalna*
,,	,,	50—52, 57	*Wa laqad sarrafnāho*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	21, 52, 83	*Fa fararto minkum*
,,	,,	107—110	*Inni lakum*
,,	,,	125—127	,, ,,

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Ash-Shu'arā	26	143—164	*Inni lakum*
,,	,,	178—180	,, ,,
,,	,,	214—216	*Wa andhir 'ashīrataka*
An-Naml	27	8—12, 59	*Falamma jā'aha*
Al-Ahzāb	33	37—39	*Wa idh taqūlo*
As-Sāffāt	37	74—82	*Illa 'ibād allāhe*
,,	,,	114—122	*Wa laqad mananna*
,,	,,	128—148	*Illa 'ibād allāhe*
,,	,,	171—173	*Wa laqad sabaqat*
Sād	38	34—35	*Wa laqad fatanna*
,,	,,	45—48	*Wadhkur 'ibādana*
Az-Zumar	39	69	*Wa ashraqa til-ardo*
Al-Mū'min	40	51—55	*Inna lanansuro*
An-Najm	53	11—12	*Mā kadhaba*
Al-Hashr	59	6	*Wa ma afā allāho*
At-Tahrīm	66	1—2	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*
Al-Qalam	68	1—10	*Nūn wal-qalame*
Al-Jinn	72	20—23	*Qul innama*

4. Their Obedience is Essential

Al-Baqarah	2	136, 285	*Qūlū āmanna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	31—32	*Qul in kuntum*
,,	,,	50, 84	*Wa musaddiqun*
An-Nisā'	4	59, 64	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	69, 164	*Wa man yoti'illāha*
Al-Anfāl	8	1, 20	*Fattaq ullāha*
,,	,,	24, 46	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
At-Tauba	9	71	*Wal mu'minūn*
Maryam	19	43—44	*Yā abate inni*
An-Nūr	24	47—54	*Wa yaqūlūna*
,,	,,	62—64	*Innamal mu'minūna*
Al-Furqān	25	37	*Wa qauma nūhin*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	21—31	*Fa farartu minkum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	105—184	*Kadhdhabat qaumo*
,,	,,	215—216	*Wakhfid janāhaka*
Al-Ahzāb	33	33, 36	*Wa qarna fi*
,,	,,	66—71	*Yauma tuqallabo*
As-Sāffāt	37	127—128	*Fa kadhdhabūho*
Al-Mū'min	40	22, 78	*Dhālika bi annahum*
Az-Zukhruf	43	63—65	*Wa lamma jā'a*
Mohammad	47	33	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Fath	48	17	*Laisa 'alal a'mā*
Al-Hujurāt	49	14	*Qul lam tu'minū*
Al-Hadīd	57	19	*Walladhīna āmanū*
Al-Hashr	59	7, 21	*Ma afā allāho*

5. Religion of All was Islam[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	131—134	*Idh qāla lahū*
,,	,,	213	*Kān annāso*
Ā li-'Imrān	3	19—20	*Innad dīna 'indallāhe*
,,	,,	82—85	*Fa man tawallā*
An-Nisā'	4	26	*Yurīd ullāho*
Al-Mā'idah	5	3	*Al-yauma akmalto*
,,	,,	44—47	*Inna anzalna*
Al-An'ām	6	83—85	*Wa tilka hujjatuna*
Hūd	11	17, 28	*Afa man kāna*
,,	,,	63, 88	*Qāla yā qaume*
Yūsuf	12	38—40	*Wattaba'to millata*
Ibrāhīm	14	4	*Wa mā arsalna*
Al-A'alā	87	14—19	*Qad aflaha*
Al-Bayyinah	98	1—5	*Lam yaku nilladhīna*

6. They were All Human[2]

Al-Ā'rāf	7	61—70	*Qāla yā qaume*
Yūnus	10	2	*A kāna linnāse*

1. Also see Islām, Mohammad, Muslim.
2. Also see Mohammad.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Hūd	11	25—28	*Wa laqad arsalna*
,,	,,	35—37	*Am yaqūlūna*
Yūsuf	12	109	*Wa mā arsalna*
Ar-Ra'd	13	38	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Ibrāhīm	14	10—11	*Qālat rusuluhum*
An-Nahl	16	43	*Wa mā arsalna*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	55—57	*Wa rabbuka*
,,	,,	94—95	*Wa ma mana'annāsa*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	7, 48—51	*Wa mā arsalna*
,,	,,	85—90	*Wa Ismā'īla*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	23—25	*Wa laqad arsalna*
,,	,,	33—34	*Wa qālal malao*
,,	,,	47—48	*Fa qālū anu'mino*
Al-Furqān	25	25	*Wa mā arsalna*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	152—154	*Alladhīna yufsidūna*
,,	,,	185—187	*Qālū innama*
Yā Sīn	36	15—17	*Qālū ma antum*
Hā Mīm	41	14	*Idh jā'at humurrusulu*
Az-Zukhruf	43	31	*Wa qālū lau*
Al-Muddaththir	74	22—25	*Thumma 'abasa*

7. Apostles neither Control Destinies of People nor Possess Knowledge of the Unseen nor Miracles but with the Command of God

Yūnus	10	108	*Qul yā ayyo hannāso*
Hūd	11	28, 31, 86	*Qāla yā qaume*
Yūsuf	12	96	*Fa lamma an jā'a*
Ar-Ra'd	13	38	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Ibrāhīm	14	11	*Qālat lahum*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	54, 76—77	*Rabbokum a'lamo*
,,	,,	105	*Wa bil haqqe*
Al-Kahf	18	6	*Fala 'allaka*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	78—82	*Wa dā'ūda wa*

Name Sura	Number Sura	Number Ayāt	Ayāt
Al-Anbiyā'	21	88—90	*Fasta jabna lahū*
Al-Hajj	22	76—76	*Allāho yastafi*
An-Nūr	24	54	*Qul atī'ullāha*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	170—172	*Fa najjaināho*
,,	,,	213—214	*Falā tad'ū*
Al-Qasas	28	56	*Innaka lā tahdi*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	18, 32	*Wa in tokadhdhibū*
Ar-Rūm	30	52—53	*Fa innaka la*
Al-Ahzāb	33	30—31	*Yā nisā'annabiyyi*
As-Sāffāt	37	134—135	*Idh najjaināho*
Az-Zumar	39	19	*Afa man haqqa*
Al-Mū'min	40	78	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	31—35	*Wa ammal ladhīna*
Al-Ahqāf	46	22—23	*Qālū aji'tana*
Al-Fath	48	11	*Saya qūlo laka*
At-Tahrīm	66	10—12	*Darab allāho*
Al-Jinn	72	25—27	*Qul in adrī*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	42—46	*Yas'alūnaka*

8. Evil Consequences of Those who Reject Them[1]

Al-Baqarāh	2	98	*Man kānu*
An-Nisā'	4	42, 150—151	*Yauma'idhin*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	36, 53, 64	*Walladhīna kadhdhabū*
,,	,,	72—100	*Wa qata'na dabira*
Al-Anfāl	8	12—13	*Sa ulqi fi*
At-Tauba	9	70	*Alam ya'tihim*
Yūnus	10	13, 17, 54	*Wa laqad*
,,	,,	73, 95	*Fa kadhdhabū ho*
Hūd	11	44	*Wa qīla bu'dan*
,,	,,	58—95	*Wa lamma jā'a*
Yūsuf	12	109—110	*Afa lam yasīrū*
Ar-Ra'd	13	31—32	*Wa lā yazālo*

1. Also see 'Adhāb ullah, Atheism, Hell and Polytheism.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Ibrāhīm	14	13—17, 44	*Wa qāl alladhīna*
Al-Hijr	15	73—84	*Fa akhadhat homus saihato*
An-Nahl	16	36, 63—65	*Wa minhum man haqqat*
,,	,,	113	*Wa laqad*
Al-Kahf	18	106	*Dhālika jazā'uhum*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	39—41, 109	*Lau ya'lamul ladhīna*
Al-Hajj	22	44—45	*Wa ashābo madyana*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	39—41, 44	*Qāla rabbin surni*
An-Nūr	24	63	*Fal yahdhar illadhīna*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	66, 120, 139	*Thumma aghraqna*
,,	,,	158, 172—174	*Fa akhadha homulladhīna*
,,	,,	189—190	*Fa kadhdhabū ho*
An-Naml	27	14, 51—52	*Wa jahadū bīha*
Al-Qasas	28	40—42	*Fa akhadhnā ho wa*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	14	*Fa akhadha hum*
,,	,,	33—40	*Wa lamma an*
Ar-Rūm	30	47	*Fan taqamna min*
As-Saba'	34	45	*Wa kadhdhab alladhīna*
Al-Fātir	35	25—26, 36—45	*Wa iny yokadhdhibū ka*
As-Sāffāt	73	73—82, 127—128	*Fanzur kaifa*
,,	,,	136—148, 170	*Thumma dammarna*
Sād	38	14—16, 24—26	*In kullun*
Az-Zumar	39	13, 25—26	*Qul inni akhāfo*
,,	,,	71—72	*Wa sīqal ladhīna*
Al-Mū'min	40	22, 50—52	*Dhālika bi annahum*
,,	,,	70—76, 83	*Alladhīna kadhdhabū*
Az-Zukhruf	43	7—8, 25	*Wa mā yātīhim*
,,	,,	48, 55—56	*Wa mā norīhim*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	18—19	*Thumma ja'alnāka*
Al-Ahqāf	46	32	*Ulāika fi dalālin*
Mohammad	47	32	*Innal ladhīna*
Qāf	50	14	*Wa ashāb ul-aikate*
At-Taghābun	64	6	*Fa kafarū wa*
At-Talāq	65	8	*Wa ka ayyim min*
Al-Qalam	68	51—52	*Wa iny yakādo*
Al-Hāqqah	69	4—12	*Kadhdhabat thamūdo*
An-Nūh	71	1—25	*Inna arsalna*
Al-Jinn	72	23	*Wa many ya'sil lāha*
Al-Muddaththir	74	49—54	*Famā lahum*
Al-Insān	76	4	*Inna ā'tadna*

9. General[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	140, 214	*Am taqūlūna*
,,	,,	253, 260	*Tilkar rusulu*
,,	,,	285	*Āmanar rasūlu*
Āli-'Imrān	,,	105, 184	*Wa lā takūnū*
Al-An'ām	6	10, 33—34	*Wa laqad istohzi'a*
,,	,,	74, 130	*Wa idh qāla*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	62, 142	*Oballigho kum*
Al-Anfāl	8	33—34	*Wa mā kāna*
Yūnus	10	2—3, 16—17	*Akāna linnāse*
,,	,,	47, 80—82, 88	*Wa likulle*
Yūsuf	12	6, 37, 76	*Wa kadhālika*
,,	,,	94—96	*Wa lamma fasalatil*
Ibrāhīm	14	9—18	*Alam yātikum*
Al-Hijr	15	11—12	*Wa mā yātihim*
An-Nahl	16	9, 42—43	*Wa 'alallāhe*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	1, 55	*Subhān alladhi*
,,	,,	87, 95	*Illa rahmatan*
Al-Kahf	18	21	*Wa kadhālika*

1. Also see Mohammad and Moses.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Maryam	19	43—44, 59	*Yā abate inni*
Tā Hā	20	57, 63	*Qāla aji'tana*
,,	,,	86—98	*Faraja'a mūsa*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	24, 33—34	*Fa qālal malao*
,,	,,	46—47	*Ilā fir'auna*
Al-Furqān	25	31	*Wa kadhālika*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	35, 41—48	*Yorīdo any yukhri jakum*
An-Naml	27	45—47	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Al-Qasas	28	59, 65	*Wa mā kāna*
As-Saba'	34	34	*Wa mā arsalna*
Yā Sīn	36	14	*Idh arsalna*
Al-Mū'min	40	5—6	*Kadhdhabat qablahum*
Hā Mīm	41	43—45	*Mā yoqalo laka*
Ash-Shūra	42	3—5, 14—15	*Kadhālika yūhi*
,,	,,	51—52	*Wa mā kāna*
Az-Zukhruf	43	7	*Wa mā yātīhim*
Al-Ahqāf	46	9—10, 16	*Qul mā kunto*
Al-Hujurāt	49	2	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	52	*Kadhālika mā*
Al-Hadīd	57	26—27	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Al-Falaq	113	1—5	*Qul a'ūdho*
An-Nās	114	1—6	,, ,,

Prophets, Obedience of

Āli-'Imrān	3	31—32, 132	*Qul in kuntum*
An-Nisā'	4	13, 59	*Tilka hudūd ullāh*
,,	,,	64—70	*Wa mā arsalna*
,,	,,	80, 115	*Many yoti'ir-rasūla*
Al-Mā'idah	5	92	*Wa atī'ullāha*
Al-A'rāf	7	157—158	*Alladhīna yattabi'ūna*
Al-Anfāl	8	1, 13, 20	*Yas'alūnaka*
,,	,,	24, 46	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
At-Tauba	9	93	*Alam ya'lamū*
An-Nūr	24	52—56, 63	*Wa many yuti'illāha*
Al-Ahzāb	33	21, 36, 71	*Laqad kāna*
Mohammad	47	33	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
Al-Fath	48	17	*Wa many yuti'illāha*
Al-Hujurāt	49	14	*Wa in totī'ullāha*
Al-Mujādilah	58	13	*Fa idhlam taf'alū*
Al-Hashr	59	7	*Wa mā ātāko murrasūlo*
At-Taghābun	64	12	*Wa atī'ul lāha*
Al-Jinn	72	23	*Wa man ya'sil lāha*
Prophets, Purpose of			
Al-Baqarah	2	213	*Kānan nāso*
,,	,,	255—256	*Allāho lā ilāha*
Āli-'Imrān	3	104—105	*Wal takum minkum*
,,	,,	110	*Kuntum khaira*
An-Nisā'	4	60, 64—65	*Alam tara*
,,	,,	105	*Innā anzalnā*
Al-Mā'idah	5	3, 44—48	*Alyauma akmalto*
Al-An'ām	6	1—11, 48—49	*Alhamdo lillāhe*
,,	,,	90—95	*Ulāik alladhīna*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	2, 54, 63	*Kitābun unzila*
,,	,,	69, 129, 188	*Awa 'ajibtum*
At-Tauba	9	39	*Illa tanfirū*
Yūnus	10	2—6, 104—107	*Akāna linnāse*
Hūd	11	118—119	*Wa lau shā'a*
Ibrāhīm	14	32—34, 52	*Allāhul ladhī*
Al-Hijr	15	16—25, 92—94	*Wa laqad ja'alna*
An-Nahl	16	2—8, 9—17	*Yonazzil ul malāikata*
,,	,,	38—39, 44	*Wa aqsamū billāhe*
,,	,,	64—81, 89—97	*Wa mā anzalna*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	1—4, 15	*Subhān alladhī*
,,	,,	56, 105	*Qulid'ul ladhīna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Maryam	19	98	*Wa kam ahlakna*
Tā Hā	20	2—4	*Mā anzalna*
Al-Hajj	22	78	*Wa jāhidū fillāhe*
An-Nūr	24	38, 54	*Liyaj ziyahum ullāh*
Al-Furqān	25	56	*Wa mā arsalnāka*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	194	*'Alā qalbika*
Al-Qasas	28	46—47	*Wa mā kunta*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	18, 51	*Wa in tokadhdhibū*
Luqmān	31	14—15	*Wa wassain al-insāna*
As-Sajdah	32	3	*Am yaqūlūna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	45—47	*Yā ayyohan nabiyyo*
As-Saba'	34	3—4, 28	*Wa qālal ladhīna*
Al-Mū'min	40	15	*Rafī'ud darajāte*
Hā Mīm	41	3—4	*Kitābun fussilat*
Ash-Shūrā	42	7, 13	*Wa kadhālika*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	22	*Wa khalaqal lāho*
Al-Ahqāf	46	12	*Wa min qablihī*
Al-Fath	48	28	*Howal ladhi*
An-Najm	53	31	*Wa lillāhe mā*
Al-Hadīd	57	9	*Howal ladhi*
Al-Mulk	67	2	*Nilladhi khalaq*

Prosperity (Falāh)

1. What Kind of People Achieve It

Al-Baqarah	2	3—5	*Alladhīna yū'minūna*
,,	,,	189	*Wa laisal birro*
Āli-'Imrān	3	104	*Waltakun minkum*
,,	,,	130	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
,,	,,	200	,, ,, ,,
Al-Mā'idah	5	35, 90	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	100	*Qul lā yastawi*
Al-A'rāf	7	8, 69	*Wal-wazno yauma'idhin*
,,	,,	157	*Falladhīna āmanū*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Anfāl	8	45	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
At-Tauba	9	88	*Lākin ir-rasūlo*
Al-Hajj	22	77—78	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	1—11	*Qad aflaha*
,,	,,	57—61	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	102	*Faman thaqolat*
An-Nūr	24	31, 51	*Wa qul lil-mu'mināt*
Al-Qasas	28	67	*Fa amma man tāba*
Ar-Rūm	30	38	*Fa āte dhal-qurbā*
Luqmān	31	3—5	*Hodanwwa rahmatan*
Al-Mujādilah	58	22	*Lā tajido qauman*
Al-Hashr	59	9	*Walladhīna tabawwao*
Al-Jumu'ah	62	10	*Fa idha qodiyat*
At-Taghābun	64	16	*Fattaq ullāha*
Al-A'ala	87	14	*Qad aflaha*
Ash-Shāms	91	9	,, ,,

2. What Kind of People will be Deprived of It

Al-An'ām	6	21	*Wa man azlamo*
,,	,,	135	*Qul yā qaume*
Yūnus	10	17	*Fa man azlamo*
,,	,,	69	*Qul inn alladhīna*
,,	,,	77	*Qāla mūsā*
Yūsuf	12	23	*Qāla ma'ādhallāhe*
An-Nahl	16	116	*Inn alladhīna*
Al-Kahf	18	20	*Inna hum in yazharū*
Tā Hā	20	69	*Wa lā yufliho*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	117	*Inna hū lā yufliho*
Al-Qasas	28	37	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	82	*Lau la an mannallāho*

Name Sura	Number Sura	Number Ayāt	Ayāt
Public Finance			
(*a*) Zakat[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	110	*Wa aqīm us salāt*
At-Tauba	9	5	*Fa in tābū*
,,	,,	11	,, ,, ,,
Al-Mu'minūn	23	1—4	*Qad afla hal*
Ar-Rūm	30	38—39	*Fa āti dhalqurbā*
Luqman	31	1—5	*Tilka āyātul*
Al-Ahzāb	33	33	*Wa aqim nassalāta*
Al-Muzzammil	73	20	*Wa aqīm ussalāta*
Al-Lail	92	14—21	*Fa andhar tokum*
Al-Bayyinah	98	5	*Wa mā omirū*
(*b*) Its Beneficiaries etc.[2]			
Al-An'ām	6	141	*Wa ho walladhi*
At-Tauba	9	58—60	*Wa min hum*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	26	*Wa āti dhalqurbā*
Ar-Rūm	30	38—39	*Fa ,, ,,*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	16—19	*Innahum kānū*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	22—25	*Il lal musallīna*
(*c*) Other Incomes			
Al-Anfāl	8	41	*Wa'lamū annama*
At-Tauba	9	29	*Qātilul ladhīna*
,,	,,	103	*Khudh min amwālihim*
Al-Hashr	59	6—9	*Wa mā afā allāho*

1. Also see Zakat under Economic System.

2. Also see under Economic System.

Name Sura	Number Sura	Number Ayāt	Ayāt
Purification[1] **(Tazkiya)**			
Al-Baqarah	2	129	*Rabbana wab'ath*
,,	,,	151	*Kama arsalna*
,,	,,	174	*Inn alladhina*
,,	,,	271	*In tub dussadaqāte*
,,	,,	283	*Wa man yaktumha*
Ali-'Imrān	3	77	*Inn alladhina*
,,	,,	164	*Laqad mann allāho*
An-Nisā'	4	49	*Alam tara*
At-Tauba	9	103	*Khudh min amwālihim*
Tā Hā	20	76	*Jannāto 'adnin*
Al-Fātir	35	18	*Wa mun tazakkā*
Al-Jumu'ah	62	2	*Ho walladhi*
Al-A'alā	87	14	*Qad aflaha*
Qital (Fighting)			
1. Commandments for It			
Al-Baqarah	2	190—193	*Wa qātilū fi*
,,	,,	216—218	*Kutiba 'alaikum*
,,	,,	244—246	*Wa qātilū fi*
An-Nisā'	4	77	*Alam tara*
At-Tauba	9	29	*Qātilul ladhina*
,,	,,	36—52	*Wa qātilul mushrikina*
Al-Hajj	22	39—40	*Udhina lilladhina*
,,	,,	58	*Walladhina hājarū*
Al-Ahzāb	33	16—27	*Qul lan yanfa'akum*
Mohammad	47	4—7	*Fa idh laqītum*
,,	,,	20	*Wa yaqūlul ladhina*
Al-Fath	48	15—20	*Sa yaqūlo*

1. Also see Islāh and Taqwa.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
2. Its Main Purpose			
Al-Baqarah	2	39—41	*Walladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	191—193	*Waqtulūhum haitho*
,,	,,	213—214	*Kānan nāso*
Āli-'Imrān	3	121—127	*Wa idh ghadauta*
,,	,,	195	*Falladhīna hājarū*
An-Nisā'	4	71—100	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	104	*Wa lā tahinū*
Al-Anfāl	8	1	*Yas'alūnaka*
,,	,,	7	*Wa idh ya'idokum*
,,	,,	26—28	*Wadhkurū idh antum*
,,	,,	39—45	*Wa qātilūhum hattā*
,,	,,	50—51	*Wa lau tarā*
At-Tauba	9	29	*Qātilul ladhīna*
,,	,,	111	*Innal lāhash tarā*
,,	,,	119—121	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Hadīd	57	10	*Lā yastawī minkum*
As-Saff	61	4	*Innal lāha yuhibbu*
Al-Muzzammil	73	20	*'Alima an sayakūno*
3. Its Scope, Limitations and Importance[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	193—194	*Wa qātilūhum hattā*
An-Nisā'	4	74—77	*Fa yuqātil fī*
,,	,,	89—94	*Fa in tawallau*
Al-Mā'idah	5	33	*Yā ayyohal ladhīna*
Al-Anfāl	8	45—47	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	60	*Wa a'iddū lahum*
,,	,,	67—71	*Mā kāna linabiyyin*
At-Tauba	9	11—15	*Fa in tābū*
,,	,,	29	*Qātilul ladhīna*

1. Also see Jehād.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
At-Tauba	9	39—42	*Illā tanfirū*
,,	,,	111	*Innal lāhash tarā*
,,	,,	119—120	*Yā ayyohāl ladhīna*
Al-Hujurāt	49	9	*Wa in tā'ifatāne*

4. General

Āli-'Imrān	3	10—13	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	146—168	*Wa ka ayyim min*
An-Nisā'	4	95—96	*La yastawil qā'idūna*
,,	,,	101—102	*Wa idh darabtum*
Al-Mā'idah	5	21—22	*Yā qaum idkhulū*
Al-Anfāl	8	11—16	*Idh yoghash-shīkum*
At-Tauba	9	80—96	*Istaghfir lahum*
,,	,,	105	*Wa qul'imalū*
,,	,,	118	*Wa 'alath-thalatha*
Mohammad	47	20	*Wa yaqūlul ladhīna*
Al-Hashr	59	10—14	*Walladhīna jā'ū*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	9	*Innama yanhākumul lāho*

Qurān

1. It has a Special Linguistic Style of Its Own

Al-Baqarah	2	134	*Tilka ummatun*
Āli-'Imrān	3	7, 121	*Howal ladhi*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	54, 64	*Inna rabbakum*
,,	,,	93, 175—176	*Fa tawallā 'anhum*
Yūnus	10	31—34, 43—45	*Qul many yarzuqukum*
,,	,,	94—96, 99	*Fa in kunta*
Ibrāhīm	14	47—48	*Falā tahsabanna*
An-Nahl	16	1—2, 15—16	*Atā amrul lāhe*
,,	,,	18—19, 27—28	*Wa in ta'uddū*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nahl	16	40, 75	*Innama qauluna*
,,	,,	101—104	*Wa idha baddalna*
Tā Hā	20	53—55, 72—75	*Alladhi ja'ala*
,,	,,	89, 102—106	*Afalā yarauna*
,,	,,	113—114	*Wa ka dhālika*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	47	*Wa nada'ul mawāzīna*
Al-Hajj	22	47—51, 61—65	*Wa yasta 'jilūnaka*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	17—20, 51—56	*Wa laqad khalaqna*
An-Nūr	24	35	*Allaho nūrrus samātwāt*
Al-Furqān	25	47—54	*Wa howal ladhi*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	90—100	*Wa uzlifat il-jannato*
An-Naml	27	73—75	*Wa inna rabbaka*
Al-Qasas	28	85—88	*Innal ladhi*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	63—64	*Wa la'in sa'altahum*
Luqmān	31	34	*Innal lāha*
As-Saba'	34	24—26	*Qul many yarzoqokum*
Al-Fātir	35	1—4, 9—10	*Al-Hamdu lillāhe*
Az-Zumar	39	29	*Darab allāho*
Al-Mū'min	40	2—4	*Tanzīl ul-kitābe*
Hā Mīm	41	11	*Thumm astawā*
Ash-Shūrā	42	10	*Wa makhtalaf tum*
Az-Zukhruf	43	57—60, 77—78	*Wa lamma duriba*
Ad-Dukhān	44	16	*Yauma nabtisho*
At-Tūr	52	33—34	*Am yaqūlūna*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	77—79	*Innahū laqur'ānun*
Al-Hashr	59	21	*Lau anzalnā*
At-Tahrīm	66	8	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Mulk	67	1—3	*Tabārakal ladhi*
Al-Hāqqah	69	1—12	*Al-Hāqqah*
Al-Jinn	72	1—6	*Qul ūhiya*
Al-Muzzammil	73	1—5	*Yā ayyo hal muzzammil*
Al-Muddaththir	74	1—7	*Yā ayyo hal muddaththir*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Qiyāmah	75	1—3	*Lā uqsimo*
Al-Insān	76	1—5	*Hal atā 'alal insān*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	29—33	*Wa aghtasha lailaha*
'Abasa	80	1—5	*'Abasa wa tawalla*
Al-Balad	90	1—5	*Lā uqsimo*
Ash-Shams	91	6—12	*Walarde wa ma*
Al-Qadar	97	1—5	*Innā anzalnāho*

2. What Kind of People seek Guidance from It[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	3—4	*Alladhīnā yu'minūna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	7—9	*Wa mā ya'lamo*
At-Tauba	9	124	*Fa ammal ladhīna*
An-Nahl	16	30	*Wa qila lilladhīna*
,,	,,	99	*Innahū laisa*
An-Naml	27	2—3	*Hudan wa bushrā*
,,	,,	77, 81	*Wa innahū la hudan*
Al-Qasas	28	3	*Natlū 'alaika*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	51	*Inna fi dhālika*
Yā Sīn	36	11	*Innama tundhiro*
,,	,,	70—73	*Liyundhira man*
Hā Mīm	41	3—5	*Kitābun fussilat*
Qāf	50	45	*Nahno a'lamo*
Al-Mulk	67	12—13	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Insān	76	2—3	*Inna khalaqna*
Al-Mursalāt	77	41—44	*Innal muttaqīna*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	40—41	*Wa amma man*

3. Its Message verifies other Divine Books[2]

Al-Baqarah	2	26—29	*Fa ammal ladhīna*
,,	,,	41—42	*Wa āminū bima*

1. Also see Imān, Muslim.

2. Also see Islām.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Baqarah	2	89—91	*Wa lamma jā'ahum*
,,	,,	97, 134	*Qul man kāna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	3, 55	*Nazzala 'alaika*
An-Nisā'	4	47	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	48, 68	*Wa anzalna ilaika*
Al-An'ām	6	92	*Wa hādha kitābun*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	3, 56	*Ittabi'ū ma unzila*
Yūnus	10	37, 94	*Wa mā kana*
Yūsuf	12	111	*Laqad kāna*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	41—44	*Wa laqad sarrafna*
Al-Hajj	22	30—35	*Dhālika wa man*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	68—69	*Afa lam yaddabbaro*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	196—197	*Wa innahū la fī*
Al-Fātir	35	31	*Walladhi auhaina*
Az-Zukhruf	43	4	*Wa innahū fī*
Al-Ahqāf	46	10—12	*Qul ara'aitum in*

4. Unbelievers Objections and the Reply

Al-Baqarah	2	26	*Innal lāha lā*
,,	,,	105—107	*Ma yawaddul ladhīna*
Al-An'ām	6	105—106	*Wa ka dhālika*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	3—7	*Ittabi'ū ma*
,,	,,	55—56	*Ud'ū rabbakum*
Al-Anfāl	8	31—32	*Wa idha tutlā*
Yūnus	10	2, 15	*A kāna linnāse*
,,	,,	38—39	*Am yaqūlūna*
Ar-Ra'd	13	38—39	*Wa laqad arsalna*
An-Nahl	16	101—105	*Wa idha baddalna*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	22—39	*Lā taj'al*
,,	,,	41—46	*Wa laqad sarrafna*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	5—9	*Bal qālū*
Al-Furqān	25	4—14, 32—35	*Wa qālal ladhīna*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	210—213	*Wa mā tanazzalat*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Hā Mīm	41	44	*Wa lau ja'alnāho*
Az-Zukhruf	43	3	*Inna ja'alnāho*
Al-Ahqāf	46	11—12	*Wa qālal ladhīna*
,,	,,	17—19	*Walladhi qāla*
Al-Qalam	68	1—4	*Wal-qalame wa mā*
Al-Insān	76	23—24	*Inna nahno*

5. It has brought the Truth

Āli-'Imrān	3	3—4	*Nazzala 'alaika*
An-Nisā'	4	105, 166	*Inna anzalna*
,,	,,	174	*Ya ayyo hannāso*
Al-Mā'idah	5	48	*Wa anzalna ilaika*
Al-An'ām	6	114	*Wa howal ladhi*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	52, 167	*Wa laqad ji'nāhum*
,,	,,	184—185	*Awa lam yatafakkarū*
Yūnus	10	94, 108	*Laqad jā'aka*
Hūd	11	17	*Innahul haqqo*
Yūsuf	12	2, 102—106	*Inna anzalnāhu*
,,	,,	111	*Laqad kāna fi*
Ar-Ra'd	13	1, 37	*Tilka āyāt ul kitāb*
Ibrāhīm	14	52	*Hādha balāghun*
An-Nahl	16	43, 89	*Wa mā arsalna*
,,	,,	102	*Qul nazzalahū*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	9, 76—81	*Inna hādhal qur'āna*
,,	,,	105	*Wa bil haqqe*
Al-Furqān	25	1	*Tabārak alladhi*
As-Saba'	34	6	*Wa yaral ladhīna*
Al-Fātir	35	31	*Walladhi auhaino*
Az-Zumar	39	2, 41	*Inna anzalna*
,,	,,	53—55	*Qul yā 'ibād*
Al-Shūrā	42	17	*Allāh ulladhi*
Az-Zukhruf	43	29—30	*Bal matta'to*
Al-Hāqqah	69	51—52	*Wa innahū lahaqqu*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Jinn	72	2	*Yahdi ilar rushde*
Al-Buruj	85	21—22	*Bal howa qur'ānun*
At-Tāriq	86	13—17	*Innahū laqaulun*
Al-Bayyinah	98	1—3	*Lam yakunil ladhīna*

6. Its Outstanding Qualities

Al-Baqarah	2	97—99, 185	*Qul man kāna*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	52, 503	*Wa laqad*
Yūnus	10	2, 57—58	*A kāna linnāse*
Hūd	11	2—3	*Alla ta'bodū*
Yūsuf	12	2, 104, 111	*Innā anzalnāhu*
Ibrāhīm	14	1	*Kitābun anzalnāha*
Al-Hijr	15	1—2	*Tilka āyāto*
An-Nahl	16	64, 89, 102	*Wa mā anzalna*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	193	*Nazala bihir rūh*
Al-Qamar	54	17	*Wa laqad yassarna*
Ar-Rahmān	55	2	*'Allamal-qur'ān*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	77—79	*Innahū laqur'ānun*
Al-Hashr	59	21	*Lau anzalna*
Al-Hāqqah	69	48	*Wa innahū la*
Al-Jinn	72	2	*Yahdi ilar rushde*
Al-Buruj	85	21—22	*Bal ho wa qur'ānun*
Al-Bayyinah	98	2—3	*Rasūlum min allahe*

7. It is Revealed by God

Al-Ā'rāf	7	2, 203	*Kitābun unzila*
Yūnus	10	37—38, 94	*Wa mā kana*
Hūd	11	1, 13, 17	*Kitābun uhkimat*
Yūsuf	12	2	*Inna anzalnā hu*
Ar-Ra'd	13	37	*Wa ka dhālika*
Ibrāhīm	14	1	*Kitābun anzalnā ho*
Al-Hijr	15	9	*Inna nahno*
An-Nahl	16	64, 102	*Wa mā anzalna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	39, 82—88	*Dhālik mimma*
,,	,,	105—106	*Wa bil haqqe*
Al-Kahf	18	1, 13	*Al-hamdu lillāhe*
Al-Maryam	19	97	*Fa innama yassarnāho*
Tā Hā	20	2, 99	*Mā anzalna*
,,	,,	113, 133	*Wa ka dhālika*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	50	*Wa hādha dhikrun*
An-Nūr	24	1, 34	*Sūratun anzalnāha*
Al-Furqān	25	1, 32—33	*Tabārakal ladhi*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	2, 192	*Tilka āyāto*
An-Naml	27	6	*Wa innaka*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	51	*Anna anzalna*
As-Sajdah	32	2	*Tanzīl ul kitābe*
Yā Sīn	36	5	*Tanzīl ul aziz*
Az-Zumar	39	1—2	*Tanzīl ul kitābe*
,,	,,	41, 59	*Inna anzalna*
Al-Mū'min	40	2	*Tanzīl ul kitābe*
Hā Mīm	41	6, 28	*Qul innama*
Ash-Shūrā	42	7, 17	*Wa ka dhālika*
Ad-Dukhān	44	2—3	*Wal kitābil mubīn*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	2	*Tanzīl ul kitābe*
Qāf	50	2	*Bal 'ajibū*
At-Tūr	52	34	*Fal ya'tu bi hadithin*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	80—82	*Tanzilun min*
Al-Hāqqah	69	42—43	*Wa lā biqaule*
Al-Insān	76	23	*Inna nahno*
Al-Qadar	97	1—2	*Inna anzalnāho*

8. It is Mercy, Guidance and Blessings for Believers

Al-Ā'rāf	7	52	*Wa laqad*
,,	,,	203—204	*Qul innama*
Yūsuf	12	111	*Laqad kāna fī*
Al-Hijr	15	87—92	*Wa laqad*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nahl	16	89	*Wa yauma nab'atho*
Al-Anbiya'	21	50	*Wa hādha dhikrun*
An-Naml	27	2, 77	*Hodan wa bushrā*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	51	*Inna fī dhālika*
Sād	38	29	*Kitābun anzalnāho*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	11	*Hādha hudan*
Qāf	50	45	*Nahno a'lamo*
Al-Qamar	54	17—40	*Wa laqad*
Al-Qalam	68	51—52	*Wa in yakado*
Al-Jinn	72	2	*Yahdī ilar rushde*
At-Takwīr	81	27—29	*In howa illa*

9. Purpose of its Revelation[1]

Al-Ā'rāf	7	2	*Li tundhira bihī*
Ibrāhīm	14	1, 52	*Li tukhrij annāsa*
An-Nahl	16	64, 89	*Li tobayyina lahum*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	41	*Li yadhdhakkarū*
Al-Kahf	18	2	*Li yundhira ba'san*
Maryam	19	97	*Li tubashshira*
Tā Hā	20	2—3	*Mā anzolna*
,,	,,	113	*La'allahum yattaqūn*
As-Sajdah	32	3	*Li tundhira qauman*
Yā Sīn	36	70	,, ,, *man*
Sād	38	29	*Li yaddabbarū*
Az-Zumar	39	2—3	*Inna anzalna*
Ad-Dukhān	44	3—6	*Inna anzalnāho*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	20	*Hādha basā'iro*
Mohammad	47	24	*Afa lā yatadab barūna*
Qāf	50	45	*Fa dhakkir*
Al-Qamar	54	18	*Fakaifa kāna*
Al-Qalam	68	52	*Wa mā howa illa*
Al-Jinn	72	2	*Yahdī ilar rushde*
At-Takwīr	81	27	*In howa illa*

1. Also Purification and Taqwā.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
10. Its Line of Argument[1]			
Al-Ā'rāf	7	28—33, 54, 71	*Qul innal lāha*
,,	,,	185—187, 191—198	*Awa lam yanzurū*
Yūnus	10	3—8, 15—22	*Inna rabbakum*
,,	,,	31—36, 67—70	*Qul man yarzoqokum*
,,	,,	77, 105—106	*Qāla mūsā*
Hūd	11	7—14, 51	*Wa howal ladhi*
,,	,,	61, 103	*Howa anẓha'akum*
Ar-Ra'd	13	1—4, 14—16	*Walladhi unzila*
,,	,,	19—20, 31—33	*Afa man ya'lamo*
An-Nahl	16	1—11, 15—21	*Atā amrul lāhe*
,,	,,	35—39, 63—67	*Wa qālal ladhīna*
,,	,,	70—73	*Wallāho khalaqakum*
Al-Hajj	22	6—7	*Dhālika bi annallāha*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	10—22	*Ulāika hum*
,,	,,	78—90	*Wa howal ladhi*
An-Naml	27	59—69	*Qulil hamdo*
Luqmān	31	3—5	*Hodanwa rahmatan*
11. Its Appeal to Man's Reason[1]			
Al-Ā'rāf	7	184	*Awa lam yatafakkarū*
Yūnus	10	16, 24—25	*Afa lā ta'qilūn*
,,	,,	32—35, 67	*Fa annā tusrafūn*
Hūd	11	24, 51	*Afa lā tadhakkarūn*
Yūsuf	12	105—111	*Wa ka'ayyin min*
Ar-Ra'd	13	3—4, 16—19	*Inna fi dhālika*
Ibrāhīm	14	52	*Hādha balāghun*
An-Nahl	16	12, 17, 67—69	*Inna fi dhālika*
Maryam	19	42—43	*Lima ta'budu ma*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	7—10	*Wa mā arsalna*

1. Also see Qurān, Reflections on.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nahl	16	89	*Wa yauma nab'atho*
Al-Anbiya'	21	50	*Wa hādha dhikrun*
An-Naml	27	2, 77	*Hodan wa bushrā*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	51	*Inna fī dhālika*
Sād	38	29	*Kitābun anzalnāho*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	11	*Hādha hudan*
Qāf	50	45	*Nahno a'lamo*
Al-Qamar	54	17—40	*Wa laqad*
Al-Qalam	68	51—52	*Wa in yakado*
Al-Jinn	72	2	*Yahdī ilar rushde*
At-Takwīr	81	27—29	*In howa illa*

9. Purpose of its Revelation[1]

Al-Ā'rāf	7	2	*Li tundhira bihī*
Ibrāhīm	14	1, 52	*Li tukhrij annāsa*
An-Nahl	16	64, 89	*Li tobayyina lahum*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	41	*Li yadhdhakkarū*
Al-Kahf	18	2	*Li yundhira ba'san*
Maryam	19	97	*Li tubashshira*
Tā Hā	20	2—3	*Mā anzolna*
,,	,,	113	*La'allahum yattaqūn*
As-Sajdah	32	3	*Li tundhira qauman*
Yā Sīn	36	70	,, ,, *man*
Sād	38	29	*Li yaddabbarū*
Az-Zumar	39	2—3	*Inna anzalna*
Ad-Dukhān	44	3—6	*Inna anzalnāho*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	20	*Hādha basā'iro*
Mohammad	47	24	*Afa lā yatadab barūna*
Qāf	50	45	*Fa dhakkir*
Al-Qamar	54	18	*Fakaifa kāna*
Al-Qalam	68	52	*Wa mā howa illa*
Al-Jinn	72	2	*Yahdī ilar rushde*
At-Takwīr	81	27	*In howa illa*

1. Also Purification and Taqwā.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
10. Its Line of Argument[1]			
Al-Ā'rāf	7	28—33, 54, 71	*Qul innal lāha*
,,	,,	185—187, 191—198	*Awa lam yanzurū*
Yūnus	10	3—8, 15—22	*Inna rabbakum*
,,	,,	31—36, 67—70	*Qul man yarzoqokum*
,,	,,	77, 105—106	*Qāla mūsā*
Hūd	11	7—14, 51	*Wa howal ladhi*
,,	,,	61, 103	*Howa anẓha'akum*
Ar-Ra'd	13	1—4, 14—16	*Walladhi unzila*
,,	,,	19—20, 31—33	*Afa man ya'lamo*
An-Nahl	16	1—11, 15—21	*Atā amrul lāhe*
,,	,,	35—39, 63—67	*Wa qālal ladhīna*
,,	,,	70—73	*Wallāho khalaqakum*
Al-Hajj	22	6—7	*Dhālika bi annallāha*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	10—22	*Ulāika hum*
,,	,,	78—90	*Wa howal ladhi*
An-Naml	27	59—69	*Qulil hamdo*
Luqmān	31	3—5	*Hodanwa rahmatan*
11. Its Appeal to Man's Reason[1]			
Al-Ā'rāf	7	184	*Awa lam yatafakkarū*
Yūnus	10	16, 24—25	*Afa lā ta'qilūn*
,,	,,	32—35, 67	*Fa annā tusrafūn*
Hūd	11	24, 51	*Afa lā tadhakkarūn*
Yūsuf	12	105—111	*Wa ka'ayyin min*
Ar-Ra'd	13	3—4, 16—19	*Inna fi dhālika*
Ibrāhīm	14	52	*Hādha balāghun*
An-Nahl	16	12, 17, 67—69	*Inna fi dhālika*
Maryam	19	42—43	*Lima ta'budu ma*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	7—10	*Wa mā arsalna*

1. Also see Qurān, Reflections on.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	24—25, 67	*Qul hātū burhānakum*
Al-Hajj	22	46, 70	*Afa lam yasīrū*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	68—69	*Afa lam yaddabbaro*
,,	,,	78—90	*Wa howal ladhi*
,,	,,	116—117	*Fa ta'ālallāho*
An-Nūr	24	41—46	*Alam tara*
Al-Furqān	25	45—50	,, ,,
Ash-Shu'arā	26	70—76	*Idh qala*
,,	,,	113—115	*In hisābohum*
An-Naml	27	52—53	*Inna fī dhālika*
,,	,,	63—64	*Amman yahdī kum*
,,	,,	80—81	*Innaka lā tusmi'u*
Al-Qasas	28	60—61	*Afa lā ta'qilūn*
,,	,,	71—73	*Afa lā tasma'ūn*
,,	,,	78	*Awa lam ya'lam*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	35, 41—44	*Wa laqad tarakna*
,,	,,	61—69	*Fa annā yū'fakūn*
Ar-Rūm	30	9, 21—30	*Awa lam yasīrū*
,,	,,	46—54	*Wa min āyātihī*

12. Its View of the Universe and its Creation[1]

Al-Ā'rāf	7	54	*Alladhi khalaq*
Yūnus	10	3—6	*Inna rabbakum*
Ar-Ra'd	13	2—4, 8—10	*Allāhul ladhi*
Ibrāhīm	14	19—20	*Alam tara*
,,	,,	32—33	*Allāhul ladhi*
Al-Hijr	15	19—25, 85	*Wa laqad*
An-Nahl	16	3, 10—16	*Khalaqas samāwāte*
,,	,,	48—49	*Awa lam yarau*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	12, 44	*Wa ja'alnal-lail*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	16—23, 30—33	*Wa mā khalaqna*

1. Also see Astronomy and Physical Geography.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Hajj	22	64—66	*Lahū mā fissamāwāte*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	17—22	*Wa laqad khalaqna*
Al-Furqān	25	45—50	*Alam tara*
,,	,,	59—62	*Nilladhi khalaq*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	44	*Khalaqal lāhu*
Ar-Rūm	30	8, 22—27	*Awa lam yata fakkarū*
,,	,,	46—54	*Wa min āyātihī*
Luqmān	31	10—11, 20	*Kalaq assamāwāte*
,,	,,	25—26	*Wa la in sa'altahum*
As-Sajdah	32	4—7	*Allāhul ladhi*
Al-Ahzāb	33	72—73	*Inna 'aradna*
As-Saba'	34	1—2, 9	*Al hamdu lillāhe*
Al-Fātir	35	1, 12—13	*Al hamdu lillāhe*
,,	,,	27—28, 40—44	*Alam tara*
Yā Sīn	36	33—44	*Wa āyātun lahum*
As-Sāffāt	37	5—10	*Rabbus samāwāte*
Sād	38	27	*Wa mā khalaqna*
Al-Zumar	39	5—6	*Khalaqas samāwāte*
,,	,,	62—63	*Allāho khāliqo*
Al-Mū'min	40	61—68	*Allāhul ladhi*
Hā Mīm	41	9—12	*Qul a'innakum*
Ash-Shūrā	42	29—35	*Wa min āyātihī*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	22	*Wa khalaqal lāho*
Al-Ahqāf	46	3—4	*Mā khalaqna*

13. Its View of the Meta-Physical World[1]

Al-Ā'rāf	7	11—27	*Wa laqad khalaqnākum*
,,	,,	35—54	*Yā banī ādama*
,,	,,	172—174	*Wa idh akhadha*
Hūd	11	7	*Wa howal ladhi*
,,	15	26—43	*Wa laqad khalaqna*
An-Nahl	16	92	*Wa lā takūnū*

1. Also see Biology and Qurān, Reflections on.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	13—15	*Wa kulla insānin*
,,	,,	46	*Wa ja'alna 'alā*
,,	,,	61—65	*Wa idh qulna*

14. Its Philosophy of History

Al-Ā'rāf	7	4—5, 34, 56	*Wa kam min*
,,	,,	59—64, 93—102	*Laqad arsalna*
,,	,,	128—131	*Innal-arda*
Al-Anfāl	8	53	*Dhālika bi'anna*
At-Tauba	9	69—70	*Kalladhīna min*
Yūnus	10	7—8, 13—14	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	19, 49	*Wa má kāna*
Hūd	11	52, 76	*Wa yā qaume*
,,	,,	100—107	*Dhālika min*
,,	,,	116—119	*Fa lau lā kāna*
Ar-Ra'd	13	11, 17	*Innal lāha la*
Ibrāhīm	14	5—10	*Wa dhakkir hum*
,,	,,	14—15	*Wa la nuskinannakum*
Al-Hijr	15	4—5	*Wa mā ahlakna*
An-Nahl	16	36	*Fa sīrū fil-arde*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	16—21	*Wa idha aradna*
Al-Kahf	18	59	*Wa tilkal qurā*
Tā Hā	20	115—124	*Wa laqad 'ahidna*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	10—15	*Laqad anzalna*
,,	,,	92—96	*Inna hādhihī*
Al-Hajj	22	40, 45—48	*Wa law lā*
,,	,,	54	*Wa li ya'lama*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	11, 30—45	*Alladhīna yarithūna*
Al-Furqān	25	39—40	*Wa kullan darabna*
,,	,,	50—52	*Wa laqad sarrafnāhu*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	105—121	*Kadhdhabat qaumo*
An-Naml	27	51—57, 69	*Funzur kaifa*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-'Ankabūt	22	2—3, 43—44	*A hasib annāso*
Ar-Rūm	30	9—10	*Awa lam yasīrū*
As-Sajdah	32	5, 26—30	*Yodabbirul amra*
As-Saba'	34	15—17	*Laqad kāna*
,,	,,	18—21	*Wa ja'alna*
Al-Fātir	35	39, 43—45	*Howal ladhi*
Yā Sīn	36	30—32	*Yā hasratun a'lā*
Az-Zumar	39	49—51	*Fa idha massal*
Al-Mū'min	40	5—6, 21—22	*Kadhdhabat qablahum*
,,	,,	29—33, 82—85	*Yā qaume lakum*
Hā Mīm	41	13—18	*Fa'in a'radū*
Az-Zukhruf	43	7—8, 44—45	*Wa mā ya'tīhim*
,,	,,	54—55	*Fasta khaffa qaumahū*
Ad-Dukhān	44	17—31	*Wa laqad fatanna*
,,	,,	34—42	*Inna hā'ulāi*
Mohammad	47	10—14	*Afa lam yasīrū*
Al-Qalam	68	48—52	*Fasbir lihukme*
Al-Hāqqah	69	1—12	*Al-Hāqqah*
Nūh	71	1—28	*Innā arsalna*
Al-Muzzammil	73	15—19	,, ,,
An-Nāzi'āt	79	15—26	*Hal atāka*
Al-Burūj	85	17—22	,, ,,
Al-Fajr	89	6—16	*Alam tara*
Ash-Shams	91	11—15	*Kadhdhabat thamūdo*
Al-Fīl	105	1—5	*Alam tara*

15. Its Moral Philosophy

Al-Ā'rāf	7	23, 38—41	*Qāla rabbana*
,,	,,	77, 147	*Fa'aqarun nāqata*
,,	,,	155, 165—166	*Qāla rabbe lau*
,,	,,	176—177	*Dhālika mathalo*
Al-Anfāl	8	10—14, 25—28	*Wa mā ja'alahū*
,,	,,	61—66	*Wa in janahū*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
At-Tauba	9	110	*La yazalo*
Yūnus	10	8—9, 16—17	*Ulāika ma'wāhum*
An-Nahl	16	92	*Wa lā takūnū*
Banī Isrā'il	17	13—15	*Wa kulla insānin*
Al-Kahf	18	28—49	*Wasbir nafsaka*
Tā-Hā	20	115—122	*Wa laqad 'ahidna*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	55—58	*A yahsabūna*
An-Nūr	24	3, 26	*Lā yankihuhā illa*
Al-Ahzab	33	73	*Li yu'adhdhib allāho*
As-Saba'	34	36—39	*Qul inna rabbi*
Al-Fātir	35	8, 18—22	*Afa man zuyyina*
Hā Mīm	41	34—36	*Wa la tastawil*
Ash-Shūrā	42	20—23	*Man kana yurīdu*
Az-Zukhruf	43	46—48	*Wa laqad arsalna*
,,	,,	55—56	*Fa lammā āsafūna*
,,	,,	87—88	*La'in sa'alta hum*
Ad-Dukhān	44	37—42	*Ahum khairun*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	21—23	*Am hasibal ladhīna*
Mohammad	47	14	*Afa man kāna*
Al-Mulk	67	12—14	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Mursalāt	77	16—19	*Alam nuhlikal*
At-Tatfīf	83	7—17	*Kalla inna kitāba*
Al-Balad	90	10—20	*Wa hadaināho*
Al-Mā'ūn	107	1—7	*Ara aitalladhi*

16. Its Moral Ethics[1]

Al-Ā'rāf	7	13, 40—45	*Fama yakūnu laka*
At-Tauba	9	19—22, 51—52	*Aja'altum siqayata*
Yūnus	10	17	*Faman azlamo*
Hūd	11	3, 81	*Wa yu'le kulla dhi*
Ar-Ra'd	13	26—27	*Allāho yabsutu*

1. Also see Justice and Taqdīr.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nahl	16	94—97	*Wa lā tattakhidhu*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	18—20, 46	*Man kāna yurīdo*
Luqmān	31	5, 18—19	*Ulāika 'Alā hodan*
As-Sajdah	32	15—18	*Innama yu'mino*
Al-Ahzāb	33	41—44	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	48, 53	*Wa la tuti'il*
,,	,,	70—71	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Fātir	35	10	*Man kāna yurīdu*
As-Sāffāt	37	113	*Wa min zurriyatihima*
Sād	38	17, 35	*Isbir 'alā*
,,	,,	39—44	*Hādha 'atā'una*
,,	,,	86—88	*Qul mā as'alukum*
Az-Zumar	39	36—38	*Wa man yudli lillāh*
,,	,,	59—61	*Balā qad jā'atka*
Hā Mīm	41	34—36	*Wa lā tastawil*
Ash-Shūrā	42	15	*Wastaqim kama*
,,	,,	36—43	*Wa ma 'indallāhe*
Az-Zukhruf	43	13—14, 55—56	*Li tastawū 'alā*
,,	,,	66—75	*Hal yanzorūna*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	14—19	*Qul lilladhīna*
Al-Ahqāf	46	15—19	*Wa wassainal insāna*
Mohammad	47	10—11	*Afa lam yasīrū*
Al-Mujādilah	58	8—11	*Alam tara*
Al-Hashr	59	9	*Walladhīna tabbawwao*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	9	*Innama yanhā kum*
At-Tahrīm	66	6—8	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Hāqqah	69	19—34	*Fa amma man*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	22—35	*Illal musallīna*
Al-Muzzammil	73	8—10	*Wadhkur isma*
Al-Muddaththir	74	1—7	*Yā ayyo hal-muddaththir*
Al-Insān	76	4—10	*Inna a'tadna*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	37—45	*Fa amma man*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-A'ala	87	14—17	*Qad aflaha*
Al-Fajr	89	27—30	*Yā ayyatu hannafsu*
Al-Balad	90	10—20	*Wa hadaināho*
Ash-Shams	91	1—10	*Wash-shamse*
Al-Lail	92	1—21	*Wal laile*
Ad-Duhā	93	9—11	*Fa ammal yatīma*
Al-Bayyinah	98	1—5	*Lam yakunil ladhīna*
Al-'Asr	103	1—3	*Wal-'Asre*

17. Its Science of Psychology[1]

Al-Ā'rāf	7	22—23, 95	*Fa dallā huma*
,,	,,	101—102	*Fama kānū*
,,	,,	146	*Sa asrifu 'an*
,,	,,	172—174	*Wa idh akhadha*
Al-Anfāl	8	65—66	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*
Hūd	11	91—93	*Qālū yā Shoaibo*
Ar-Ra'd	13	33—34	*Bal zuyyina*
Al-Hijr	15	12—15	*Ka dhālika*
An-Nahl	16	102	*Li yothabbita*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	46	*Wa ja'alna 'alā*
Al-Hajj	22	45—48	*Fa ka ayyin min*
An-Nūr	24	24—25	*Yauma tashhado*
Luqmān	31	18—19	*Wa la tosa'ir*
,,	,,	31—33	*Alam tara*
Al-Ahzāb	33	32	*Yā nisā'annabiyye*
As-Saba'	34	9	*Afa lam yarau*
Al-Fātir	35	8	*Afa man zuyyina*
Az-Zumar	39	8—9, 49	*Wa idha massa*
Hā Mīm	41	34—41, 44	*Wa la tastawil*
,,	,,	49—51	*La yas'amul insāno*
Az-Zukhruf	43	55—56	*Fa lamma āsafū*
Ad-Dukhān	44	8—9	*Lā ilāha illa*

1. Also see Creation, Insān and Logic.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	23—25	*Afara aita*
Al-Ahqāf	46	27—28	*Wa laqad ahlakna*
Mohammad	47	24—25	*Afa lā yatadabbarūna*
Al-Hujurāt	49	13	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	19—35	*Innal insāna*
Al-Muzzammil	73	1—10	*Yā ayyo hal muzzammil*
Al-Muddaththir	74	1—10	*Yā ayyo hal muddaththir*
Al-Qiyāmah	75	1—15	*Lā uqsimo*
Al-Insān	76	2—3	*Innā khalaqna*
An-Nabā'	78	29—36	*Wa kulla shai'in*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	42—46	*Yas'alūnaka*
'Abasa	80	5—16	*Amma manistaghnā*
Al-Infitār	82	6—11	*Yā ayyo hal insāno*
At-Tatfīf	83	7—11	*Kallā inna*
Al-Inshiqāq	84	10—15	*Wa amma man*
At-Tāriq	86	6—17	*Khuliqa min*
Al-A'ala	87	6—13	*Sa nuqre'uka*
Al-Fajr	89	15—30	*Fa ammal insāno*
Al-Balad	90	1—16	*Lā uqsimo*
Ash-Shams	91	7—10	*Wa nafsin wa ma*
Al-Lail	92	1—11	*Wal laile*
Ad-Duhā	93	1—5	*Wadduhā*
Al-Inshirāh	94	1—8	*Alam nashrah*
At-Tīn	95	4—8	*Laqad khalaqna*
Al-'Alaq	96	1—14	*Iqra' bi isme*
Al-'Ādiyāt	100	9—11	*Afa lā ya'lamo*
At-Takāthur	102	1—8	*Al-hākomut takāthur*
Al-Humazah	104	1—9	*Wailun likulle*
Al-Mā'ūn	107	1—7	*Ara aitalladhi*
Al-Falaq	113	1—5	*Qul a'ūdho birabbe*
An-Nās	114	1—6	,, ,, ,,

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
18. It leads to Search for Truth[1]			
Al-Ā'rāf	7	184—187	*Awa lam yatafakkarū*
Yūnus	10	4—8	*Ilaihe marji'okum*
,,	,,	66—67	*Alā inna lillāhe*
,,	,,	101—104	*Qul inzurū*
Yūsuf	12	105—109	*Wa ka ayyim min*
Ar-Ra'd	13	3—4, 28—30	*Wa howalladhi*
Ibrāhīm	14	7	*Wa idh ta'adhdhana*
Luqmān	31	31 – 32	*Alam tara*
As-Saba'	34	15	*Laqad kāna*
Yā Sīn	36	33—44	*Wa āyātun lahum*
,,	,,	66—73	*Wa lau nashāo*
As-Sāffāt	37	155—159	*Afa la tadhakkarūn*
Az-Zumar	39	21—22, 42	*Alam tara*
Al-Mū'min	40	13—14, 67—69	*Howalladhi*
,,	,,	79—82	*Allāh ulladhi*
Hā Hīm	41	37—36, 53—54	*Wa min āyātihī*
Ash-Shūrā	42	29—35	,, ,, ,,
Az-Zukhruf	43	9—22	*Wa la'in sa'altahum*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	3—8	*Inna fis samāwāte*
,,	,,	12—13	*Allāh ulladhi*
Al-Ahqāf	46	4—5	*Qul ara aitum*
Mohammad	47	24	*Afa lā yatadabbarūna*
Al-Hujurāt	49	13	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
At-Tūr	52	35—38	*Am khuliqū min*
Al-Mulk	67	12—14	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Insān	76	2—6	*Innā khalaqna*
Al-Mursalāt	77	50	*Fa bi ayye*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	17—27	*Idh hab ilā*
,,	,,	42—45	*Yas'alūnaka*
'Abasa	80	24—32	*Fal yanzoril*
At-Takwīr	81	24—29	*Wa mā howa*
At-Tāriq	86	4—5	*In kullo*

1. Also see Logic and Reflections on Qurān under Qurān.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
19. Its Guidance in the Economic Field[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	245	*Allāho yaqbido*
Ar-Ra'd	13	26	*Allāho yabsuto*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	30—32	*Inna rabbaka*
,,	,,	66—70	*Rabbo komulladhi*
Al-Furqān	25	67	*Walladhina idha*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	127, 145—149 180—184	*Wa mā as'alokum*
Al-Qasas	28	58—61	*Wa kam ahlakna*
,,	,,	76—82	*Inna qārūna*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	62	*Allāho yabsuto*
Ar-Rūm	30	37—40	*Awa lam yarau*
As-Saba'	34	34—39	*Wa mā arsalna*
Az-Zumar	39	52	*Awa lam ya'lamū*
Ash-Shūrā	42	12	*Lahū maqālīdu*
Az-Zukhruf	43	32—35	*Ahum yaqsimūna*
Al-Qalam	68	21—25	*Fa tanādau*
Al-Hāqqah	69	33—34	*Innahū kāna*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	17—25	*Tad'ū man*
Al-Muzzammil	73	20	*Wa ātuzzakata*
Al-Mudaththir	74	43—44	*Qālū lam*
Al-Insān	76	7—9	*Yūfūna binnadhre*
At-Tatfīf	83	1—3	*Wailun lil*
Al-Fajr	89	15—20	*Fa ammal insāno*
Al-Balad	90	6—16	*Yaqūlu ahlaktu*
Al-Lail	92	5—21	*Fa amma man*
Al-Humazah	104	1—3	*Wailun li kulle*
20. What is the Purpose of Its Stories			
Al-Ā'rāf	7	59—64	*Laqad arsalna*
,,	,,	85—93	*Wa ilā madyana*

1. Also see Economic System, Islamic Law and Taqdīr.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	94—95	*Wa mā arsalna*
,,	,,	103—110	*Thumma ba'athna*
Yūnus	10	71—88	*Watlu 'alaihum*
Hūd	11	25—104	*Wa laqad arsalna*
,,	,,	110—123	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Yūsuf	12	7—107, 111	*Laqad kāna fī*
Ibrāhīm	14	8—9, 13—18	*Wa qāla mūsā*
,,	,,	35—51	*Wa idh qāla*
Al-Hijr	15	28—43	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	51—86	*Wa nabbe' hum 'an*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	2—11	*Wa ātaina mūsā*
,,	,,	61—65	*Wa idh qulna*
,,	,,	101—104	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Al-Kahf	18	50—99	*Wa idh qulna*
Maryam	19	41—60	*Wadhkur fil*
Tā Hā	20	43—100	*Idh habā ila*
,,	,,	116—124	*Wa idh qulna*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	48—95	*Wa laqad ātaina*
,,	,,	105—107	*Wa laqad katabna*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	10—190	*Wa idh nādā*
An-Naml	27	7—59	*Idh qāla mūsā*
Al-Qasas	28	3—45	*Natlū 'alaika*
,,	,,	76—84	*Inna qārūna*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	14—43	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Luqmān	31	12—19	*Wa laqad ātaina*
As-Saba'	34	10—19	,, ,, ,,
Yā Sīn	36	13—30	*Wadrib lahum*
As-Sāffāt	37	72—148	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Sād	38	12—48	*Kadhdhabat qablahum*
,,	,,	71—78	*Idh qāla rabbuka*
Al-Mū'min	40	23—59	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Hā Mīm	41	14—18	*Idh jā'athum*
,,	,,	26—35	*Wa qāl alladhīna*
,,	,,	45—46	*Wa laqad ātaina*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Az-Zukhruf	43	26—30	*Wa idh qāla*
,,	,,	46—87	*Wa laqad arsalna*
Al-Ahqāf	46	12—33	*Wa min qablihī*
Mohammad	47	10—11	*Afa lam yasīrū*
Al-Qalam	68	48—52	*Fasbir lihukme*
Al-Hāqqah	69	4—12	*Kadhdhabat thamūdo*
An-Nūh	71	1—28	*Inna arsalna*
Al-Muzzammil	73	15—19	,, ,,
An-Nāzi'āt	79	15—26	*Hal atāka hadītho*
Al-Burūj	85	17—22	,, ,, ,,
Al-Fajr	89	6—14	*Alam tara*
Ash-Shams	91	11—15	*Kadhdhabat thamūdo*
Al-Fīl	105	1—5	*Alam tara*

21. Its Philosophy of Time and Space[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	29	*Howalladhi*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	54	*Inna rabbakum ulladhi*
Yūnus	10	3	,, ,, ,,
Ar-Ra'd	13	2	*Allāh ulladhi*
Tā Hā	20	65	*Ar-Rahmāno 'alal*
Al-Furqān	25	59	*Nilladhi khalaq*
As-Sajdah	32	4	*Allāh ulladhi*
Hā Mīm	41	11	*Thummas tawā*
An-Najm	53	6	*Dhī mirrat*
Al-Hadīd	57	4	*Howalladhi*

22. Its Prophesies

Al-Qasas	28	85—86	*Innal ladhi*
Ar-Rūm	30	2—6	*Ghulibatir rūm*
As-Sajdah	32	27—29	*Awa lam yarau*
As-Sāffāt	37	170—179	*Fa kafarū bihi*
Sād	38	11	*Jundum ma*

1. Also see Astronomy, Physics and Space.

Name Sura	Number Sura	Number Ayāt	Ayāt
Hā Mīm	41	53	*Sa nurīhim āyātina*
Ad-Duhā	93	4—5	*Wa lal ākhirato*
Al-Inshirāh	94	1—4	*Alam nashrah laka*
Al-Kauthar	108	1—3	*Innā ā'tainaka*
Al-Lahab	111	1—5	*Tabbat yada*

23. Purpose of Its Adjurations[1]

Yā Sīn	36	2—5	*Wal Qur'ān*
As-Sāffāt	37	1—5	*Was sāffāte*
Sād	38	1—4	*Sād wal-qur'āne*
Az-Zukhruf	43	2—4	*Wal kitābil mubīn*
,,	,,	88—89	*Wa qīlihī yā rabbe*
Ad-Dukhān	44	2—5	*Wal kitābil mubīn*

24. Its Names

Tā Hā	20	113	*Wa ka dhālika*
Al-Furqān	25	30	*Wa hādhal qur'ān*
An-Naml	27	1, 92	*Tilka āyāt*
Ar-Rūm	30	58	*Fī hādhal qur'ān*

25. Position of the Apostle[2]

Al-Kahf	18	23—28	*Wa lā taqūlanna*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	34—35	*Wa mā ja'alna*
Al-Hajj	22	49	*Qul ya ayyo hannāso*
An-Nūr	24	11	*Inn alladhīna*
Al-Furqān	25	7—8	*Wa qālū māle*
,,	,,	20, 56	*Wa ma arsalna*
At-Tahrīm	66	1—2	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*
'Abasa	80	1—13	*'Abasa wa tawalla*

1. Also see Adjuration.

2. Also see Mohammad.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
26. Invitation to Reality through Observation and Reasoning[1]			
Al-Kahf	18	5, 15	*Mā lahum bihī*
Tā-Hā	20	53—55	*Alladhi ja'ala*
Al-Hajj	22	3—9, 18	*Wa minan nāse*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	70, 78—90	*Bal jā'a hum*
An-Nūr	24	41—46	*Alam tara*
Al-Furqān	25	45—50	,, ,,
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	4—9	*In nasha' nunazzil*
An-Naml	27	60—69	*Amman khalaq*
,,	,,	86	*Alam yarau*
Al-Qasas	28	71—73	*Qul ara aitum*
Ar-Rūm	30	8—12	*Awa lam*
,,	,,	20—29	*Wa min āyātihī*
Al-Mulk	67	10—11	*Wa qālū lau*
Al-Qalam	68	35—41	*Afa naj'alul*
Al-Hāqqah	69	42	*Wa lā biqaule*
Al-Fajr	89	5	*Hal fi dhālika*
27. Its Guidance in Cultural and Political Matters[2]			
An-Nūr	24	55	*Wa'adallāho*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	128—132	*Atabnūna bikulle*
,,	,,	146—152	*Atutrakūna fi*
An-Naml	27	32—34	*Qālat ya ayyo hal*
Al-Qasas	28	4—6	*Inna Fir'auna*
,,	,,	38—42	*Wa qāla Fir'auno*
28. It is a Divine Book			
Al-Baqarah	2	23—24	*Wa in kuntum*
Yūnus	10	16—17	*Qul lau shā*
,,	,,	37—38	*Wa mā kāna*

1. Also see Reflections on Qur'ān.
2. Also see Moral Education and Islamic Law.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Āyāt*
Hūd	11	13	*Am yaqūlūna*
Banī Isrā'il	17	86—88	*Wa la'in shi'na*
An-Nūr	24	1	*Sūratun anzalnāha*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	2	*Tilka āyātul*
An-Naml	27	76—78	*Inna hādhal*
Al-Qasas	28	44—47	*Wa ma kunta*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	48—49	,, ,, ,,
As-Sajdah	32	2—3	*Tanzīlul kitāb*
,,	,,	23	*Wa laqad ātaina*
Al-Mū'min	40	53	,, ,, ,,
Hā Mīm	41	45	,, ,, ,,
Az-Zukhruf	43	3—4	*Inna ja'alnāho*
Al-Ahqāf	46	12	*Wa min qablihī*
Ar-Rahmān	55	1—2	*Ar-Rahmān*
Al-Hāqqah	69	43	*Tanzīlum min*
Al-Qadar	97	1—2	*Inna anzalnāho*

29. Who Seek Crookedness from It[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	24—27	*Fa in lam*
,,	,,	130, 178	*Wa man yarghab*
,,	,,	213	*Wa makhtalafa fihe*
Āli-'Imrān	3	4—9	*Innal ladhīna*
An-Nisā'	4	60	*Alam tara*
Al-Mā'idah	5	3, 17	*Al-yauma ya'isal ladhīna*
,,	,,	47—48, 64	*Wa man lam yahkum*
Al-An'ām	6	55, 70, 93	*Wa ka dhālika*
,,	,,	104, 114	*Man 'amiya*
,,	,,	156—157	*An taqūlū innama*
At-Tauba	9	124—127	*Wa idha ma unzilat*
Hūd	11	17	*Wa man yakfur*
Al-Hijr	15	11—15	*Wa mā ya'tihim*

1. Also see 'Adhāb Ullah, Atheism, Polytheism.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nahl	16	24—26	*Wa idh qīla*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	45—48, 82	*Wa idha qara'ta*
Tā Hā	20	100—101	*Man a'rada*
Ash-Shu'ara'	26	200—201	*Ka dhālika*
An-Naml	27	4—5, 80—81	*Innal ladhīna*
Sād	38	2—3	*Balil ladhīna*
30. General			
Al-Baqarāh	2	106, 185	*Mā nansakh min*
An-Nisā'	4	82	*Afa lā yatadabbarūna*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	204	*Wa idha quri'al-qur'ān*
Ibrāhīm	14	1	*Kitābun anzalnāha*
An-Nahl	16	98—102	*Fa idha qara'ta*
Al-Kahf	18	1	*Al-Hamdu lillāhe*
Tā Hā	20	114	*Wa lā ta'jal*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	36	*Wa idh ra'āka*
,,	,,	50	*Wa hādha dhikrun*
Al-Hajj	22	16	*Wa ka dhālika*
Al-Furqān	25	1	*Tabārak alladhi*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	2—5, 193	*Tilka āyātul*
An-Naml	27	1	,, ,,
Al-Qasas	28	2	,, ,,
Al-'Ankabūt	29	47	*Wa ka dhālika*
Luqmān	31	2—7	*Tilka āyātul*
As-Saba'	34	6, 31, 43—49	*Wa yaral ladhīna*
Al-Fātir	35	31—32	*Walladhi auhaina*
Yā Sīn	36	2—6	*Wal-Qur'ān*
Sād	38	1—3, 29	*Wal-Qur'ān*
Az-Zumar	39	2—3, 23, 28	*Inna anzalna*
Hā Mīm	41	2—5, 26—28	*Tanzilum min*
,,	,,	41—44	*Innal ladhīna*
Ash-Shūrā	42	24	*Am yaqūlūna*
Az-Zukhruf	43	2—5, 29—32	*Wal kitābil*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Az-Zukhruf	43	44	*Wa innahū ladhikrun*
Ad-Dukhān	44	3—6	*Inna anzalnāho*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	2—11	*Tanzīlul kitāb*
Al-Ahqāf	46	7—12	*Wa idha tutla*
Qāf	50	1, 45	*Wal-Qur'ān*
Al-Qamar	54	17, 22, 32, 40	*Wa laqad yassarna*
Ar-Rahmān	55	2	*'Allamal Qur'ān*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	77	*Innahū laqur'ānun*
Al-Hashr	59	21	*Lau anzalna*
Al-Jinn	72	1	*Qul ūhiya*
Al-Muzzammil	73	4, 20	*Au zid 'alaihi*
Al-Qiyāmah	75	16—19	*Lā tuharrik*
Al-Insān	76	23	*Inna nahno*
Al-Inshiqāq	84	21	*Wa idha qoriya*
Al-Buruj	85	21—22	*Bal howa qur'ānun*
Al-A'alā	87	6	*Sa nuqri'uka*
Al-Qadr	97	1—4	*Inna anzalnāho*
Al-Bayyinah	98	2—3	*Rasūlum min*

Qur'an. Commandments of (Ahkām ul-Qur'ān)

1. Fundamental Commandments (Usūlī Ahkām)

Al-Baqarah	2	168	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
,,	,,	172—173	*Yā ayyo hallaāhīna*
,,	,,	188—189	*Wa lā ta'kulū*
,,	,,	194	*Ash-shahr ul-harāmo*
,,	,,	219	*Yas'alūnaka 'anil khamre*
,,	,,	,,	*Yas'alūnaka mādha*
,,	,,	220	*Wa Yas'alūnaka 'anil yatāmā*
Āli-'Imrān	3	100—102	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	103	*Wa 'tasimū bi hablillāhe*
,,	,,	,,	*Wadh korū ni'mat allāhe*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Āli-'Imrān	3	118—120	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	128	*Laisa laka minal amr*
An-Nisā'	4	3	*Wa in khiftum*
,,	,,	58	*Innallāha ya'murukum*
,,	,,	59, 94, 135, 144—146	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	1, 2	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	4	*Yas'alūnaka mādha*
,,	,,	5	*Al-yauma uhilla*
,,	,,	42	*Sammā'ūna lilkadhibe*
,,	,,	48	*Wa anzalna ilaika*
,,	,,	49—50	*Wa anihkum bainahum*
,,	,,	51—52, 87—88	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	89	*Lā yu'akhidhukumal lāhu*
,,	,,	90—93, 106—108	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*
Al-An'ām	6	108	*Wa lā tasubbul ladhīna*
,,	,,	118—120	*Fa kulū mimma*
,,	,,	121	*Wa lā ta'kulū mimma*
,,	,,	145	*Qul lā ajidu fī*
,,	,,	151—153	*Qul ta'ālau atlu*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	3	*Ittabi'ū ma unzila*
,,	,,	29	*Qul amara rabbi*
,,	,,	31	*Yābani ādama*
,,	,,	32	*Qul man harrama*
,,	,,	33	*Qul innama harrama*
,,	,,	34	*Wa likulle ummatin*
,,	,,	56	*Wa lā tufsidū*
,,	,,	59	*Laqad arsalna*
,,	,,	65	*Wa ila 'Ādin*
,,	,,	73—74	*Wa ila Thamuda*
,,	,,	85—86	*Wa ila Madyana*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	142	*Wa wā'adna Mūsā*
,,	,,	145—147	*Wa katabna lahū*
Al-Anfāl	8	19	*In tastaftihū faqad*
,,	,,	20—25	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	36—37	*Innal ladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	45	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	46—47	*Wa atī'ullāha*
At-Tauba	9	113	*Mā kāna lin nabiyye*
,,	,,	119	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Yūnus	10	57—58	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
,,	,,	59—60	*Qul ara'aitum*
Hūd	11	85—86	*Wa yāqaume aufulmikyāl*
,,	,,	112	*Fastaqim kama umirta*
,,	,,	114—115	*Wa aqimis salāta*
An-Nahl	16	90—92	*Innal lāha ya'moro*
,,	,,	106—107	*Man kafara billāhe*
,,	,,	125	*Ud'u ila sabīle*
,,	,,	126—128	*Wa in 'āqabtum*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	36—37	*Wa la taqfu ma laisa*
Al-Ahzab	33	5	*Ud'ūhum li ābā'ihim*
,,	,,	36—37	*Wa mā kāna*
Al-Fātir	35	18	*Wa lā taziru*
Sād	38	44	*Wa khudh biyadika*
Az-Zumar	39	7	*In takfurū*
Ash-Shūrā	42	10	*Wa makhtalaftum fihe*
,,	,,	13	*Sharā'a lakum*
,,	,,	20	*Man kāna yurīdo*
,,	,,	21	*Am lahum shurakā'o*
Al-Hujurāt	49	6	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	22—23	*Wa fis-samā'i*
An-Najm	53	38	*Allā taziro*
Al-Mujādilah	58	17	*Lan tughniya 'anhum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Hashr	59	2	*Howalladhi akhraja*
,,	,,	6—7	*Wa ma afā 'allāho*
,,	,,	10	*Walladhīna jā'ū mim*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	12	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*
Al-Munāfiqūn	63	8	*Yaqūlūna la'inr*
At-Tahrīm	66	1—4	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*
,,	,,	6—9	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Hāqqah	69	40—47	*Innahū laqaulo*
Nūh	71	10—12	*Fa qultus taghfirū*
Al-Jinn	72	21—22	*Qul innī lā amliko*
Al-Muddaththir	74	3—7	*Wa rabbika fakabbir*
Ad-Dahr	76	7—11	*Yūfūna bin nadhre*
'Abasa	80	3—13	*Wa mā yudrīka*
At-Tatfīf	83	2—5	*Alladhīna idhaktālū*
Al-Inshiqāq	84	16—25	*Fa lā uqsimo*
Al-A'ala	87	8—10	*Wa nuyassiro ka*
Al-Ghāshiyah	88	21—26	*Fa dhakkir innama*
Al-Fajr	89	17—20	*Kalla bal la*
Al-Balad	90	12—16	*Wa mā adrāka*
,,	,,	17	*Thumma kāna*
Ash-Shams	91	8—10	*Fa alhamaha fujūraha*
Ad-Duhā	93	9—11	*Fa ammal yatīma*
At-Tīn	95	5—6	*Thumma radadnāho*
Al-Bayyinah	98	6—8	*Wa ma umirū illa*
At-Takāthur	102	1—8	*Alhākumut takāthur*
Al-Quraish	106	3—4	*Fal ya'budū rabba*
Al-Mā'ūn	107	2—7	*Fa dhālikal ladhi*
Al-Kāfirūn	109	2—6	*Lā ā'budu mā*
An-Nasr	110	3	*Fa sabbeh bi hamde*

2. **Commandments of Faith** (I'tiqādi Ahkām)

Al-Baqarah	2	62, 177	*Man āmana billāhe*
,,	,,	189	*Wa laisal birr*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nisā'	4	1	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
,,	,,	136	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-An'ām	6	151—153	*Qul ta'ālau atlo*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	158	*Qul yā ayyo hannāso*
,,	,,	180	*Wa lillāhil asmā'ul*
Yūnus	10	104—106	*Qul yā ayyo hannāso*
Yūsuf	12	40	*Ma ta'bodūna min*
Ar-Ra'd	13	36	*Qul innama umirto*
An-Nahl	16	36	*Wa laqad ba'athna fi*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	22—23	*Lā taj'al ma'allāhe*
,,	,,	36—39	*Wa lā taqfu mā laisa laka*
Al-Kahf	18	23—24	*Wa lā taqūlanna*
Al-Hajj	22	30—31	*Dhālika wa many yo'azzim*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	2—10	*Ā hasiban nāso*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	5—7	*Fasbir sabran*
Al-Inshiqāq	84	21—25	*Wa idha quri'a*

3. Commandments Relating to 'Ibādah

Al-Baqarah	2	144	*Qad narā taqalluba*
,,	,,	149—150	*Wa min haitho*
,,	,,	158	*Innas safa wal marwata*
,,	,,	177	*Laisal birra an*
,,	,,	183—185	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	187	*Uhilla lakum*
,,	,,	189	*Yasa'lūnaka 'anil*
,,	,,	194	*Ash-shahr ul-harāmo*
,,	,,	196—303	*Wa atimm ul-hajja*
,,	,,	238—239	*Hāfizū 'alassalawāte*
,,	,,	277	*Innal ladhīna āmanū*
An-Nisā'	4	43	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	101—103	*Wa idha darabtum*
Al-Mā'idah	5	6	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*

Name Sura	Number Sura	Number Ayāt	Ayāt
Al-Mā'idah	5	97	*Ju'al allāh ul-ka'bata*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	29	*Qul amara rabbi*
,,	,,	31—37	*Yā bani ādama*
,,	,,	55—56	*Ud'ū rabbakum*
,,	,,	205—206	*Wadhkur rabbaka*
At-Tauba	9	60	*Innamas sadaqāto*
,,	,,	108	*Lā taqum fihe*
Yūnus	10	3	*Inna rabbakum ullāh*
Hūd	11	2	*Allā ta'budū*
,,	,,	26	*Anl lā ta'bodū*
,,	,, 50—52, 84—86		*Qāla yā qaum i'bodullāh*
,,	,,	114	*Wa aqimis salāta*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	22—23	*La taj'al ma'allāhe*
,,	,,	78—79	*Aqimis salāta*

4. Cultural and Social Commandments

(Tamadduni aur 'Imrāuī Ahkām)

Al-Baqarah	2	104	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	188	*Wa lā ta'kulū*
,,	,,	195	*Wa anfiqū fi sabilil lāh*
,,	,,	219	*Yas'alūnaka 'anil khamre*
,,	,,	220	*Wa yas'alūnaka 'anilyatāmā*
,,	,,	221—237	*Wa lā tankih ul-mushrikāt*
,,	,,	240—241	*Walladhīna yutawaffauna*
,,	,,	272—273	*Wa mā tunfiqū min*
,,	,,	275—276	*Alladhīna ya'kulūnar ribā*
,,	,,	278—283	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Āli-'Imrān	3	28	*Lā yattakhidhil-mu'minūna*
,,	,,	100—103	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
An-Nisā'	4	2—6	*Wa ātul yatāmā*
,,	,,	10	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	15—25	*Wallāti yātīn al-fāhi<u>sh</u>a*
,,	,,	29—30	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	34—35	*Arrijālo qawwāmūna*
,,	,,	58—59	*Innallāha ya'murukum*
,,	,,	86	*Wa idh huyyī'tum*
,,	,,	89	*Waddū lau takfurūna*
,,	,,	94	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	127—128	*Wa yastaftūnaka*
,,	,,	135	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	138—140	*Bash-shir il-munāfiqīna*
,,	,,	144—146	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	5	*Al-yauma uhilla lakum*
,,	,,	6	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	90—93	,, ,, ,,
Al-Ā'rāf	7	26—27	*Yābani Ādama qad*
At-Tauba	9	34—35	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	23—30	*Wa qaḍā rabboka*
,,	,,	31—35	*Wa lā taqtolū*
Al-Hajj	22	30	*Dhālika wa man*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	5—7	*Walladhīna hum*
An-Nūr	24	23—24	*Innal ladhīna yarmūna*
Luqmān	31	6—7	*Wa minan nāse many*
,,	,,	14	*Wa wassain al-insāna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	5	*Ud'ūhum li ābā'ihim*
,,	,,	60	*La inllam yanta*
Az-Zukhruf	43	19—22	*Wa ja'al al-malā'ikata*
Al-Ahqāf	46	15	*Wa wassain al-insāna*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	10	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
As-Saff	61	2—3	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	5—7	*Fasbir sabran*

5. Commandments Relating to Economic Matters[1]

(Muāshī Ahkām)

Al-Baqarah	2	188	*Wa la ta'kulū*
,,	,,	195	*Wa anfiqū fī sabīl-illahe*
,,	,,	198	*Laisa 'alaikum*
,,	,,	219	*Yasalūnaka 'anil khamr*
,,	,,	219	,, *Mādha yunfiqūn*
,,	,,	275—281	*Alladhīna ya'kolūna*
,,	,,	282—283	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	130	,, ,, ,,
An-Nisā'	4	2	*Wa ātul yatāmā*
,,	,,	5—6	*Wa la to'tussufahā'o*
,,	,,	10	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	29—30	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	127	*Wa yastaftūnaka finnisa*
Al-Mā'idah	5	90—91	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-An'ām	6	151—152	*Wa lā taqtulū aulādakum*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	85	*Fa auful kaila*
At-Tauba	9	34—35	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Hūd	11	84—85	*Wa lā tanqusul mikyāla*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	26—31	*Wa āte dhalqurbā*
,,	,,	34—35	*Wa la taqrabū māl-al-yatīm*
Luqman	31	6	*Wa minannāse man*
As-Sajdah	32	16—17	*Wa mimma razaqnāhum*
As-Saba'	34	34—35	*Wa mā arsalna fī*

1. Also see Economic System.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
As-Saba'	34	36—39	*Qul inna rabbi*
Al-Zumar	39	52	*Awa lam ya'lamū*
Al-Mū'min	40	64	*Allāhul ladhi ja'ala*
Hā Mīm	41	9—10	*Qul a'innakum*
Ash-Shūrā	42	12	*Yabsutur rizqa*
,,	,,	19—20	*Allāho latifum*
,,	,,	27—28	*Wa lau basat allah*
,,	,,	38	*Wa mimma razaqnāhum*
Az-Zukhruf	43	32—35	*Ahum yuqsimūna*
An-Najm	53	39	*Wa anl laisa*
Al-Hashr	59	6—10	*Wa ma afā'allaho*
At-Tatfif	83	2—3	*Alladhīna idhaktālū*
Al-Fajr	89	17—20	*Kalla bal la*
Al-Balad	90	11—16	*Fa laqtaha mal'aqaba*
Ad-Duhā	93	9—11	*Fa ammal yatīma*
At-Takāthur	102	1—2	*Al-hākumut takāthur*

6. Commandments Regarding Inheritance[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	180—182	*Kutiba 'alaikum*
,,	,,	240	*Walladhīna yutawaffauna*
An-Nisā'	4	7—14	*Lirrijāle nasībum*
,,	,,	19	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	33	*Wa likullin ja'alna*
,,	,,	127—128	*Wa yastaftūnaka finnisā'*
,,	,,	176	*Yastaftūnaka qul illāh*
Al-Anfāl	8	75	*Walladhīna āmanū wa*
Al-Ahzāb	33	6	*An nabiyyo aulā*
An-Najm	53	39	*Wa anl laisa lil-insān*

1. Also see Islamic Law.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
7. Commandments Regarding Food[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	168	*Yā ayyo hannāso* ***kolū***
,,	,,	172—173	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	219	*Yas'alūnaka 'anil khamre*
Al-Mā'idah	5	1—5, 87—88, 90—93, 94—96	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-An'ām	6	118—120	*Fa kolu mimma*
,,	,,	145	*Qul lā ajidu fi ma*
Yūnus	10	59	*Qul ara'aitum ma*
An-Nahl	16	114—115	*Fa kulū mimma*
Al-Hajj	22	30	*Dhālik wa many yu'azzim*
,,	,,	36	*Walbudna ja'alnāha*
An-Nūr	24	61	*Laisa 'alal-ā'mā*
Qur'an, Dramatic Style of[2]			
Al-An'ām	6	12—19	*Qul liman*
,,	,,	24—30	*Unzur kaifa*
,,	,,	63—65	*Qul man*
,,	,,	93—94	*Wa man azlamo*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	97—99	*Afa amina ahlul*
Yūnus	10	31—39	*Qul man*
,,	,,	55—56	*Alā inna*
An-Nahl	16	28—29, 32—35	*Alladhīna tatawaffā*
Al-Hajj	22	19—22	*Hadhāne khasmāne*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	99—115	*Hatta idha*
Al-Furqān	52	12—19	*Idh ra'athum*
,,	,,	22—29	*Yauma yarauna*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	90—103	*Wa uzlifatil*

1. Also see Food and Halāl-O-Harām.
2. Also see Qurān, Reflections on.

Name Sura	Number Sura	Number Ayāt	Ayāt
An-Naml	27	60—64	*Amman khalaq*
Al-Qasas	28	62—66	*Wa yauma*
,,	,,	74—75	,, ,,
Al-'Ankabūt	29	61—63	*Wa la'in sa'altahum*
As-Sajdah	32	12	*Wa lau tarā*
Al-Ahzāb	33	66—68	*Yauma tuqallabu*
As-Saba'	34	31—33	*Wa qālal ladhīna*
,,	,,	40—41	*Wa yauma*
Yā Sīn	36	48—53	*Wa yaqūlūna*
Sād	38	2—11	*Balil ladhīna*
Az-Zumar	39	56—61	*An taqūla*
,,	,,	71—74	*Wa sīqal ladhīna*
Al-Mū'min	40	47—50	*Wa idh yatahājjūna*
,,	,,	71—76	*Idhil aghlālu*
Hā Mīm	41	20—22	*Hatta idha mā*
Az-Zukhruf	43	77—80	*Wa nādau yāmāliko*
Ad-Dukhān	44	43—53	*Inna shajarata*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	6—10	*Tilka āyātullāhe*
,,	,,	28—35	*Wa tarā kulla*
Al-Ahqāf	46	34	*Wa yauma*
Mohammad	47	15	*Mathalul jannat*
Qāf	50	20—35	*Wa nufikha fissūr*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	10—16	*Qutilal kharrasūna*
At-Tūr	52	12—27	*Alladhīna hum*
Al-Qamar	54	15—55	*Wa laqad*
Ar-Rahmān	55	13—77	*Fa bi ayye*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	8—56	*Fa ashābul*
Al-Hadīd	57	12—15	*Yauma taral*
Al-Mulk	67	7—11	*Idha ulqū*
,,	,,	16—17	*A amintum man*
Al-Qalam	68	37—74	*Am lakum*
Al-Hāqqah	69	13—32	*Fa idha nufikha*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	8—21	*Yauma takūno*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Muddaththir	74	1—56	*Yā ayyo hal-muddaththir*
Al-Qiyāmah	75	1—40	*Lā uqsimo*
Al-Mursalāt	77	1—50	*Wal-mursalāte*
An-Nabā'	78	1—40	*'Amma yatasā'alūn*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	1—46	*Wan nāzi'āte*
'Abasa	80	1—42	*'Abasa wa*
At-Takwīr	81	1—29	*Idhash-shamso*
Al-Infitār	82	1—19	*Idhas samā'o*
At-Tatfīf	83	1—36	*Wailun lil*
Al-Inshiqāq	84	1—20	*Idhas samā'o*
Al-Burūj	85	1—8	*Was samā'i dhātil*
At-Tāriq	86	1—17	,, ,, *wattāriq*
Al-A'alā	87	1—19	*Sabbi hisma*
Al-Ghāshiyah	88	1—26	*Hal atāka*
Al-Fajr	89	1—30	*Wal-fajre*
Al-Balad	90	1—20	*Lā uqsimo*
Ash-Shams	91	1—15	*Wash-shamse*
Al-Lail	92	1—21	*Wal laile*
Ad-Duhā	93	1—11	*Wad Duhā*
Al-Inshirāh	94	1—8	*Alam nashrah*
At-Tīn	95	1—8	*Wat tīne*
Al-'Alaq	96	1—19	*Iqra' bi isme*
Al-Qadr	97	1—5	*Inna anzalna*
Az-Zilzāl	99	1—8	*Idha zulzilatil*
Al-'Ādiyāt	100	1—11	*Wal 'ādiyāte*
Al-Qāri'ah	101	1—11	*Al Qāri'ato*
At-Takāthur	102	1—8	*Al hākumut takāthur*
Al-Humazah	104	1—9	*Wailun li kulle*
Al-Fīl	105	1—5	*Alam tara*
Quraish	106	1—5	*Li ilāfe quraish*
Al-Mā'ūn	107	1—7	*Ara aitalladhi*
An-Nasr	110	1—3	*Idha jā'a nasrullāhe*
Al-Lahab	111	1—5	*Tabbat yadā*

Name Sura	Number Sura	Number Ayāt	Ayāt
Qur'ān, Oaths of			
1. God's Oaths in Qur'an[1]			
Yā Sīn	36	2	*Wal Qur'ān*
As-Sāffāt	37	1—3	*Was sāffāte*
Sād	38	1	*Wal Qur'ān*
Az-Zukhruf	43	2	*Wal kitāb*
"	"	88	*Wa qīlihī yā rabbe*
Ad-Dukhān	44	2	*Wal kitāb*
Qāf	50	1—2	*Wal Qur'ān*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	1—4	*Wadh dhāriyāt*
"	"	23	*Fawa rabbe*
At-Tūr	52	1—6	*Wat tūr*
An-Najm	53	1	*Wan najme*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	75	*Falā uqsimo*
Al-Qalam	68	1	*Nūn wal-qalami*
Al-Hāqqah	69	38—39	*Falā uqsimo*
Al-Muddaththir	74	32—34	*Kallā wal qamar*
Al-Qiyāmah	75	1—2	*Lā uqsimo*
Al-Mursalāt	77	1—5	*Wal mursalāt*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	1—5	*Wan nāzi'āte*
Al-Buruj	85	1—3	*Was samā'i*
At-Tāriq	86	1	" "
Al-Fajr	89	1—4	*Wal Fajre*
Al-Balad	90	1	*Lā uqsimo*
Ash-Shams	91	1—7	*Wash shamse*
Al-Lail	92	1—3	*Wal lail*
Ad-Duhā	93	1—3	*Wad duhā*
At-Tīn	95	1—3	*Wat tīn*
Al-'Ādiyāt	100	1—5	*Wal 'Ādiyāt*
Al-'Asr	103	1	*Wal 'Asr*

1. Also see Adjuration.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
2. General			
Al-Baqarah	2	224—225	*Wa lā taj'alullāha*
Āli-'Imrān	3	77	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	53	*Wa yaqūlul ladhīna*
,,	,,	89	*Lā yu'ākhidhuku mullāho*
,,	,,	106—107	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-An'ām	6	109	*Wa aqsamū*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	21	*Wa qāsama huma*
An-Nahl	16	38	*Wa aqsamū*
,,	,,	91	*Wa aufū bi'ahde*
,,	,,	94—95	*Wa lā tattakhidhū*
An-Nūr	24	22	*Wa lā yātale*
An-Naml	27	49	*Qālū taqāsamū*
Ar-Rūm	30	55	*Wa yauma taqūmo*
Al-Fātir	35	42	*Wa aqsamū*
Sād	38	44	*Wa khudh biyadeka*
Qur'an, Parables of (Amthāl ul-Qur'ān)			
Al-Baqarah	2	17—19	*Mathaluhum ka mathale*
,,	,,	26	*Innallāha lā*
,,	,,	171	*Wa mathalul ladhīna*
,,	,,	214	*Am hasibtum an*
,,	,,	261	*Mathalul ladhīna*
,,	,,	264—266	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	59	*Inna mathala*
,,	,,	117	*Mathalu ma yunfiqūna*
Al-An'ām	6	38	*Wa ma min*
,,	,,	71	*Qul anad'ū min*
,,	,,	105	*Wa kadhālika*
,,	,,	122	*Awa man kāna*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	57—58	*Wa howalladhi*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	175—177	*Watlu 'alaihim*
,,	,,	194	*Innal ladhīna*
At-Tauba	9	109	*Afa man assasa*
Yūnus	10	24	*Innama mathal*
Hūd	11	24	*Mathalul farīqaine*
Ar-Ra'd	13	14—17	*Walladhīna yad ūna*
,,	,,	35	*Mathalul jannate*
Ibrāhīm	14	18	*Mathalul ladhīna*
,,	,,	24—26	*Alam tara kaifa*
,,	,,	45	*Wa sakantum fi*
An-Nahl	16	60	*Lilladhīna lā*
,,	,,	71	*Wallāho faḍḍala*
,,	,,	74—76	*Falā taḍribū*
,,	,,	112	*Wa ḍarab allāhu*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	48	*Unzur kaifa*
,,	,,	89	*Wa laqad sarrafna*
Al-Kahf	18	32—45	*Wadrib lahum*
,,	,,	54	*Wa laqad sarrafna*
,,	,,	109	*Qul lau kana*
Al-Hajj	22	73	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
An-Nūr	24	34—35	*Wa laqad anzalna*
,,	,,	39—40	*Walladhīna kafarū*
Al-Furqān	25	9	*Unzur kaifa*
,,	,,	33	*Wa lā ya'tūnaka*
,,	,,	39	*Wa kullan darabna*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	41—43	*Mathalul ladhīna*
Ar-Rūm	30	27—28	*Wa howal ladhi*
,,	,,	58	*Wa laqad darabna*
Yā Sīn	36	8—13	*Inna ja'alna fī*
,,	,,	78	*Wa daraba lana*
As-Sāffāt	37	48—49	*Wa 'indahum*
,,	,,	64—68	*Innaha shajaratun*
Az-Zukhruf	39	27—29	*Wa laqad darabna*
,,	,,	94	*Fa idha massal insāne*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Hā Mīm	41	44	*Wa lau ja'alnāho*
Ash-Shūrā	42	20	*Man kana yurīdu*
Az-Zukhruf	43	17	*Wa idha bushshira*
,,	,,	56—59	*Fa ja'alnā hum*
Mohammad	47	3, 10	*Dhālika bi anna*
,,	,,	15, 38	*Mathalul jannat*
Al-Fath	48	29	*Mohammadun rasūl*
Al-'Ankabūt	49	12	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	23—24	*Ka amthāle*
,,	,,	61	*'Alā an nobaddila*
Al-Hadīd	57	20	*A'ilamū annamal*
Al-Hashr	59	15—16	*Ka mathalil ladhīna*
,,	,,	21	*Lau anzalna*
Al-Jumu'ah	62	5	*Mathalul ladhīna*
At-Tahrīm	66	10—11	*Darab allāho*
Al-Muddaththir	74	31	*Wa mā ja'alna*
Al-Insān	76	28	*Nahno khalaqnā hum*

Qur'ān, Prayers of (Du'ā)

1. Qur'ānic Prayers

Al-Fātihah	1	6—7	*Ihdi nas sirāt*
Al-Baqarah	2	250, 286	*Wa lamma barazū*
Āli-'Imrān	3	8—9, 16	*Rabbana lā tuzigh*
,,	,,	26, 147	*Qulil lāhumma*
,,	,,	192—194	*Rabbana innaka*
Al-Ā'raf	7	23, 47	*Qāla rabbana*
,,	,,	126	*Rabbana afrigh*
,,	,,	155—156	*Anta waliyyona*
Yūnus	10	85—86	*Rabbana lā taj'alnā*
Ibrāhīm	14	40—41	*Rabbij 'alni*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	80	*Wa qul rabbe*
Al-Kahf	18	10	*Rabbana ātina*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Tā Hā	20	25—35, 114	*Qāla rabbishrah*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	97—98, 109	*Wa qul rabbe*
Al-Furqān	25	74	*Walladhīna yaqūlūna*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	83—89	*Rabbe habli*
An-Naml	27	19	*Wa qāla rabbe*
Al-Qasas	28	16	*Qāla rabbe*
Al-Ahqāf	46	15	*Qāla rabbe*
Al-Hashr	59	10	*Yaqūlūna rabbana*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	4—5	*Rabbana 'alaika*
At-Tahrīm	66	8, 11	*Yaqūlūna rabbana*
Al-Qalam	68	29—32	*Qālū subhāna*
An-Nūh	71	5—24	*Qāla rabbe innī*

2. General

Al-Fātihah	1	1—7	*Alhamdu lillāhe*
Al-Baqarah	2	127—129	*Rabbana taqabbal*
,,	,,	186	*Wa idha sa'alaka*
Āli-'Imrān	3	35, 38	*Rabbe innī*
An-Nīsā'	4	32	*Wa lā tatamannau*
Al-Mā'idah	5	114	*Rabbanā anzil*
Al-An'ām	6	40—41	*Qul ara'aitakum*
Al-Ā'raf	7	29, 37—38	*Qul amara rabbi*
,,	,,	55—56, 89	*Ud'ū rabbakum*
,,	,,	151, 189	*Qāla rabbigh firli*
,,	,,	194—197	*Innal ladhīna*
Yūnus	10	3, 12, 88	*Inna rabbakum*
,,	,,	106	*Wa lā tad'u*
Hūd	11	45—47, 61	*Wa nādā nūhun*
Yūsuf	12	33, 101, 108	*Qāla rabbis sijno*
Ar-Ra'd	13	14, 36	*Lahū da'wat ul-hāqq*
Ibrahīm	14	35—39	*Wa idh qāla*
Banī-Isrā'īl	17	56—57	*Qul id'ulladhīna*
,,	,,	67, 110	*Wa idha massakum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Kahf	18	52	*Wa yauma yaqūlo*
Maryam	19	48	*Wa a'tazi lokum*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	83, 87—89	*Wa ayyūba idh*
Al-Hajj	22	12, 73—74	*Yad'ū min*
Al-Furqān	25	77	*Qul mā ya'bau*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	213	*Falā tad'u*
An-Naml	27	62	*Amman yujībo*
Al-Qasas	28	22—24	*Wa lamma tawajjaha*
,,	,,	64, 88	*Wa qīl ad'ū*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	65	*Fa idha rakibū*
'Ar-Rūm	30	33	*Wa idha massannāsa*
Luqmān	31	32	*Wa idha gashiya hum*
Al-Fātir	35	13—14, 40	*Walladhīna tad'ūna*
As-Sāffāt	37	125	*A tad'ūna*
Az-Zumar	39	8, 22	*Wa idha massal insāna*
,,	,,	38, 49	*Wa la'in sa'altahum*
Al-Mū'min	40	14, 20, 42	*Fad'ullāha*
,,	,,	60, 65—66	*Wa qāla rabbokum*
Hā Mīm	41	33	*Wa man ahsano*
Az-Zukhruf	43	13—14	*Li tastawū 'alā*
Ad-Dukhān	44	22	*Fa da'ā rabbahū*
Al-Ahqāf	46	4—5	*Qul ara aitum ma*
Al-Qamar	54	10	*Fa da'ā rabbahū*
Al-Hadid	57	8	*Wa mā lakum*
As-Saff	61	7	*Wa man azlamo*
Al-Jinn	72	18—20	*Wa annal masājida*

Qur'an, Reflection on, (Tadabbur-i-Qur'ān)[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	219, 243—246	*Kadhālika yubayyino*
,,	,,	369	*Wa mā yadhdhakkaro*
Āli-'Imrān	3	7, 23	,, ,, ,,

1. Also see astronomy biology, physical geography.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Āli-'Imrān	3	25—27	*Fa kaifa idha*
,,	,,	49	*Inna fī dhālika*
An-Nisā'	4	44—51, 60 77, 82	*Alam tara*
Al-An'ām	6	6, 11—19	
,,	,,	24—30, 40—41	*Unzur kaifa*
,,	,,	46—47, 63—65	*Qul ara aitum*
,,	,,	75—78, 81	*Wa ka dhālika*
,,	,,	94—99, 104	*Wa laqad ji'tomū*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	97—99, 174	*Awa amina ahlul*
,,	,,	176, 179	*Wa lau shi'na*
,,	,,	185	*Awa lam yanzorū*
Yūnus	10	24, 50—59	*Innama mathalo*
,,	,,	66—67	*Alā inna lillāhe*
Hūd	11	24, 28, 63	*Mathalul farīqaine*
,,	,,	88, 103	*Qāla yā qaume*
Yūsuf	12	109	*Afa lam yasīrū*
Ar-Ra'd	13	3—4	*Wa Howalladhi*
Ibrāhīm	14	19—28	*Alam tara*
An-Nahl	16	48—49, 64—69	*Awa lam yarau*
,,	,,	75—81	*Darab allāho*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	89	*Awa lam yarau*
Al-Kahf	18	57, 103—107	*Wa man azlamo*
,,	,,	109	*Qul lau kāna*
Maryam	19	77, 83	*Afara aitalladhi*
Tā Hā	20	53—55, 128	*Alladhi ja'ala*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	10—14, 39—44	*Laqad anzalna*
Al-Hajj	22	18, 46, 63—65	*Alam tara*
Al-Mū'minūn	23	21, 30	*Wa inna lakum*
,,	,,	55—72	*Ayahsabūna annama*
,,	,,	84—90	*Qul limanil*
An-Nūr	24	41—43, 50	*Alam tara*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Furqān	25	40—50	*Wa laqad atau*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	8, 67, 75—77	*Inna fī dhālika*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	103, 139, 158, 174, 190, 205—209, 225	*Inna fī dhālika* .. ..
An-Naml	27	51—52, 60—64	*Fanzur kaifa*
..	..	69, 86	*Qul sīrū*
Al-Qasas	28	71—73	*Qul ara aitum*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	19—24, 41—44	*Awa lam yarau*
..	..	60—67	*Wa ka ayyim min*
Ar-Rūm	30	9—10, 20—28	*Awa lam yasirū*
..	..	37, 48—54	.. .. *yarau*
Luqmān	31	20, 27—31	*Alam tarau*
As-Sajdah	32	26—27	*Awa lam yahde*
Al-Ahzāb	33	27	*Wa auratha kum*
As-Saba'	34	9, 15—19	*Afalam yarau*
..	..	46, 51	*An taqūmū lillāhe*
Al-Fātir	35	3, 19—22	*Hal min khāliqin*
..	..	27—28, 40—44	*Alam tara*
Yā Sīn	36	31, 71	*Alam yarau*
As-Sāffāt	37	154—155	*Mā lakum*
Sād	38	29	*Li yaddabbarū*
Az-Zumar	39	9, 21 —22	*Amman howa*
..	..	36—39	*Alais allāho*
..	..	42—52	*Inna fī dhālika*
Al-Mū'min	40	61—69, 79—82	*Allāh ulladhi*
Hā Mīm	41	15—18, 39	*Awa lam yarau*
..	..	52—54	*Qul ara aitum*
Ash-Shūrā	42	32—36	*Wa min āyātihī*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	3—6, 12—13	*Inna fis samāwāte*
..	..	23—26	*Afara aita*
Al-Ahqāf	46	4—10, 33	*Qul ara aitum*
Mohammad	47	10, 20, 24	*Afalam yasīrū*

Name Sura	Number Sura	Number Ayāt	Ayāt
Qāf	50	6, 37	*Afalam yanzorū*
Al-Qamar	54	15—17	*Wa laqad*
Al.Qamar	54	22—26, 30 32—33, 40, 51	*Wa laqad*
Ar-Rahmān	55	13—77	*Fa bi ayye*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	57—72	*Nahno khalaqnākum*
Al-Hadīd	57	17	*I lamū ann allāha*
Al-Mujādilah	58	7—14	*Alam tara*
Al-Hashr	59	11, 21	„ „
Al-Mulk	67	2—30	*Nilladhi khalaq*
Nūh	71	15—21	*Alam tarau*
Al-Qiyāmah	75	36—40	*Ayahsabul insāno*
Al-Insān	76	29	*Inna hādhihī*
Al-Mursalāt	77	19—50	*Alam nuhlik*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	26	*Inna fi dhālika*
'Abasa	80	18—42	*Min ayye shai'in*
Al-Inshiqāq	84	6—20	*Yā ayyo hal insān*
Al-Ghāshiyah	88	17—26	*Afalā yanzorūna*
Al-Fajr	89	6	*Alam tara*
Al-Balad	90	5—20	*Ayahsabu an*
At-Tīn	95	1—6	*Wat tine*
Al-'Alaq	96	9—13	*Ara aitalladhi*
Al-Zilzāl	99	6—8	*Yauma'idhin*
At-Takāthur	102	3—8	*Kalla saufa*
Al-Fīl	105	1—5	*Alam tara*

Qur'an, Stories of

A. Abel & Cain (Habil & Qabil) :

Al-Mā'idah	5	30—34	*Watlu 'alaihim*

B. Companions of the Cave :

Al-Kahf	18	9—25	*Am hasibta anna*

Name Sura	Number Sura	Number Ayāt	Ayāt
C. Gog-Magog :—See Dhulqarnain[1]			
D. Harut & Mārūt :			
Al-Baqarah	2	102	*Wattabi'ū mā tatlu*
E. Maryam (Mary) :			
Āli-'Imrān	3	35—37	*Idh qālat imra'at*
,,	,,	42—47	*Wa idh qālatil malā'ikah*
Maryam	19	16—29	*Wadhkur fil kitābe maryam*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	91	*Wallātī ahṣanat farjaha*
F. Moses and a Learned man :			
Al-Kahf	18	60—82	*Wa idh qāla mūsa*
G. Supper of the Christians :			
Al-Mā'idah	5	115—118	*Idh qālal hawāriyūna*
H. Talūt :			
Al-Baqarah	2	247—251	*Wa qāla lahum*
I. Dhul-Qarnain :			
Al-Kahf	18	83—93	*Wa yas'alū naka 'an*
Quraish			
1. Their Moral and Religious Crime			
Al-Baqarah	2	114	*Wa man aẓlamo*
,,	,,	125	*Wa idh ja'alna*
,,	,,	199—200	*Thumma afīdū*
,,	,,	217	*Yas'alūnaka*
Al-Anfāl	8	35—36	*Wa mā kāna*
At-Tauba	9	17—19	,, ,, ,,
Al-Fātir	35	8	*Afa man zuyyina*
Az-Zukhruf	43	16—19	*Amittakhadha mimma*
At-Tūr	52	35—47	*Am khuliqū min*

1. Also see under Moses Mohammad & other Prophets and under History.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Qamar	54	43	*Akuffāru kum khairun*
Al-Mulk	67	30—30	*Amman hādhalladhi*
Al-Jinn	72	19—22	*Wa innahū lamma*
Al-Muddaththir	74	49—53	*Famā lahum*
Al-Insān	76	24	*Fasbir lihukme*
Al-Alaq	96	11—19	*Ara aita in*
Al-Fīl	105	1—5	*Alam tara*
Al-Quraish	106	1—4	*Li īlāfe quraishin*
Al-Kāfirūn	109	1—6	*Qul yā ayyo hal*
Al-Lahab	111	1—5	*Tabbat yadā*

2. Their Opposition to Islam and Plans to defeat the Apostles' Mission[1]

Al-An'ām	6	51—52	*Wa andhir*
Al-Anfāl	8	34—75	*Wa mā lahum*
At-Tauba	9	17	*Mā kāna*
Ar-Ra'd	13	27	*Wa yaqūlul ladhīna*
Al-Kahf	18	27—28	*Watlu mā ūhiya*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	3—5	*Lahiyatun qulūbuhum*
Al-Hajj	22	35—30, 40	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Furqān	25	7—12	*Wa qālū māle*
An-Naml	27	48—50	*Wa kāna fil*
Al-Qasas	28	57—61	*Wa qālū in*
,,	,,	76—82	*Inna qārūna*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	12—13	*Wa qāl alladhīna*
Luqmān	31	6—8	*Wa minan nāse*
As-Saba'	34	43—50	*Wa ldh tutlā*
Al-Fātir	35	10	*Man kāna yurīdo*
Yā Sīn	36	15	*Qālū mā antum*
As-Sāffāt	37	11—18	*Fastaftihim ahum*
,,	,,	36—41	*Wa yaqūlūna*
Sād	38	4—10	*Wa 'ajibū an*

1. Also see atheism, Mohammad and polytheism.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mu'min	40	56	*Inn alladhīna*
Hā Mīm	41	5, 26—27	*Wa qālū qulūbuna*
,,	,,	34—35	*Wa lā tastawil*
,,	,,	40—46, 54	*Inn alladhīna*
Ash-Shūra	42	16, 24, 27	*Walladhīna yohājjūn*
Az-Zukhruf	43	26—32	*Wa idh qāla*
,,	,,	57—58	*Wa lamma duriba*
,,	,,	79—81	*Am abramū amran*
Ad-Dukhān	44	10—16	*Fartaqib yauma*
Al-Ahqāf	46	7—12	*Wa idha tutla*
,,	,,	17—18	*Walladhi qāla*
At-Tūr	52	30—34	*Am yaqūlūna*
Al-Qamar	54	43—48	*Akuffāru kum*

Ramadan (month of fasting)[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	183—187	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	196	*Faman lam yajid*
An-Nisā'	4	92	,, ,, ,,
Al-Mā'idah	5	89	,, ,, ,,
Maryam	19	26	*Fakuli wash<u>r</u>abi*
Al-Ahzāb	33	35	*Innal muslimīna*
Al-Mujādilah	58	4	*Faman lam yajid*

Redemption (fidya)

Al-Baqarah	2	184, 196	*Faman kāna minkum*
Āli-'Imrān	3	91	*Inn alladhīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	36	,, ,,
Yūnus	10	54	*Wa lau anna*
Ar-Ra'd	13	18	*Walladhīna lam*
As-Sāffāt	37	107	*Wa fadaināho*
Az-Zumar	39	47	*Wa lau anna*

1. Also see fasting

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Mohammad	47	4	*Fa idha laqītum*
Al-Hadīd	57	15	*Fal yauma la*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	11	*Yobassarūna hum*

Repentance

1. It is Accepted from those who Repent

Al-Baqarah	2	37	*Fatalaqqa ādamu*
Āli-'Imrān	3	90	*Inn alladhīna*
,,	,,	135—136	*Walladhīna idh*
An-Nisā'	4	17	*Innamat taubato*
,,	,,	110	*Wa man ya'mal*
Al-An'ām	6	54	*Innahū man 'amila*
At-Tauba	9	102	*Wa ākharuna*
,,	,,	112	*At tā'ibūnal*
,,	,,	117—118	*Laqad tāballāho*
Hūd	11	90	*Wastaghfirū rabbakum*
An-Nahl	16	118—119	*Wa 'alalladhīna*
Tā Hā	20	122	*Thumm ajtabāho*
An-Naml	27	11	*Illa man zalama*
Al-Mū'min	40	3	*Ghafirdh dhambe*
Ash-Shūrā	42	25	*Wa howalladhi*
At-Tahrīm	66	8	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*

2. Its Importance with Islāh

Al-Baqarah	2	160	*Illalladhīna tābū*
Āli-'Imrān	3	89	,, ,,
An-Nisā'	4	16	*Walldhāne yatiyāniha*
,,	,,	146	*Illalladhīna tābū*
Al-Mā'idah	5	39	*Faman tāba mim*
An-Nahl	16	119	*Thumma tābū min*
Maryam	19	60	*Illa man tāba*
Tā Hā	20	82	*Liman tāba wa*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nūr	24	5	*Illalladhīna tābū*
Al-Furqān	25	70—71	*Illa man tāba*
An-Naml	27	11	*Illa man zalama*
Al-Qasas	28	67	*Fa amma man tāba*
Al-Mujādilah	58	13	*Fa idh lam taf alū*
Al-Burūj	85	10	*Thumma lam yatūbū*
An-Nasr	110	3	*Fasabbih bihamde*

3. General

An-Nisā'	4	18	*Wa laisat ittaubato*
,,	,,	92	*Taubatum minallāh*
Al-Mā'idah	5	34	*Illalladhīna āmanū*
,,	,,	39	*Faman tāba min*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	153	*Thumma tābū mim*
At-Tauba	9	104—106	*Alam ya'lamū*
Hūd	11	3	*Wa anistaghfirū*
,,	,,	52	*Wa yā qaumis taghfirū*
An-Nahl	16	84—85	*Wa yauma nab'athu*

Requittal (Qisās)[1]

1. Allah's Law of Requittal

Al-Mā'idah	5	33—34	*Innama jazā*
,,	,,	38—39	*Was sārīqo*
,,	,,	45	*Wa katabna 'alaihim*
Hūd	11	102—105	*Wa ka dhālika*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	33	*Wa la taqtulun nafs*
Al-Hajj	22	60	*Dhālik wa man*
An-Nūr	24	2—5	*Az zāniyato*
,,	,,	11—20, 23—26	*Inn alladhīna*
An-Naml	27	90	*Wa man jā'a*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	3	*Wa laqad fatanna*

1. Also see Islamic Law.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Ahzāb	33	31	*Wa manyyaqnut*
As-Sāffāt	37	134—136	*Idh najjainā ho*
,,	,,	143—148	*Falau lā annahū*
Sād	38	21—26	*Wa inna kathīrum*
Az-Zumar	39	13—15	*Qul innī akhāfu*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	15	*Man 'amila*
,,	,,	21—22	*Am hasibal ladhīna*
,,	,,	28	*Al yauma tujzauna*
Al-Ahqāf	46	20	*Fal ,, ,,*
At-Tūr	52	16	*Innama tujzauna*
An-Najm	53	31	*Liyajzi yalladhīna*
At-Tahrīm	66	7	*Innama tujzauna*

2. Reward or Punishment According to Deeds

Al-Ā'rāf	7	147	*Hal yujzauna*
,,	,,	180	*Sa yujzauna mā*
Al-Anfāl	8	51	*Dhālika bimā qaddamat*
Yūnus	10	15, 52	*Inni akhāfo in*
Hūd	11	109	*Wa innā lamu-waffūhum*
Ibrāhīm	14	51	*Liyajzi yallāho*
As-Saba'	34	33—38	*Hal yujzauna*
Yā Sīn	36	54—60	*Fal yauma lā*
As-Sāffāt	37	34—41	*Inna kadhālika*
Al-Mū'min	40	40—43	*Man 'amila*
Hā Mīm	41	27—28	*Fala nudhīqanna*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	28—33	*Al yauma tujzauna*
Al-Ahqāf	46	14—20	*Jazā'um bima*
Ar-Rahmān	55	60	*Hal jazā'ul ihsāne*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	24	*Jazā'am bima*
Al-Hashr	59	17	*Dhālika jazā*
Al-Bayyinah	98	8	*Jazā'uhum 'inda*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
3. Law of Reward for Good and Evil			
At-Tauba	9	120—122	*Illa kutiba lahum*
Yūnus	10	26—27	*Lilladhīna ahsanū*
,,	,,	47—54	*Wa likulle ummatin*
Ar-Ra'd	13	18	*Lilladhīnas tajabū*
An-Nahl	16	96—97	*Wa lanajziyanna*
Al-Kahf	18	27	*La mubaddila*
An-Naml	27	10—11	*Yā mūsā lā takhaf*
Al-Qasas	28	84	*Man jā'a bil hasana*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	7—9	*Walladhīna āmanū*
Ash-Shūrā	42	30—34	*Wa ma asabakum*
Az-Zukhruf	43	76—80	*Wa ma zalamnāhum*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	21—22	*Am hasib alladhīna*
Al-Ahqāf	46	19	*Wa li kullin*
Al-Qamar	54	35	*Ka dhālika najzi*
Al-Mursalāt	77	44	*Inna ka dhālika*
4. Law of Requittal is Working even in this World[1]			
Al-Ā'rāf	7	84, 96	*Fanzur kaifa*
Hūd	11	42—49	*Wa hiya tajri*
,,	,,	76, 81	*Innahū qad jā'a*
Al-Hijr	15	59	*Inna la munajjūhum*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	15	*Manihtadā fa innama*
As-Sajdah	32	26	*Awa lam yahde*
Al-Ahzāb	33	57—62	*Inn alladhīna*
As-Saba'	34	16—19	*Fa a'radū fa*
Al-Fātir	35	26, 43—44	*Thumma akhadhto*
Yā Sīn	36	29—32	*In kānat illa*
As-Sāffāt	37	73—82	*Fanzur kaifa*
,,	,,	136—138	*Thumma dammarna*

1. Also see 'Adhāb Ullah and Reward.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Sād	38	3, 14—15	*Kam ahlakna min*
Az-Zumar	39	10, 25, 26	*Lilladhīna ahsanū*
,,	,,	51—58	*Fa asabahum*
Al-Mū'min	40	5, 21—22	*Wa hammat kullo*
,,	,,	30—31, 45	*Innī akhafu 'alaikum*
,,	,,	77—78	*Fa imma nuriyannaka*
,,	,,	82—85	*Afalam yasīrū*
Hā Mīm	41	13—18	*Fa in a'radū*
Ash-Shūra	42	30, 34	*Wa mā asābakum*
Az-Zukhruf	43	8, 25, 48	*Fa ahlakna*
,,	,,	55—56	*Fa lamma āsafū*
Ad-Dukhān	44	17—37	*Wa laqad fatanna*
Al-Ahqāf	46	25—26	*Ka dhālika najzil*

Resurrection (Qiyāmah)

1. Day of Reckoning for all People

Al-Baqarah	2	113	*Fallāhu yahkumu*
Āli-'Imrān	3	185	*Kullu nafsin*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	172	*An taqūlū innama*
Yūnus	10	93	*Inna rabbaka*
Ibrāhīm	14	41, 51	*Rabbanagh firli wa*
Al-Hijr	15	35	*Wa inna 'alaika*
An-Nahl	16	92, 111	*Inna ma yablūkum*
,,	,,	124	*Wa inna rabbaka*
Al-Kahf	18	99	*Wa tarakna ba'dahum*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	1, 47	*Iqtaraba linnāse*
Ash-Shurā	26	82	*Walladhi atma'u*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	13	*Wa la yus'alunna*
Ar-Rūm	30	45	*Li yajzi yalladhīna*
Az-Zumar	39	70	*Wa wuffiyat kullo*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	17	*Inna rabbaka*
Qāf	50	21	*Wa jā'at kullo*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	3	*Lan tanfa'akum*
At-Taghābun	64	9—10	*Yauma yajma'ukum*

2. All Peoples will be Gathered on that Day

An-Nisā'	4	87, 109	*La yajma'annakum*
,,	,,	141, 159	*Fallaho yahkumu*
Al-Mā'idah	5	36	*Inn alladhīna*
Al-An'ām	6	12—15	*La yajma'annakum*
,,	,,	73—74	*Wa howalladhi*
,,	,,	128, 135	*Wa yauma yahshuruhum*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	167, 187	*Wa idh ta'adhdhana*
Yūnus	10	28, 45, 60	*Wa yauma nahshuruhum*
Hūd	11	103	*Dhālika yaumun*
Al-Hijr	15	85	*Wa innas sā'ata*
An-Nahl	16	25	*Li yahmilū*
Al-Kahf	18	21, 99	*Wa ka dhālika*
Maryam	19	33, 37, 95	*Was salāmo 'alayya*
Tā Hā	20	15, 102	*Innas sa'ata*
Al-Hajj	22	7	*Wa annas sa'ata*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	16, 79	*Thumma innakum*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	82, 87	*Walladhi atma'u*
An-Naml	27	83	*Wa yauma nahshuru*
Al-Qasas	28	61	*Thumma ho wa yauma*
Ar-Rūm	30	55	*Wa yauma taqūmu*
As-Saba'	34	40	,, ,, *yahshuruhum*
Yā Sīn	36	51—53	*Wa nufikha fissūre*
Az-Zumar	39	68	,, ,, ,,
Al-Jāthiyah	45	26	*Qul illāho*
Al-Mursalāt	77	38—39	*Hādha yaumal fasl*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	10—14	*Yaqūlūna a'inna*
At-Tatfīf	83	4—6	*Ala yazunnu*
Az-Zilzāl	99	6	*Yauma'idhin*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
3. Its Main Purpose			
Yūnus	10	93	*Inna rabbaka*
An-Nahl	16	92	*Wa la yubayyinanna*
,,	,,	124	*Wa inna rabbaka*
Maryam	19	37—40	*Fakhtalaf al-ahzābo*
Tā Hā	20	15	*Innas sa'ata*
Al Hajj	22	17, 56	*Inn allaha*
,,	,,	68—69	*Wa in jādalūka*
An-Nūr	24	38	*Li yajziya humullāho*
Ar-Rūm	30	9—12	*Awa lam yasīrū*
,,	,,	45	*Li yajzi yalladhīna*
As-Sajdah	32	25	*Inna rabbaka*
As-Saba'	34	4	*Li yajzi yalladhīna*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	17	*Inna rabbaka*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	34—41	*Fa idha jā'at*
At-Tāriq	86	9—11	*Yauma tublas sarā'ir*
Al-'Ādiyāt	100	9—11	*Afalā ya'lamo*
4. How it will Come			
Al-Ā'rāf	7	187	*Yas 'alūnaka*
Hūd	11	104—107	*Wa mā nu'akhkhiruhū*
Yūsuf	12	107	*Afa aminū an*
Ibrāhīm	14	42—44	*Innama yu'akhkhiruhum*
,,	,,	48—51	*Yauma tubaddalu*
Al-Hijr	15	38, 85	*Ila yaumil waqte*
An-Nahl	16	27—29	*Thumma yaumal*
,,	,,	77	*Wa mā amrus sā'ate*
Al-Kahf	18	8, 47—49	*Wa inna lajā'ilūna*
,,	,,	98—101	*Fa idha jā'a wa'du*
Maryam	19	37—40	*Fakhtalaf al ahzābo*
Tā Hā	20	15, 101—109	*Innas sā'ata*
,,	,,	105—112	*Wa yas'alūnaka*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	39—40	*Lau ya'lamo*
Al-Hajj	22	1—2	*Inna zalzalata*
,,	,,	7, 55—56	*Wa annas sā'ata*
Al-Furqān	25	12—14	*Idha ra'at hum*
,,	,,	23—30	*Wa qadimna ilā*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	94—102	*Fa kubkibū fīha*
An-Naml	27	87—90	*Wa yauma yunfqkho*
Ar-Rūm	30	43—44	*Fa aqim wajhaka*
,,	,,	55—57	*Wa yauma taqūmo*
Luqmān	31	34	*Inna allaha*
Al-Ahzāb	33	63	*Yas'aluk annāso*
As-Saba'	34	3, 30	*Wa qālal ladhīna*
Yā Sīn	36	49—53	*Mā yanzurūna*
Az-Zumar	39	67—72	*Wa mā qadar ullaha*
Hā Mīm	41	47	*Ilaihe yuraddu*
Az-Zukhruf	43	66, 85	*Ha yanzorūna*
Ad-Dukhān	44	10—16	*Fartaqib yauma*
Qāf	50	22—44	*Laqad kunta*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	12—13	*Yas'alūna ayyana*
At-Tūr	52	7—16, 44—47	*Inna 'adhāba*
An-Najm	53	56—58	*Hādha nadhīrun*
Al-Qamar	54	1, 6—8	*Iqtarabatis sa'ato*
,,	,,	46—48	*Balis sa'ato*
Ar-Rahmān	55	37—44	*Fa idhan shaqqat*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	1—6	*Idha waqa'atil*
,,	,,	41—48	*Wa ashābush shimal*
Al-Hāqqah	69	1—2, 13—33	*Al-hāqqatu*
Al-Mā'arij	70	8—18, 43—44	*Yauma takūnu*
Al-Muzzammil	73	17—18	*Fakaifa tattaqūna*
Al-Muddaththir	74	8—13	*Fa idha nuqira*
Al-Qiyāmah	75	3—13, 20—30	*Ayahsabul insano*
Al-Insān	76	27	*Inna hā'ulāi*
Al-Mursalāt	77	8—15, 35—50	*Fa idhan nujūmu*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nabā'	78	17—40	*Inna yaumal*
An-Nāzi'āt	79	6—9, 34—46	*Yauma tarjufu*
'Abasa	80	33—42	*Fa idha ja'ate*
At-Takwīr	81	1—14	*Idhaṣh shamsu*
Al-Infitār	82	1—19	*Idhas samā'u*
At-Tatfīf	83	4—17	*Ala yazunnu*
Al-Inshiqāq	84	1—15	*Idhas samā'u*
Al-Gāshiyah	88	1—16	*Hal atāka*
Az-Zilzāl	99	1—8	*Izā zulzilatil*
Al-Qāri'ah	101	1—11	*Al-Qāri'atu*
5. General[1]			
Al-Ā'rāf	7	32, 51	*Qul hiya lilladhīna*
Yūnus	10	10	*Da'wāhum fiha*
Hūd	11	60, 99	*Wa utbi'ū fi*
Ar-Ra'd	13	2	*Allah ulladhi*
Al-Hijr	15	35—38	*Wa inna 'alaika*
An-Nahl	16	111	*Yauma tati*
Bani Isrā'il	17	13—14, 21	*Wa kulla insānin*
,,	,,	58, 62, 71—72	*Wa in min qaryatin*
,,	,,	97—98	*Wa nahshuru hum*
Al-Kahf	18	105—108	*Ulāik alladhīna*
Maryam	19	95	*Wa kullu hum*
Tā Hā	20	124—127	*Wa man a'rada*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	47, 96—103	*Wa nada ul mawazīna*
Al-Hajj	22	9	*Lahū fid duniya*
An-Nūr	24	37	*Rijālun la*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	80, 90—93	*Yauma la*
An-Naml	27	82, 89	*Wa idha waqa'al*
Al-Qasas	28	41—42, 62—64	*Wa ja'alnā hum*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	25	*Thumma yaumal*
Ar-Rūm	30	12—16, 25	*Wa yauma*

1. Also see Judgement, Day of, Life after Death.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
As-Saba'	34	5, 9, 29	*Walladhīna sa'au*
,,	,,	51—52	*Wa lau tara*
Al-Fātir	35	14	*Wa yaumal qiyāmate*
Az-Zumar	39	15, 24, 31	*Qul inn al khāsirīna*
,,	,,	47, 60	*Wa lau anna*
Al-Mū'min	40	9	*Wa man taqis sayyi'āte*
Hā Mīm	41	40	*Inn alladhīna*
Ash-Shūrā	42	45—47	*Wa tarā hum*
Az-Zukhruf	43	61—62, 67	*Wa innahū la'ilmun*
Al-Ahqāf	46	5	*Wa man adallu*
Al-Mujādilah	58	7	*Alam tara*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	3	*Lan tanfa'akum*
Al-Qalam	68	39	*Am lakum aimānun*

Revelation and Prophethood

Al-Baqarah	2	2—3	*Dhālikal kitābu lā raiba*
,,	,,	119	*Innā arsalnāka bil haqqe*
,,	,,	151	*Kamā arsalna fikum*
,,	,,	213	*Kānan nāsu ummatan*
,,	,,	252—253	*Tilka āyātullahe natlūha*
Āli-'Imrān	3	144	*Wa mā muhammadun*
,,	,,	164	*Layad mann allahu*
An-Nisā'	4	105	*Innā anzalna 'ilaika*
,,	,,	113	*Wa anzal allahu*
,,	,,	163	*Innā auhaina 'ilaika*
,,	,,	170	*Yā ayyuhan nāsu*
Al-Mā'idah	5	70	*Yā ayyohar rasūlu*
,,	,,	102	*Mā 'alar rasūle illal balagh*
Al-An'ām	6	19	*Wa ūhiya ilayya hādha*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-An'ām	6	42	*Wa laqad arsalna ila*
,,	,,	48	*Wa mā nursilul mursilīna*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	35	*Yā banī ādama imma*
,,	,,	94	*Wa mā arsalnā fī*
,,	,,	101	*Tilkal qurā naqussu*
,,	,,	158	*Qul ya ayyohan nāsu*
At-Tauba	9	33	*Howalladhi arsala rasūlahū*
,,	,,	128	*Laqad jā'akum rasūl*
Yūnus	10	2	*A kāna linnāse 'ajaban*
,,	,,	47	*Wa likulle ummatin*
,,	,,	103	*Thumma nunajjī rusulna*
Hūd	11	14	*Fa'lamū annama unzila*
,,	,,	17	*Afa man kāna 'ala*
,,	,,	25	*Wa laqad arsalna nūhan*
,,	,,	50	*Wa ila 'ādin akhāhum*
,,	,,	61	*Wa ila thamud akhāhum*
,,	,,	69	*Wa laqad jā'at rusulanā*
,,	,,	77	*Wa lamma jā'at rusulanā*
,,	,,	84	*Wa ila madyana akhāhum*
,,	,,	96	*Wa laqad arsalnā mūsa*
,,	,,	110	*Wa laqad ātaina mūsa*
Yūsuf	12	2	*Inna anzalnāhu qur'ānan*
,,	,,	102	*Dhālika min ambā'il ghaib*

Name Sura	Number Sura	Number Ayāt	Ayāt
Yūsuf	12	109	*Wa mā arsalnā min qablika*
Ar-Ra'd	13	7	*Innama anta mundhirun*
,,	,,	30	*Kadhāliku arsalnāka fī*
,,	,,	38	*Wa laqad arsalnā*
,,	,,	40	*Wa in mā nuriyannaka*
Ibrāhīm	14	1	*Kitābun anzalnāhu ilaika*
,,	,,	4	*Wa mā arsalnā minr rasūl*
,,	,,	9	*Alam ya'tikum naba-'ulladhīna*
Al-Hijr	15	1	*Tilka āyātul kitābe wa*
,,	,,	10	*Wa laqad arsalnā min*
An-Nahl	16	2	*Yunazzilul malā'ikata bir rūh*
,,	,,	36	*Wa laqad ba'athna fi*
,,	,,	43	*Wa mā arsalnā min qablika*
,,	,,	63	*Tallahe laqad arsalnā*
,,	,,	84	*Wa yauma nab'athu min kulle*
,,	,,	89	*Wa nazzalna 'alaikal kitāb*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	2	*Wa ātaina mūsal kitāb*
,,	,,	9	*Inna hādhal qur'āna yahdī*
	,,	15	*Wa mā kunna mu'adhdhibīn*
		55	*Wa laqad faddalna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	89	*Wa laqad sarrafna linnāse*
,,	,,	94—96	*Wa ma mana'annāse*
Al-Kahf	18	54—55	*Wa laqad sarrafna fi*
,,	,,	56	*Wa mā nursilul mursalīna*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	7—9	*Wa mā arsalnāka*
,,	,,	25	*Wa mā arsalnā min*
,,	,,	45	*Qul innamā undhirukum*
,,	,,	51	*Wa laqad ātaina ibrahīm*
,,	,,	73	*Wa auhainā ilaihum*
,,	,,	74	*Wa lūtan ātainahu*
,,	,,	75	*Wa nūhan idh nādā*
,,	,,	79—80	*Wa kullan ātaināhu*
,,	,,	105—106	*Wa laqad katābna*
,,	,,	107—108	*Wa mā arsalnāka illa*
Al-Hajj	22	49	*Qul ya ayyohan nāso*
,,	,,	52—54	*Wa mā arsalnā min*
,,	,,	75	*Allāhu yastafī minal malā'ikati*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	23	*Wa laqad arsalnā nūhan*
,,	,,	42	*Thumma ansha'na mim ba'dihim*
,,	,,	44	*Thumma arsalnā rusulana*
,,	,,	45—46	*Thumma arsalnā mūsa*
,,	,,	49	*Wa laqad ātaina mūsa*
An-Nūr	24	1	*Sūratun anzalnāha wa*
Al-Furqān	25	1	*Tabāraka alladhi nazzala*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Furqān	25	20	*Wa mā arsalnā qablaka*
,,	,,	32—33	*Wa qālal ladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	35	*Wa laqad arsalnā mūsa*
,,	,,	38	*Wa 'ādanwwa thamūd*
,,	,,	51	*Wa lau shi'na laba-'athna*
,,	,,	56—57	*Wa mā arsalnāka illa*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	1	*Tilka āyātul kitābil mubīn*
,,	,,	10	*Wa idh nādā rabbuka*
,,	,,	53	*Wa auhaina ila mūsa*
,,	,,	105—106	*Kadhdhabat qaumu nūh*
,,	,,	123	*Kadhdhabat 'ādu nil mursalīn*
,,	,,	141	*Kadhdhabat thamūdul mursalīn*
,,	,,	160	*Kadhdhabat qaumu lūti nil mursalin*
,,	,,	176	*Kadhdhabat ashābul aikat*
,,	,,	192—196	*Wa innahū latanzīlu*
,,	,,	208—209	*Wa mā ahlakna min*
,,	,,	214	*Wa andhir 'ashīrataka*
An-Naml	27	1	*Tilka āyātul qur'āne*
,,	,,	8—10	*Fa lamma jā'aha nūdiya*
,,		15—16	*Wa laqad ātaina dawūda*
		45	*Wa laqad arsalnā*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayat*	*Ayat*
An-Naml	27	54	*Wa lūtan idh qāla*
Al-Qasas	28	2—3	*Tilka āyātul kitābil mubīn*
,,	,,	7	*Wa auhainā ila umme*
,,	,,	30—32	*Fa lamma ātāha nūdiya*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	14	*Wa laqad arsalna nūhan*
,,	,,	16	*Wa ibrahīma idh qāla*
,,	,,	28	*Wa lūtan idh qāla*
,,	,,	31	*Wa lamma jā'at*
,,	,,	38	*Wa 'ādanwwa thamūd*
,,	,,	45	*Utlu ma ūhiya ilaika*
,,	,,	47	*Wa kadhālika anzalnā*
Ar-Rūm	30	47	*Wa laqad arsalnā min*
Luqmān	31	2—3	*Tilka āyātul kitābil hakīm*
As-Sajdah	32	2	*Tanzilul kitābe la raiba*
,,	,,	23	*Wa laqad ātaina mūsa*
Al-Ahzab	33	45	*Yā ayyohan nabiyyo inna*
As-Saba'	34	28	*Wa mā arsalnāka illa*
,,	,,	34	*Wa mā arsalnā fī*
Al-Fātir	35	23—24	*In anta illa nadhīr*
,,	,,	31—32	*Walladhī auhaina ilaika*
Yā Sīn	36	2—3	*Innaka laminal mursalīn*
As-Sāffāt	37	72	*Wa laqad arsalna fihim*
,,	,,	75	*Wa laqad nādāna nūh*
,,	,,	104—105	*Wa nādaināhu anyya*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
As-Sāffat	37	114	*Wa laqad mananna*
,,	,,	123	*Wa inna ilyasa lamin*
,,	,,	133	*Inna lūtan lamin*
,,	,,	139	*Wa inna yūnusa*
Sād	38	1	*Sād wal qur'āne dhidhdhikr*
,,	,,	12—14	*Kadhdhabat qablahum qaum*
,,	,,	26	*Yā dawūdu inna jā'alnāka*
,,	,,	29	*Kitābun anzalnāhu ilaik*
,,	,,	41	*Wadhkur 'abdana ayyub*
,,	,,	45—47	*Wadhkur 'abdana ibrahim*
,,	,,	65	*Qul innamā anā mundhir*
Az-Zumar	39	2	*Inna anzalna ilaikal kitāb*
Al-Mū'min	40	2	*Tanzīlul kitābe minallahe*
,,	,,	23—24	*Wa laqad arsalnā mūsa*
,,	,,	78	*Wa laqad arsalnā rasulan*
Hā Hīm	41	2—4	*Tanzilum minar Rahman*
,,	,,	6	*Qul innama anā basharun*
,,	,,	14	*Idh jā'ahum urrusulu*
,,	,,	45	*Wa laqad ātaina mūsa*
Ash-Shūra	42	3	*Kadhālika yūhī ilaika*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Ash-Shūra	42	7	*Wa kadhālika auhaina*
,,	,,	13	*Shara'a lakum min*
,,	,,	17	*Allāhulladhi anzalal kitāb*
Az-Zukhruf	43	3—4	*Inna jā'alnāhu qur'ānan*
,,	,,	6—7	*Wa kam arsalnā min*
,,	,,	23	*Wa kadhālika mā arsalnā*
,,	,,	45	*Was'al man arsalnā min*
,,	,,	46	*Wa laqad arsalnā mūsa*
Ad-Dukhān	44	3	*Inna anzalnāhu fī*
,,	,,	23	*Fasre bi'ibādi lailan*
Al-Jāthiya	45	2	*Tanzilul kitābe min allāh*
,,	,,	16—17	*Wa laqad ātaina bani*
Al-Ahqāf	46	2	*Tanzilul kitābe min allāh*
,,	,,	21	*Wadhkur akha 'ād*
Al-Fath	48	8	*Inna arsalnaka shāhidan*
,,	,,	29	*Muhammadun rasūl ullah*
Qāf	50	2	*Bal 'ajibū an jā'ahum*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	24	*Hal atāka hadithu*
,,	,,	31	*Qāla fāmā khatbukum*
,,	,,	38	*Wa fī mūsa idh*
,,	,,	43	*Wa fī thamūda idh*
,,	,,	52	*Kadhālika mā atalladhina*
At-Tūr	52	29	*Fa dhakkir famā anta*
An-Najm	53	2—4	*Wa mā dalla sāhibukum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Najm	53	56	*Hādhā nadhīrum minan nudhur*
Al-Qamar	54	4—5	*Wa laqad jā'akum min*
,,	,,	9	*Kadhdhabat qablahum qaum*
,,	,,	23	*Kadhdhabat thamūdu binnudhur*
,,	,,	33	,, *qaumu lūtin* ,,
,,	,,	41	*Wa laqad jā'a āla fir'aun*
Al-Wāqi'āh	56	80	*Tanzilum minr rabbil 'alamīn*
Al-Hadīd	57	25	*Laqad arsalna rusulana*
,,	,,	26—27	*Wa laqad arsalnā nūhan*
As-Saff	61	6	*Wa idh qāla īsabnu Maryam*
,,	,,	9	*Howalladhi arsala rasūlahū*
Al-Jumu'ah	62	2	*Howalladhi ba'atha fil ummiyyin*

Reward (Ajr)

1. Great Reward for Believers

Al-Baqarah	2	62	*Innal ladhīna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	57	*Wa ammal ladhīna*
,,	,,	199	*Wa inna min*
An-Nisā'	4	146, 162	*Ill alladhīna*
,,	,,	173	*Fa ammal ladhina*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	9	*Inna hādhal qur'āna*
Al-Kahf	18	2	*Qayyimūn li yundhira*
Al-Fāṭir	35	7	*Walladhīna āmanū*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Hā Mīm	41	8	*Innal ladhīna*
Mohammad	47	36	*Falā tahinū*
Al-Fath	48	29	*Wa'ad allaho*
Al-Hadīd	57	7, 19	*Falladhīna āmanū*
,,	,,	27	*Fa ātain alladhīna*
Al-Qalam	68	3—4	*Wa inna laka*
Al-Inshiqāq	84	25	*Ill alladhīna*
At-Tīn	95	6	,, ,,

2. Who Deserve Good Reward

Al-Baqarah	2	112, 177	*Balā man aslama*
Āli-'Imrān	3	172, 179	*Alladhīn astajabū*
Al-Mā'idah	5	9	*Wa'ad allaho*
Hūd	11	11	*Ill alladhīna*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	58	*Walladhīna āmanū*
Ar-Rūm	30	44—45	*Wa man 'amila*
As-Sajdah	32	17	*Jazā'um bima*
Al-Ahzāb	33	24	*Li yajzī yallaho*
As-Saba'	34	4, 17	,, ,, *yalladhīna*
Yā Sīn	36	11, 54	*Fa bash-shirho*
Az-Zumar	39	74	*Wa qālul hamdo*
Al-Mū'min	40	40	*Wa man 'amila*
As-Shūrā	42	40	*Faman 'afa wa aslaha*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	22	*Wa li tujzā kullo*
Al-Fath	48	10	*Wa man aufā*
Al-Hujurāt	49	3	*Innal ladhīna*
An-Najm	53	41	*Thumma yujzā*
Ar-Rahmān	55	60	*Hal jaza'ul ihsāne*
Al-Hadīd	57	18	*Inn al mussaddiqīna*
At-Taghābun	64	15	*Wallaho 'indahū*
Al-Mulk	67	12	*Innal ladhīna*

Name Sura	Number Sura	Number Ayāt	Ayāt
3. Deeds Worthy of Good Reward			
Al-Baqarah	2	110	*Wa aqīmus salāta*
„	„	274—277	*Alladhīna yunfiqūna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	134—136	„ „
An-Nahl	16	97	*Man 'amila*
Az-Zumar	39	33—35	*Walladhi jā'a*
Hā Mīm	41	8	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Muzzammil	73	20	*Wa aqīmus salāt*
4. General[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	262, 272	*Alladhīna yunfiqūna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	171	*Yastabshirūna*
An-Nisā'	4	40, 67, 74	*Inn allāha*
„	„	95, 100, 114	*Wa faddal allāho*
Al-A'rāf	7	170	*Walladhīna yomassikūna*
Al-Anfāl	8	28	*Wa ann allaha*
At-Tauba	9	20—22, 120	*Alladhīna āmanū*
Hūd	11	115	*Wasbir fa innallāha*
Yūsuf	12	56—57, 90	*Nusību birahmatina*
An-Nahl	16	41, 96	*Walladhīna hajarū*
Al-Kahf	18	30	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Qasas	28	54, 84	*Ulāika yū'tauna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	35, 44	*A'addallaho lahum*
Al-Fātir	35	30	*Li yowaffiyahum*
Az-Zumar	39	10	*Lilladhīna ahsanū*
Al-Fath	48	16	*Fa in tutī'ū*
Al-Hadīd	57	11	*Man dhalladhi*
At-Talāq	65	5	*Wa man yatta qillāha*

1. Also see Good Deeds.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Ridā Allah			
Al-Baqarah	2	207	*Wa minan nāse*
,,	,,	265	*Wa mathalul ladhīna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	15	*Wa ridwānum min*
,,	,,	162	*Afa manittaba'a*
,,	,,	174	*Wattaba'ū ridwān*
An-Nisā'	4	114	*Wa manyyaf'al*
Al-Mā'idah	5	119	*Lahum jannātun*
At-Tauba	9	21, 72	*Yubash shiru hum*
,,	,,	100	*Walladhīnattaba'ū hum*
,,	,,	109	*Afa man assasa*
Al-Fath	48	18	*Laqad radi allaho*
Al-Hadīd	57	20	*Wa maghfiratun min*
Al-Mujadilah	58	22	*Wa udkhiluhum jannātin*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	1	*Ya ayyo halladhīna*
At-Tahrīm	66	1	*Ya ayyo hannabiyyo*
Al-Bayyinah	98	8	*Innal ladhīna*
Rights of Individuals[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	188	*Wa la takolū*
An-Nisā'	4	2—3	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	10	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	29	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-A'rāf	7	85	*Fa auful kaila*
Al-Anfāl	8	27	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	31—37	*Wa lā taqtolū*
An-Nūr	24	22—23	*Wa lā yatale*
Luqmān	31	18—19	*Wa lā tosa'irr*
Al-Falaq	113	5	*Wa min sharre*

1. Also see Huqūq-ul-'Ibād and Islamic State.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Rights of Relatives[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	83, 177	*Wa idh akhadhna*
,,	,,	180, 215	*Kutiba 'alaikum*
An-Nisā'	4	8, 33	*Wa idha hadaral*
,,	,,	36, 135	*Wa'bud ullāha*
Al-An'ām	6	152	*Wa lā taqrabū*
Al-Anfāl	8	41	*Wa 'lamū innama*
At-Tauba	9	113	*Mā kāna linnābiyye*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	26	*Wa āte dhal-qurbā*
An-Nūr	24	22	*Wa la yatale*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	214	*Wa andhir 'ashirat*
Ar-Rūm	30	38	*Fa āte dhal qurbā*
Al-Fātir	35	18	*Wa lā tadhiro*
Ash-Shūrā	42	23	*Dhālik alladhi*
Al-Hashr	59	7	*Ma afā allāho*
Sajdah Talāwat			
Al-A'rāf	7	206	*Innal ladhīna*
Ar-Ra'd	13	15	*Wa lillāhe*
An-Nahl	16	49	,, ,,
Banī Isrā'īl	17	107—109	*Innal ladhīna*
Maryam	19	58	*Ulāik alladhīna*
Al-Hajj	22	18	*Alam tara*
,,	,,	77	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Furqān	25	60	*Wa idh qīla*
An-Naml	27	26	*Allāho lā ilāha*
As-Sajdah	32	15	*Innama yū'mino*
Hā Mīm	41	38	*Fa inis takbarū*
An-Najm	53	62	*Fasjudū lillahe*
Al-Inshiqāq	84	21	*Wa idha quriya*
Al-'Alaq	96	19	*Kalla la toti'ho*

1. Also see Huqūq-ul-'Ibād and Zakāt.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*

Salāt

1. Commandment to Establish it

Al-Baqarah	2	43, 83, 110	*Wa aqīmus salāt*
Tā Hā	20	14	*Innani anallāho*
Al-Hajj	22	78	*Fa aqimus salāt*
Ar-Rūm	30	31	*Wa ,, ,,*
Luqmān	31	17	*Yābunayya aqimis salāt*
Al-Ahzāb	33	33	*Wa aqimnas salāt*
Al-Fātir	35	18	*Wa aqāmus salat*
Qāf	50	39—40	*Fasbir 'ala ma*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	96	*Fasabbih bi isme*
Al-Mujādilah	58	13	*Fa aqīmus salāt*
Al-Jumu'ah	62	2—10	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Muzzammil	73	20	*Wa aqīmus salāt*
Al-Bayyinah	98	5	*Wa yuqīmus salāt*
Al-Kauthur	108	2	*Fa salle lirabbika*

2. Believers always Establish it

Al-Baqarah	2	3	*Alladhīna yu'minūn*
Al-Anfāl	8	3—4	*,, yoqīmūnas*
At-Tauba	9	18	*Wa aqāmas salāt*
,,	,,	71	*Wa yuqīmūnas*
Ar-Ra'd	13	22	*Walladhīna sabarū*
Al-Hajj	22	35	*Alladhīna idha*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	2—9	*Alladhīna hum*
An-Nūr	24	37	*Wa iqāmis satāt*
An-Naml	27	3	*Alladhīna yoqimūnas*
Luqmān	31	4	*,, ,,*
Ash-Shūrā	42	38	*Walladhīna astajabū*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	23—34	*Alladhīna hum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
3. All Apostles were Commanded to Establish it			
Yūnus	10	87	*Wa auhaina*
Ibrāhīm	14	40	*Rabbij'alni*
Maryam	19	31	*Wa ausāni bissalāt*
,,	,,	55	*Wa kāna yamoro*
Tā Hā	20	14	*Innani anallāho*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	73	*Wa ja'alnāhum*
4. Its Significance and Moral and Spiritual Benefits			
At-Tauba	9	5, 11	*Fa in tābū wa*
Yūnus	10	87	*Wa auhaina ilā*
Hūd	11	87	*Qālū yā shoaibo*
,,	,,	114	*Wa aqimis salāt*
Al-Hijr	15	98—99	*Fasabbih bihamde*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	78	*Aqimis salāta*
Maryam	19	59	*Fa khalafa mim*
Tā Hā	20	14	*Innani anallāho*
,,	,,	130—132	*Fasbir 'alā*
Al-Hajj	22	41	*Alladhīna in*
An-Nūr	24	55—56	*Wa 'adallāho*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	45	*Utlo mā ūhiya*
Ar-Rūm	30	31	*Wattaqū ho wa*
Al-Fātir	35	29	*Innal ladhīna*
5. Times of Salat			
Hūd	11	114	*Wa aqimis salāt*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	78—79	*Aqimis salāt*
Tā Hā	20	130	*Fasbir 'alā*
An-Nūr	24	58	*Min qable salātil*
Ar-Rūm	30	17—18	*Fa subhān allāh*
Al-Mū'min	40	55	*Fasbir inna*
Qāf	50	39—40	*Fasbir 'alā*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
6. General			
Al-Baqarah	2	45—46	*Wasta'īnū bissabre*
,,	,,	144—150	*Qad narā*
,,	,,	238—239	*Hāfizū 'ala*
An-Nisā'	4	43	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	101—103	*Wa idha darabtum*
,,	,,	142—143	*Wa idh qāmū*
Al-Mā'idah	5	6	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	91	*Innama yurīdo*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	170	*Walladhīna yumassikūna*
,,	,,	204	*Wa idha quri'al*
At-Tauba	9	54	*Wa mā mana'ahum*
,,	,,	84	*Wa lā tusalle 'ala*
Ibrāhīm	14	31	*Qul li'ibādi*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	110	*Wa lā tajhar*
Tā Hā	20	12	*Inni ana rabbuka*
Al-Ahzāb	33	56	*Inna allāha wa*
Al-Muddaththir	74	43	*Qālū lam naku*
Al-Mā'ūn	107	5	*Alladhīna hum*
Salat in Journey and Tayyammum			
An-Nisā'	4	43	*Yā ayyo halladhina*
,,	,,	101—103	*Wa idh darabtum*
Al-Mā'idah	5	6	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Satan (Shaitān)			
1. He is an Open Enemy of Man			
Al-Baqarah	2	36, 102	*Fa azalla huma*
,,	,,	168, 208	*Wa la tattabi'ū*
An-Nisā'	4	60, 120	*Wa yurīd ush-shaitān*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-An'ām	6	43, 142	*Wa zayyana lahum*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	20—22	*Fa waswasa lahuma*
„	„	27, 175	*Yā banī ādama*
Al-Anfāl	8	48	*Wa idh zayyana*
Yūsuf	12	5	*Innash shaitāna*
Ibrāhīm	14	22	*Wa qāl ash shaitāno*
An-Nahl	16	63	*Fa zayyana lahum*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	53, 64	*Innash shaitāna*
Tā Hā	20	120	*Fa waswasa ilaihe*
An-Nūr	24	21	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Furqān	25	29	*Wa kana shaitāno*
An-Naml	27	24	*Wa zayyana lahum*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	38	„ „ „
Luqmān	31	21	*Awa lau kana*
Al-Fātir	35	6	*Inn ash shaitāna*
Yā Sīn	36	60	*Alam ā'had ilaikum*
Sād	38	41	*Wadhkur 'abdana*
Az-Zukhruf	43	62	*Wa lā yasuddannakum*
Mohammad	47	25	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Mujādilah	48	19	*Istahwadha 'alaihim*
Al-Hashr	59	16	*Ka mathalish shaitan*

2. General

Al-Baqarah	2	268, 275	*Ash shaitāno*
Āli-'Imrān	3	36, 155	*Wa inni u'īdhoha*
„	„	175	*Innama dhālikum*
An-Nisā'	4	38, 76	*Walladhīna yunfiqūna*
„	„	83, 117—119	*Wa lau la fadl*
Al-Mā'idah	5	90—91	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-An'ām	6	68, 71	*Wa idh r'aita*
„	„	112, 121	*Wa ka dhālika*
Al-A'rāf	7	30, 200—201	*Fariqun hadā*
Al-Anfāl	8	11	*Idh yu ghash shīkum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Hijr	15	17	*Wa hafiznāha min*
An-Nahl	16	98	*Fa idha qar'atal*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	27	*Innal mubadhdhirīna*
Maryam	19	44—45	*Yā abate la*
,,	,,	68, 83	*Fawa rabbika*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	82	*Wa minash shaitān*
Al-Hajj	22	3, 52—53	*Wa minan nāse*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	97	*Wa qulr rabbe*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	210—212	*Wa ma tanzzalat*
As-Sāffāt	37	7	*Wa hifzum min*
Sād	38	37—38	*Wash shayātīna*
Hā Mīm	41	36	*Wa imma yanzaghannaka*
Az-Zukhruf	43	36	*Wa man ya'sho*
Qāf	50	24—27	*Alqiya fi jahannam*
Al-Mujādilah	58	10	*Innaman najwā*
Al-Mulk	67	5	*Wa laqad zayyanna*
At-Takwīr	81	25	*Wa ma howa*
An-Nās	114	4—6	*Min sharril*

Sexual Relationship

1. God Created Man in Pairs[1]

An-Nisā'	4	1	*Ya ayyo hannāso*
Al-A'rāf	7	189	*Howalladhi*
An-Nahl	16	72	*Wallaho ja'ala*
Ar-Rūm	30	21	*Wa min āyātihī*
Al-Fātir	35	11	*Wallaho khalaqakum*
Yā Sīn	36	36	*Subhān alladhi*
Az-Zumar	39	6	*Khalaqakum min*
Ash-Shūrā	42	11	*Ja'ala lakum*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	49	*Wa min kulle*

1. Also see Biology, Islāmic Law and Matrimonial Life.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Najm	53	45	*Wa annahū khalaq*
Al-Qiyāmah	75	39	*Fa ja'ala minho*
An-Nabā'	78	8	*Wā khalaqnā kum*

2. Nature and Code of Sexual Relationship[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	187	*Uhilla lakum*
,,	,,	222—223	*Wa yas'alūnaka*
,,	,,	226	*Lilladhīna yū'lūna*
An-Nisā'	4	129	*Wa lan tastatī'ū*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	5—7	*Walladhīna hum*

Shahadah

1. Meaning Testimony

Al-Baqarah	2	23, 133	*Wa in kuntum*
,,	,,	140	*Wa man azlamo*
,,	,,	282—283	*Was tashhidū*
Āli-'Imrān	3	99	*Qul yā ahlal*
An-Nisā'	4	6, 15, 41	*Fa idha dafa'tum*
,,	,,	79, 135	*Wa arsalnā ka*
,,	,,	159, 166	*Wa in min*
Al-Mā'idah	5	8, 44 106—107, 117	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-An'ām	6	16, 144—150	*Qul ayyo shai'in*
Yūnus	10	29, 46	*Fa kafā billahe*
Ar-Ra'd	13	43	*Qul kafā billahe*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	96	,, ,, ,,
An-Nūr	24	4—6, 13	*Walladhīna yarmūna*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	52	*Qul kafā billahe*
Al-Ahqāf	46	8	*Kafā bihī*
At-Talāq	65	2	*Fa idha balaghna*

1. Also see Manners, Marriage, Talāq and Woman.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	33	*Walladhīna hum*
Al-'Adiyāt	100	7	*Wa innahū 'alā*

2. All Apostles will Appear as Witnesses against their People

An-Nisā'	4	41	*Fa kaifa idha*
,,	,,	159	*Wa yaumal qiyāmate*
An-Nahl	16	89	*Wa yauma nab'atho*
Al-Hajj	22	78	*Howa sammākum*
Al-Qasas	28	75	*Wa naza'na min*
Al-Ahzāb	33	45—46	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*
Yā Sīn	36	65	*Al-yauma nakhtimo*
Az-Zumar	39	69	*Wa ashraqatil arda*
Al-Mū'min	40	51—52	*Inna la aansuro*
Hā Mīm	41	20—23	*Hātta idha ma*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	29	*Hādha kitābuna*
Al-Fath	48	8	*Inna arsalnā ka*
Qāf	50	21	*Wa jā'at kullo*
Al-Muzzammil	73	15	*Innā arsalna*

3. General

Al-Fātihah	1	6—7	*Ihde nas sirāt*
Al-Baqarah	2	143, 154	*Wa ka dhālika*
Āli-'Imrān	3	140—142	*Wa tilkal ayyāmo*
,,	,,	157—159	*Wa la'in qutiltum*
,,	,,	169—171	*Wa lā tahsabann*
Al-Mā'idah	5	8, 69	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-An'ām	6	73	*Wa howalladhi*
At-Tauba	9	94, 105	*Wa sa yarallāho*
Ar-Ra'd	13	9	*'Ālimul ghaibe*
Al-Hajj	22	58—59, 78	*Walladhīna hajarū*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	92	*'Ālimil ghaibe*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
As-Sajdah	32	6	*Dhālika 'ālimul*
Az-Zumar	39	46	*Qulil lāhumma*
Al-Hadīd	57	19	*Walladhīna āmanū*
Al-Hashr	59	22	*Howallāh ulladhi*
Al-Jum'ah	62	8	*Qul innal maut*
At-Taghābun	64	18	*'Ālimul ghaib*
Shari'at			
Al-Mā'idah	5	48	*Likullin ja'alna minkum*
Ash-Shūrā	42	14	*Shara'a lakum min*
„	„	21	*Am lahum shurakā'u*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	18	*Thumma ja'alnāka 'alā*
Ships			
Al-Baqarah	2	164	*Inna fi khqlaq*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	64	*Fa kadhdhabūho*
Yūnus	10	22, 73	*Howalladhi*
Hūd	11	37—42	*Wasna'il fulka*
Ibrāhīm	14	32	*Wa sakhkhara lakum*
An-Nahl	16	14	*Wa taral fulka*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	66	*Rabbukum ulladhi*
Al-Hajj	22	65	*Alam tara*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	22, 28	*Wa 'alaiha wa*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	119	*Fa anjainā ho*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	65	*Fa idha rakibū*
Ar-Rūm	30	46	*Wa min āyātihī*
Luqmān	31	31	*Alam tara*
Al-Fātir	35	12	*Wa taral fulka*
Yā Sīn	36	41	*Wa āyātun lahum*
As-Sāffāt	37	140	*Idh abaqa*
Al-Mū'min	40	80	*Wa lakum fīha*
Ash-Shūrā	42	32	*Wa min āyātihī*
Az-Zukhruf	43	12	*Walladhi khalaq*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	12	*Allāh ulladhi*
Al-Qamar	54	13—14	*Wa hamalnā ho*
Ar-Rahmān	55	24	*Wa lahul jawaril*
Al-Hāqqah	69	11	*Inna lamma taghal*

Shirk

1. Its Nature

Al-Ā'rāf	7	190—198	*Fa lamma ātāhuma*
At-Tauba	9	30—32	*Dhālika qauluhum*
Yūnus	10	18, 105—107	*Wa ya'bodūna min*
Ibrāhīm	14	22, 30	*Wa qal ash-shaitāno*
Al-Hijr	15	96	*Alladhīna yaj'alūna*
An-Nahl	16	72—76	*Afa bil batili*
,,	,,	84—87	*Wa yauma nab'atho*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	46	*Wa ja'alna 'alā*
,,	,,	56—57	*Qul id' ulladhīna*
Al-Kahf	18	36—44	*Wa ma azunnus*
,,	,,	52—53	*Wa yauma yaqūlo*
,,	,,	103—106	*Qul hal nunabbi'ukum*
Maryam	19	42—44	*Idh qālali abīhai*
Al-Hajj	22	11—13	*Wa minan nāse*
An-Najm	53	23	*In hiya illa*
Al-Jinn	72	6	*Wa annahū kāna*

2. Arguments against it

Al-An'ām	6	91	*Wa ma qadar ullaha*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	71, 148—152	*Atujādilū nanī fī*
Yūnus	10	22—23, 31—36	*Howalladhi*
,,	,,	66—69	*Ala inna lillāhe*
Hūd	11	14, 61	*Fa illam yastajibū*
,,	,,	101, 109	*Wa ma zalamnāhum*

Name Sura	Number Sura	Number Ayāt	Ayāt
Yusuf	12	37—40	*Inni tarakto*
„	„	108—109	*Qul hādhihī sabīli*
Ar-Ra'd	13	14—16	*Lahū da'watūl haqq*
„	„	31—33	*Afalam ya'isilladhīna*
An-Nahl	16	1—9, 17—23	*Atā amrullāhe*
„	„	35—37, 51—60	*Wa qāl alladhīna*
„	„	70—75	*Wallāho khalaqakum*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	39—43	*Wa lā taj'al*
„	„	66—71, 111	*Rabbukum ulladhi*
Al-Kahf	18	50—53	*Afa tattakhidhūna hū*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	19—25, 66—67	*Wa lahū man*
Al-Hajj	22	71—74	*Wa ya'budūna min*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	78—93	*Wa howalladhi*
Al-Furqān	25	3, 55	*Wattakhadhū min*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	70—77	*Idh qāla li abīhe*
An-Naml	27	59—66, 91—93	*Allaho khairun*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	16—18, 25	*Idh qala liqaume*
„	„	41—43, 65—68	*Mathalul ladhīna*
Ar-Rūm	30	27—30, 32—37	*Wa howallādhi*
„	„	40—44	*Allāh ulladhi*
Luqmān	31	10—11, 25—32	*Khalaqas samāwāte*
As-Saba'	34	22—27, 43—47	*Qulid ulladhīna*
Al-Fātir	35	1—3, 12—17	*Al-hamdu lillāhe*
„	„	40—41	*Qul ara aitum*
Yā Sīn	36	22—25	*Wa ma liya la*
As-Sāffāt	37	95—98, 125—127	*Qāla a ta'budūna*
„	„	155—166	*Afa lā tadhakkarūna*
Az-Zumar	39	8, 43—44	*Wa idh massal*
„	„	65—67	*Wa laqad ūhiya*
Al-Mū'min	40	20—21, 39—43	*Wallāho yaqdī*
„	„	67—68	*Howalladhi*
Ash-Shūra	42	49—50	*Lillāhe mulkus*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Az-Zukhruf	43	26—28, 84—89	*Wa idh qāla*
Ad-Dukhān	44	7—16	*Rabbis samāwāte*
Al-Ahqāf	46	4—6, 27—28	*Qul ara aitum*
An-Najm	53	23	*In hiya illa*
Al-Mulk	67	15—24	*Howalladhi*
Al-Qalam	68	41—43	*Am lahum shurakāu*
Nūh	71	13—20	*Mā lakum la*
Al-Jinn	72	3	*Wa annahū ta'ālā*
Al-Bayyinah	98	5	*Wama umirū illa*
At-Tauhīd	112	1—4	*Qul howalladhi*

3. General[1]

Al-Ā'rāf	7	33, 138—139	*Wa an tushrikū*
,,	,,	148—152	*Wattakhadha qaamo*
At-Tauba	9	14, 17	*Qātilūhum*
Yūnus	10	28, 36, 66	*Wa yauma nahshuro*
Hūd	11	50, 62	*Qala yā qaume*
Yūsuf	12	106—107	*Wa ma yu'mino*
An-Nahl	16	20—21	*Walladhīna yad'ūna*
,,	,,	27—28, 100	*Thumma yaumal*
Al-Kahf	18	20—21	*Innahum in*
Maryam	19	86	*Wa nasūqul*
Tā-Hā	20	86—98	*Fa raja'a mūsā*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	98	*Innakum wa ma*
Al-Hajj	22	30—32, 62	*Dhālika wa man*
Al-Furqān	25	43—44	*Ara aita manit takh adha*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	93—102, 200—208	*Min dūn illah*
An-Naml	27	24—25	*Wajad tuha wa*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	8—10	*Wa wassainal insān*

1. Also see 'Adhāb Ullah, Atheism and Polytheism.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Luqmān	31	13—15	*Wa idh qāla*
As-Saba'	34	42	*Fal yauma la*
Yā Sīn	36	73—75	*Wa lahum fīha*
As-Sāffāt	37	4, 23—24	*Inna ilāhakum*
Az-Zumar	39	3, 29—30	*Alā lillāhid dīno*
Al-Mū'min	40	11—12	*Qālū rabbana*
Ash-Shūrā	42	4—9, 21	*Lahū ma fissamāwāt*
Az-Zukhruf	43	15—17	*Wa ja'alū lahū*
,,	,,	21—22, 67	*Am ātaināhum*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	23	*Afa ra aita*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	51	*Wa lā taj'alū*
At-Tūr	52	43—47	*Am lahum ilāhun*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	12	*An lā yushrikna*

Shukr (Gratefulness)

1. God is Generous that men may be grateful

Al-Anfāl	8	26	*Wa razaqakum min*
Ibrahīm	14	37	*Warzuq hum min*
An-Nahl	16	14, 78	*Wa howalladhi*
Al-Hajj	22	36	*Kadhālika sakhkharnāha*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	78	*Wa howalladhi*
Al-Qasas	28	73	*Wa min rahmatihi*
Ar-Rūm	30	46	*Wa min āyātihi*
Al-Fātir	35	12	*Wa min kullin*
Yā Sīn	36	35, 37	*Li yakolū min*
Al-Insān	76	3	*Inna hadainā ho*

2. Man is very Ungrateful

Al-Baqarah	2	243	*Inn allāha ladhū*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	10, 17	*Wa laqad*
Yūnus	10	60	*Inn allāha ladhū*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Yūsuf	12	38	*Dhālika min*
An-Naml	27	73	*Wa inna rabbaka*
As-Sajdah	32	9	*Qalīlum ma*
Al-Mū'min	40	61	*Inn allāha ladhū*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	70	*Fa lau lā tashkorūn*
Al-Mulk	67	23	*Qul howalladhi*

3. General

Al-Baqarah	2	51—56, 152	*Wa idh wā'adna*
,,	,,	172, 185	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	123	*Fattaq ullāha*
,,	,,	144—145	*Wa sa yajzillāho*
An-Nisā'	4	147	*Mā yaf'alullāho*
Al-Mā'idah	5	6, 89	*Mā yurīd ullāho*
Al-An'ām	6	53	*Alais allāho*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	58, 144	*Kadhālika nusarriful*
Ibrāhīm	14	5, 7	*Inna fī dhālika*
An-Nahl	16	14, 78	*Wa howalladhi*
,,	,,	114	*Fa kulū mimma*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	80	*Fa hal antum*
Al-Furqān	25	62	*Wa howalladhi*
An-Naml	27	19, 40	*Wa qāla rabbe*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	17	*Innal ladhīna*
Luqmān	31	12—14, 31	*Wa laqad ātaina*
As-Saba'	34	13—15, 19	*I'malū āla dāwūda*
Az-Zumar	39	7, 66	*In takfurū*
Ash-Shūrā	42	33	*Inna fī dhālika*
Al-Ahqāf	46	15	*Qāla rabbe auzai'nī*
Al-Qamar	54	35	*Ka dhālika*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Sin (ithm, dhunūb)			
1. Great sin in Islam			
Al-Baqarah	2	85, 188	*Tazāharuna 'alaihim*
,,	,,	209, 219	*Wa idha qīla*
,,	,,	283, 286	*Wa man yaktumha*
An-Nisā'	4	20, 48—50	*A ta'khudhūna hū*
,,	,,	111—112	*Wa man yaksib*
Al-Mā'idah	5	2, 29	*Wa lā ta'āwanū*
,,	,,	62—63, 106	*Wa tarā kathīrun*
Al-An'ām	6	120	*Wadharū zāhiral*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	31—33	*Yā banī ādama*
,,	,,	77—79	*Fa 'aqarun nāqata*
,,	,,	163—166	*Was'alhum 'anil*
Al-Anfāl	8	25	*Wattaqū fitnatun*
An-Nūr	24	2, 6—12	*Az zāniyato*
Al-Furqān	25	68—69	*Walladhīna lā*
Al-Ahzāb	33	58	*Walladhīna yū'dhūna*
Ash-Shūrā	42	37	*Walladhīna yajtanibūna*
Al-'Ankabūt	49	12	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
2. General			
Al-Baqarah	2	173, 181—182	*Innama harrama*
Āli-'Imrān	3	11, 16, 31	*Fa akhadhakum ullāho*
,,	,,	135, 147	*Walladhīna idha*
,,	,,	178, 193	*Wa lā yahsabanna*
An-Nisā'	4	107	*Innallāha la*
Al-Mā'idah	5	3, 18	*Hurrimat 'alaikum*
,,	,,	49, 106	*Fa in tawallau*
Al-An'ām	6	1	*Fa ahlaknāhum*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	100	*Awa lam yahde*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Anfāl	8	52—54	*Fa akhadhahum ullāh*
Yūsuf	12	97	*Qālū yā abāna*
Ibrāhīm	14	10	*Qālat rusuluhum*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	17	*Wa kam ahlakna*
Al-Furqān	25	58	*Wa tawakkal 'alal*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	222	*Tanazzalo 'alā*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	40	*Fa kullun akhadhna*
Al-Ahzab	33	71	*Yuslih lakum*
Az-Zumar	39	53	*Innallāha yaghfiru*
Al-Mū'min	40	11, 21	*Qālū rabbana*
"	"	55	*Fasbir inn*
Ad-Dukhān	44	43—44	*Inna shajarata*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	7	*Wailun li kulle*
Al-Ahqāf	46	31	*Yā qaumana ajībū*
Mohammad	47	19	*Fa'lam annahū*
Al-Fath	48	·2	*Lī yaghfira laka*
An-Najm	53	32	*Alladhīna yajtanibūna*
Al-Mujādilah	58	8—9	*Alam tara*
As-Saff	61	12	*Yaghfir lakum*
Al-Mulk	67	11	*Fa 'tarafu bidhambihim*
Al-Qalam	68	10—12	*Wa la tuti' kulla*
Nūh	71	4	*Yaghfir lakum*
Al-Insān	76	24	*Fasbir lihukme*
At-Tatfīf	83	11—12	*Alladhīna yokadhdhibūna*
Ash-Shams	91	14	*Fa kadhdhabū ho*

Sirat al-Mustaqim (Straight Path)

1. Allah Leads to it

Al-Baqarāh	2	142, 213	*Yahdi man*
Āli-'Imrān	3	101	*Wa kaifa takfurūna*
An-Nisā'	4	68, 175	*Wa la hadaināhum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mā'idah	5	12	*Faman kafara*
Al-An'ām	6	39, 153	*Wa manyyaṣha'*
Yūnus	10	25	*Wallāho yad'ū*
An-Nūr	24	46	*Wallāho yahdi*
Ash-Shūrā	42	52	*Wa innaka latahdi*

2. It is the Way of the Apostles

Āli-'Imrān	3	103	*Wa'tasimū bihabl*
Al-An'ām	6	87, 126	*Wa min ābā'ihim*
,,	,,	161	*Qul innani hadāni*
Hūd	11	56	*Inni tawakkalto*
Ibrāhīm	14	1	*Bi idhne rabbihim*
Al-Hijr	15	41	*Qāla hādha sirātun*
An-Nahl	16	121	*Ijtabāhu wa*
Maryam	19	43	*Yā abate inni*
Al-Hajj	22	24, 54	*Wa hudū ilattayyibe*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	73	*Wa innaka*
As-Saba'	34	6	*Wa yaral ladhīna*
Yā Sīn	36	4	*'Alā sirātin*
As-Sāffāt	37	118	*Wa hadainā huma*
Ash-Shūrā	42	52	*Wa innaka latahdi*
Az-Zukhruf	43	43, 61	*Innaka 'alā*
Al-Fath	48	2, 20	*Liyaghfira laka*

3. General

Al-Fātihah	1	6—7	*Ihde nassirāt*
Āli-'Imrān	3	51	*Alam tara*
Al-Mā'idah	5	16	*Yahdi bihillāho*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	16	*Qāla fabima*
An-Nahl	16	76	*Wa man yamoro*
Maryam	19	36	*Wa innallāha*
Tā Hā	20	135	*Qul kullun*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	74	*Wa innal ladhīna*
Yā Sīn	36	61	*Hādha sirātun*
As-Sāffāt	37	23	*Min dūnillāhe*
Ash-Shūrā	42	53	*Sirāt illāhe*
Az-Zukhruf	43	64	*Innallaha*
Al-Mulk	67	22	*Afa man yamshī*

Social Principle, General

Al-Baqarah	2	168—170	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
,,	,,	174—176	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	213, 253	*Kānan nāso*
Āli-'Imrān	3	19, 105	*Innad-dīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	106—111	*Mā ja'al allāho*
Al-An'ām	6	123	*Wa ka dhālika*
,,	,,	153, 159	*Wa anna hādha*
Al-Ā'raf	7	28	*Wa idha fa'alū*
,,	,,	199—201	*Khudhil 'afwa*
Al-Anfāl	8	25, 53	*Wattaqū fitnatun*
At-Tauba	9	31—34	*Ittakhadhū ahbarahum*
Yūsuf	12	56	*Wa ka dhālika*
Ar-Ra'd	13	11	*Inn allāha*
,,	,,	17—18	*Kadhālika yadrib ullāho*
An-Nahl	16	30	*Wa qīla lilladhīna*
,,	,,	41—42	*Walladhīna hājarū*
Bani Isrā'il	17	16, 36	*Wa idha aradna*
,,	,,	53, 81	*Wa qul li'ibādi*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	18, 105	*Bal naqdhifo*
Al-Hajj	22	41	*Alladhīna in*
Al-Mū'minūn	23	97—98	*Wa qul rabbe*
An-Nūr	24	11—19	*Inn alladhīna*
,,	,,	55	*Wa 'ad allāha*
Al-Furqān	25	43	*Ara aita*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Naml	27	34—35	*Qālu innal mulūka*
Ar-Rūm	30	30—32	*Fa aqim wajhaka*
Luqmān	31	21	*Wa idha qīla*
As-Saba'	34	43	*Wa idhā tutlā*
,,	,,	48—49	*Qul inna rabbi*
Hā Mīm	41	34—36	*Wa la tastawil*
Ash-Shūrā	42	14—15	*Wa ma tafarraqū*
Az-Zukhruf	43	22—24	*Bal qālū inna*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	17—18	*Wa ātainā hum*
,,	,,	23	*Afara aita*
Al-Hujurāt	49	6, 12	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Qalam	68	10—12	*Wa la tuti'*

Social Responsibility

1. Invitation to Good

Al-Baqarah	2	148	*Wa li kulle*
,,	,,	178	*Fa man 'ufiya*
,,	,,	234	*Fa idha balaghna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	104	*Wal takum minkum*
,,	,,	110	*Kuntum khaira*
Al-Mā'idah	5	51	*Wa lākin liyab luwakum*
,,	,,	81—82	*Lu'in alladhīna*
At-Tauba	9	67	*Al-munāfiqūna*
,,	,,	71	*Al-mū'minūna*
Al-Hajj	22	38—41	*Innallāha*
,,	,,	77	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	60—61	*Walladhīna yu'tūna*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	12	*Wa lā ya'sīnaka*

2. Co-operation in Good

Āli-'Imrān	3	100—103	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	105	*Wa lā takūnu*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nisā'	4	114—115	*Lā khāira fi*
Al-Mā'idah	5	3	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	58—59	*Innama waliyyokum*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	199	*Khudhil 'afwa*
Al-Anfāl	8	46	*Wa atī' ullāha*
At-Tauba	9	71	*Wal-mu'minūna*
Luqmān	31	17	*Yā bunayya*
Al-Hujurāt	49	9—10	*Wa in tā'ifatāne*
Al-Mujādilah	58	8—9	*Alam tara*
Al-Balad	90	11—18	*Fa laqtahamal*
Al-'Asr	103	1—3	*Wal-'Asr*

3. Unity of Muslims

Al-Baqarah	2	9—12	*Yukhādi'ūn allāha*
,,	,,	204—206	*Wa minan nāse*
Āli-'Imrān	3	28	*La yattakhi dhil*
,,	,,	118—120	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	33	*Inna ma jazā'o*
,,	,,	54—61	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Anfāl	8	25	*Wattaqū fitnatal*
At-Tauba	9	23—24	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	47—48	*Lau kharaju fikum*
,,	,,	56—58	*Wa yahlifūna*
,,	,,	67—68	*Al-munāfiqūna*
,,	,,	73—74	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*
,,	,,	79	*Alladhīna yalmizūna*
Ar-Ra'd	13	25	*Walladhīna yanqoḍūna*
An-Nūr	24	19	*Innal ladhīna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	18—19	*Qad ya'lam ullāha*
,,	,,	58—61	*Walladhīna yū'dhūna*
Al-Mujādila	58	8	*Alam tara*
,,	,,	22	*Lā tajidu qauman*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	1—8	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	8—9	*La yanhākum ullāh*

4. Individual and Social Security

Al-Baqarah	2	177, 215	*Laisal birra*
,,	,,	220	*Wa yas'alūnaka*
,,	,,	263—264	*Qaulun ma'rūfun*
,,	,,	267—268	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	271—272	*In tubdus sadaqāt*
,,	,,	280	*Wa in kāna dhū*
Āli-'Imrān	3	133—134	*Wa sāri'ū ilā*
An-Nisā'	4	2, 10	*Wa ātul yatāma*
,,	,,	36—38	*Wa'bud ullāh*
Al-An'ām	6	152	*Wa la taqrabū*
An-Nūr	24	22	*Wa lā ya'tali*
Al-Fajr	89	17—20	*Kalla bal la*
Al-Balad	90	11—18	*Fa laqtahamal*
Aḍ-Duhā	93	7—11	*Wa wajadaka*
Al-Mā'ūn	107	1—3	*Ara ait alladhi*

Sociology[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	2—5	*Hudan lil muttaqīn*
,,	,,	13—20	*Wa idha qīla*
,,	,,	30	*Wa idh qāla*
,,	,,	35	*Wa qulna yā ādamo*
,,	,,	76	*Wa idha laqulladhīna*
,,	,,	89	*Wa lamma jā'ahum*
,,	,,	142—143	*Sa yaqūlus sufahā'o*
Āli-'Imrān	3	100—105	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	110	*Kuntum khaira*

1. Also see education, huquq-ul-'ibād, Islam ic law and Justice.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nisā'	4	82	*Afala yatadabbarūna*
,,	,,	133	*Inyyashā yudhhibkum*
Al-Mā'idah	5	8	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-An'ām	6	72—73	*Wa an aqīmus*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	153	*Walladhīna 'amilus*
At-Tauba	9	33	*Howalladhi*
,,	,,	88	*Lāki nir rasūlo*
Ar-Ra'd	13	14—15	*Lahū da'watul haqq*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	31—33	*Wa lā taqtulū*
Al-Kahf	18	109—110	*Qul lau kana*
Al-Mū'minūn	23	23—31	*Wa laqad arsalnā*
Luqmān	31	27—33	*Wa lau anna*
As-Sajdah	32	5—9	*Yudabbirul amra*
Al-Ahzāb	33	23—27	*Minal mu'minīna*
Al-Hujurāt	49	10—13	*Innamal mu'minūna*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	23—34	*Alladhīna hum*
Nūh	71	1—20	*Inna arsalna*
Al-Jinn	72	18—20	*Wa annal masājida*
Al-Muzzammil	73	15—20	*Inna arsalna*
Al-Muddaththir	74	2—7	*Qum fa andhir*
Al-Insān	76	8—9	*Wa yut'imūnat ta'āma*
,,	,,	23—27	*Inna nahno*
'Abasa	80	3—12	*Wa ma yudrīka*
Al-Inshiqāq	84	20—25	*Famā lahum*
Al-A'ala	87	14—17	*Qad aflaha*
Al-Ghāshiyah	88	21—22	*Fadhakkir innama*
Al-Balad	90	8—20	*Alam naj'al*
Ash-Shams	91	8—10	*Fa alhama ha*
Ad-Duhā	93	9—11	*Fa ammal yatīma*
Al-Inshirāh	94	7—8	*Fa idha faraghta*
At-Tīn	95	4—8	*Laqad khalaqna*
Al-Bayyinah	98	5	*Wa mā umirū*
Al-'Asr	103	1—7	*Wailun li kulle*
Al-Quraish	106	3—4	*Fal ya'budū rabba*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mā'ūn	107	2—7	*Fa dhālikal ladhi*
Al-Kāfirūn	109	2—6	*La ā'bodo ma*
An-Nasr	110	3	*Fa sabbih bi hamde*

Space[1]

1. Reference to Space

Al-An'ām	6	35	*An tabtaghiya*
"	"	125	*Ka annama yassa'ado*
Banī-Isrā'īl	17	93	*Au yakūna laka*
Al-Hajj	22	15	*Man kana*
"	"	31	*Fa ka annama kharra*
Ar-Rahmān	55	33	*Yā ma'sharal jinn*
"	"	35	*Yursalu 'alaikuma*
Al-Inshiqāq	84	19	*La'tarkabunna*

2. Reference to Life in Space

Al-Fātihah	1	2	*Rabbil 'ālamīn*
Al-Baqarah	2	47, 122	*Wa anni fad-daltukum*
"	"	131	*Qāla aslamto*
"	"	251	*Wa lā kinnal lāha*
Āli-'Imrān	3	33, 42	*Innallāha*
"	"	97	*Wa man kafara*
"	"	108	*Wa mallāho yurīdo*
Al-Mā'idah	5	28	*Inni akhāf ullāha*
"	"	115	*Fa man yakfur*
Al-An'ām	6	45	*Wal hamdo lillāhe*
"	"	71	*Wa umirna linuslima*
"	"	90	*In howa illa*
"	"	162	*Qul inna salāti*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	54	*Tabārak allāho*
"	"	61, 67	*Wa lākinni rasūlun*

1. Also see physics and physical geography.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	104	*Inni rasūlun*
"	"	121	*Qālū āmanna*
"	"	185	*Awalam yanzorū*
Yūnus	10	6	*Wa ma khalaq allāho*
"	"	10	*Anil hamdo lillāhe*
"	"	37	*Lā raiba fī*
Yūsuf	12	104	*Wa ka ayyim min*
An-Nahl	16	49	*Wa lillāhe yasjudu*
Al-Hajj	22	18	*Alam tara*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	16	*Innā rasūlo*
"	"	47	*Qālū āmanna*
"	"	77	*Illa rabbal*
	"	98	*Bi rabbil*
"	"	109, 127, 145 164, 180	*Wa mā as'alokum*
"	"	192	*Wa innohū latanzīlu*
An-Naml	27	8	*Wa subhān allāhe*
"	"	44	*Wa aslamto ma'a*
Al-Qasas	28	30	*Inni anallāho*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	6	*Innallāha*
As-Sajdah	32	2	*Tanzīl ul kitābe*
As-Sāffat	37	87	*Fama zannokum*
"	"	182	*Wal hamdo lillāhe*
Sād	38	87	*In howa illa*
Az-Zumar	39	75	*Wa qīl al hamdo*
Al-Mū'min	40	64—66	*Fa tabārak allāho*
Hā Mīm	41	9	*Dhālika rabbul*
Ash-Shūrā	42	29	*Wa min āyātihī*
Az-Zukhruf	43	46	*Fa qāla inni*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	22	*Wa khalaq allāho*
"	"	36	*Fa lillāhil hamdo*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	80	*Tanzīlum min*
Al-Hashr	59	16	*Inni akhāfullāha*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Qalam	68	52	*Wa ma howa illa*
Al-Hāqqah	69	43	*Tanzilum min*
At-Takwir	81	27	*In ho wa illa*
At-Tatfīf	83	6	*Li rabbil 'ālamin*
Springs[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	60	*Fanfajarat minhu*
Al-Hijr	15	45	*Innal muttaqīna*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	90	*Wa qālū lan*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	57	*Fa akhrajnā hum*
,,	,,	133—134	*Amaddakum bi an'āmin*
,,	,,	147	*Fi jannātin*
Yā Sīn	36	34	*Wa ja'alna fīha*
Ad-Dukhān	44	25	*Kam tarakū min*
,,	,,	52	*Fi jannātin*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	15	*Innal muttaqīna*
Al-Qamar	54	12	*Wa fajjarnal arda*
Ar-Rahmān	55	50, 66	*Fihima 'ainane*
Al-Insān	76	6	*'Ainun yashrabo*
Al-Mursalāt	77	41	*Innal muttaqīna*
Stars[2]			
Al-An'ām	6	97	*Wa howalladhi*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	54	*Inna rabbakum ullāh*
Ān-Nahl	16	12	*Wa sakhkhara lakum*
,,	,,	16	*Wa 'alamāt*
Al-Hajj	22	18	*Alam tara*
As-Sāffāt	37	88	*Fa nazara nazratun*

1. Also see canals and gardens.

2. Also see astronomy and physical geography.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
At-Tūr	52	49	*Wa minal laile*
An-Najm	53	1	*Wan najme*
Ar-Rahmān	55	6	*Wan najmu*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	75	*Falā uqsimu*
Al-Mursalāt	77	8	*Fa idhan nujūmo*
At-Takwīr	81	2	*Wa idhan nujūmo*
At-Tāriq	86	3	*An najmuth thaqib*
Stealing[1]			
Al-Mā'idah	5	38	*Was sāriqo*
Yūsuf	12	70—73	*Falamma jah hazahum*
,,	,,	77	*Qalū in yasriq*
,,	,,	81	*Irji'ū ilā*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	12	*Wa la yasriqna*
Study, Individual's			
Al-Baqarah	2	24, 48	*Fattaqun nār*
,,	,,	123, 189	*Wattaqū yauman*
,,	,,	194—196, 203, 223, 231—233	*Wattaq ullāha*
,,	,,	278, 282	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	50, 102, 123	*Fattaq ullāha*
,,	,,	130—131, 200	*Wattaq ullāha*
An-Nisā'	4	1, 131	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
Al-Mā'idah	5	2—8	*Wa ta'āwanū 'alal*
,,	,,	11, 35—39	*Wattaq ullāh*
,,	,,	41, 52	*Wa anzalna*
,,	,,	57, 88	*Wattaq ullāha*
,,	,,	96, 100	,, ,,
,,	,,	108, 112	,, ,,

1. Also see criminal law and Islamic law.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-An'ām	6	155	*Wattaqū la'allakum*
Al-Anfāl	8	1, 25	*Fattaq ullāha*
,,	,,	69	*Wattaq ullāha*
At-Tauba	9	119	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Hūd	11	78	*Fattaq ullāha*
Al-Hijr	15	69	*Wattaq ullāha*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	81	*Wa qul jā'al haqqo*
Al-Hajj	22	1	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	108—110, 126—132 144, 150, 163 179—184	*Fattaq ullāha*
Luqmān	31	33	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
Al-Ahzāb	33	1, 37	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*
,,	,,	70	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Az-Zumar	39	10	*Qul yā 'ibādil*
Az-Zukhruf	43	63	*Fattaq ullāha*
Al-Hujurāt	49	1—12	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Hadīd	57	28	,, ,, ,,
Al-Mujādilah	58	9	,, ,, ,,
Al-Hashr	59	7, 18	*Wa mā ātākumur rasūlo*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	11	*Wattaq ullāha*
At-Taghābun	64	16	*Fattaq ullāha*
At-Talāq	65	1, 10	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*

Sustenance (Rizq)

1. God Distributes it as He Pleases[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	245	*Wallāho yaqbiḍo*
Yūnus	10	31	*Qul man yarzuqukum*
Ar-Ra'd	13	26	*Allāho yabsutur*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	30	*Inna rabbaka*

1. Also see taqdir.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Ān-Naml	27	64	*Wa man yarzuqukum*
Al-Qasas	28	82	*Allāho yabsutur*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	62	,, ,,
Ar-Rūm	30	37	*Ann allāha yabsutu*
As-Saba'	34	24, 36	*Qul man yarzuqukum*
,,	,,	39	*Qul inna rabbi*
Al-Fātir	35	3	*Hal min khāliqin*
Az-Zumar	39	52	*Annallāha yabsutu*
Ash-Shūra	42	12	*Yabsutur rizqa*
Az-Zukhruf	43	32—35	*Ahum yaqsimūna*
Qāf	50	10—11	*Wan nakhla bāsiqātin*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	57—58	*Mā urīdo minhum*
Al-Mulk	67	21	*Amman hādhalladhi*

2. True Believers spend out of it[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	3	*Wa mimma razaqnā-hum*
Al-Anfāl	8	3	,, ,, ,,
Ar-Ra'd	13	22	*Wa anfaqū mimma*
Ibrāhīm	14	31	*Wa yunfiqū mimma*
Al-Hajj	22	35	*Wa mimma razaqnā hum*
Al-Qasas	28	54	,, ,, ,,
As-Sajdah	32	16	,, ,, ,,
Al-Fātir	35	29	*Wa anfaqū mimma*
Ash-Shūrā	42	38	*Wa mimma razaqnā hum*
Al-Munāfiqūn	63	10	*Wa anfiqū mimma*
At-Talāq	65	7	*Li yunfiq dhū sa'atin*

1. Also see charity.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
3. General[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	126, 212	*Wa idh qāla*
Āli-'Imrān	3	27, 37	*Wa tarzuqu man*
Al-Mā'idah	5	88	*Wa kulū mimma*
Al-An'ām	6	141—142	*Wa howalladhi*
,,	,,	151	*Nahno narzuqu kum*
Yūnus	10	59	*Qul ara aitum*
Hūd	11	6, 88	*Wa mā min dābbatin*
An-Nahl	16	75	*Ḍarab allāho*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	31, 70	*Nahno narzuqu kum*
Tā Hā	20	131—132	*Wa lā tamuddanna*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	51	*Yā ayyo harrasūlo*
An-Nūr	24	38	*Wallāho yarzuqo*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	60	*Allāho yarzuqoha*
Ar-Rūm	30	23, 46	*Wa min āyātihī*
As-Sajdah	32	16	*Wa mimma razaqnā hum*
Al-Mū'min	40	64	*Allāh ulladhi*
Hā Hīm	41	10	*Wa ja'ala fiha*
Ash-Shūrā	42	19, 27	*Yarzuqo man*
Az-Zukhruf	43	32	*Ahum yaqsimūna*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	16	*Wa razaqnā hum min*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	22—23	*Wa fis samā'i*
Ar-Rahmān	55	10—12	*Wal arḍa waḍa'aha*
At-Talāq	65	2—3	*Fa idha balaghna*
System of Justice			
(a) Principles of Justice			
Al-Baqarah	2	188	*Wa lá ta'kolū*
,,	,,	282—283	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*

1. Also see taqdīr.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nisā'	4	29	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	58	*Inn allāha*
,,	,,	105—112	*Inna anzalna*
,,	,,	135	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	8	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	41—42	,, ,, *har rasūlo*
,,	,,	48—50	*Wa anzalna ilaika*
Al-An'ām	6	152	*Wa auful kaila*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	29	*Qul amara*
An-Nahl	16	90	*Inn allāha*
Al-Hujurāt	49	6	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	9	*Fa im baghat*

(b) Right and Duty of State to Establish it

An-Nisā'	4	58—65	*Inn allāha*
Al-Mā'idah	5	41—50	*Yā ayyo harrasūlo*
An-Nūr	24	47—52	*Wa yaqūlūna*

(c) Justice in Family and Social Affairs

Al-Baqarah	2	219—220	*Yas 'alūnaka*
,,	,,	229	*At talāqo*
An-Nisā'	4	5—6	*Wa la tu'tus-sufahā*
,,	,,	35	*Wa in khiftūm*
,,	,,	127—130	*Wa yastoftū naka*
	,,	176	*Yastaftū naka*
Al-Mujādilah	58	1	*Qad sami' allāho*
At-Talāq	65	1—3	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*

(d) Justice in Criminal Cases

Al-Baqarah	2	178—179	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	204—206	*Wa minan nāse*
An-Nisā'	4	15—16	*Wallāti ya'tinal*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nisa'	4	25	*Wa man lam*
,,	,,	92–93	*Wa mā kana*
,,	,,	138—141	*Bash shiril munāfiqīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	36—53	*Inna ma jazā*
Al-An'ām	6	151	*Wa la taqto lunnafs*
At-Tauba	9	47—49	*Lau kharajū*
,,	,,	67—68	*Al-munāfiqūna*
,,	,,	73—74	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*
Ar-Ra'd	13	25	*Walladhīna yanqodūna*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	32—33	*Wa lā taqra buzzina*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	5—7	*Walladhīna hum*
An-Nūr	24	2—9	*Az zāniyato*
,,	,,	11—19	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	23—25	,, ,,
,,	,,	32—33	*Wa ankihul ayāmā*
Al-Furqān	25	60—69	*Walladhīna la*
Al-Ahzāb	33	57—58	*Inn alladhīna*
,,	,,	60—61	*La inllum*
Mohammad	47	29—23	*Wa yaqūl ulladhīna*
Al-Mujādilah	58	8	*Alam tara*
Al-Munāfiqūn	63	2—8	*Ittakhadhu aimānahum*
(e) Law of Witness[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	282	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	106	,, ,, ,,
At-Talāq	65	2	*Fa idh balaghna*
Tabuk, Battle of			
At-Tauba	9	38—42	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	81	*Farihal mukhallafūna*
,,	,,	90—99	*Wa jā'al mo'adhdhirūna*

1. Also see under Islamic law.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
At-Tauba	9	102—106	*Wa ākharūna 'tarafū*
„	„	118—120	*Wa 'alath thalatha*

Talaq[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	229—232	*Attalāqo marratān*
„	„	236—237	*La junāha 'alaikum*
„	„	241—242	*Wa lil mutallaqāte*
An-Nisā'	4	20—21	*Wa in aradtum*
At-Talāq	65	1—7	*Yā ayyo hannnbiyyo*

Taqdir[2]

1. Guidance in God's Hands

Al-Baqarah	2	6—7, 16—20	*Inn alladhīna*
„	„	26, 213, 258	*Yudillo bihī*
„	„	264, 272	*Wallāho lā yahdi*
Āli-'Imrān	3	86	*Kaifa yahdillāho*
An-Nisā'	4	88, 143	*Wa man yadli*
Al-Mā'idah	5	51, 67, 108	*Inn allāha la*
Al-An'ām	6	39, 88, 144	*Man yashʼa illāho*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	89, 178, 186	*Wa ma yakūno lana*
At-Tauba	9	19, 24, 37, 80, 109	*Wallāho lā yahdil*
Yūnus	10	25, 99	*Wallāho yad'ū*
Yūsuf	12	24, 52	*Wa laqad hammat*
Ar-Ra'd	13	31—33	*Wa lau anna*
Ibrāhīm	14	4	*Fa yodill ullāho*
An-Nahl	16	9, 36—37	*Wa 'alallāhe*
„	„	93, 104, 197	*Wa lau shā'allāho*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	74, 97	*Wa lau lā an*
Al-Kahf	18	17, 57	*Man yahd illāho*

1. Also see Islamic law, marriage, sexual relationship and woman.
2. Also see guidance.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Hajj	22	16—18	*Wa anna allāha*
An-Nūr	24	35—36	*Yahd illāho*
,,	,,	40, 46	*Wa man lam*
Al-Qasas	28	50, 56	*Wa man aḍallo*
Ar-Rūm	30	29	*Fa man yahdī*
Al-Fātir	35	8	*Fa inn allāha*
Az-Zumar	39	3, 18	*Inn allāha la*
,,	,,	22—23, 36	*Afa man sharah allāh*
Al-Mū'min	40	28, 33, 37	*Inn allāha la*
Hā Mīm	41	17, 44	*Wa amma thamūdo*
Ash-Shūra	42	8—13	*Wa lau shā'allāho*
,,	,,	44—46	*Wa man yuḍli*
Al-Ahqāf	46	10—11	*Inn allāha la*
Mohammad	47	1, 16—17	*Alladhīna kafarū*
,,	,,	23—24	*Ulāik alladhīna*
Al-Hujurāt	49	8	*Fadlum min allāhe*
As-Saff	61	5—7	*Wallāho lā yahdil*
Al-Jumu'ah	62	5	,, ,, ,,
Al-Munāfiqūn	63	6	*Inn allāha la*
At-Taghābun	64	2	*Howalladhī*
Al-Muddaththir	74	31, 56	*Kadhālika yudillu*
Al-Insān	76	30	*Wa mā tashā'ūna*

2. God's Law Regarding Destinies of Nations[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	101—103	*Wa lamma jā'ahum*
Āli-'Imrān	3	13, 126	*Wallāho yu'ayyido*
An-Nisā'	4	79, 102	*Ma asābaka min*
Al-An'ām	6	34, 47—59	*Wa lā mubaddila*
,,	,,	62, 115	*Thumma ruddū*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	128, 137	*Innal arḍa lillāhe*
,,	,,	155, 178	*Tuḍillo biha man*

1. Also see guidance and sustenance.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Anfāl	8	10, 53	*Wa man nasro illa*
At-Tauba	9	39, 70	*Illa tanfirū*
,,	,,	115	*Wa mā kān allāho*
Hūd	11	34, 52	*Wa lā yanfa'okum*
,,	,,	117	*Wa mā kāna*
Ar-Ra'd	13	11, 27	*Inn allāha la*
Ibrāhīm	14	4, 10—12	*Fa yuḍillullāho*
,,	,,	27	*Yuthabbit ullāho*
Al-Hijr	15	5	*Mā tasbiqo min*
An-Nahl	16	61, 93	*Lā yastā'khirūna*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	16—17	*Wa idha aradna*
,,	,,	97	*Wa man yahd illāho*
Al-Kahf	18	27	*Lā mubaddila*
Al-Mū'min	23	43	*Ma tasbiqo min*
Al-Furqān	25	2	*Wa khalaqa kulla*
An-Naml	27	47	*Qāla tā'irokum*
Ar-Rūm	30	5	*Bi nasr illāh*
Al-Qamar	54	49	*Inna kulla*
As-Saff	61	13—14	*Wa ukhrā tohibbūna ha*
'Abasa	80	19	*Khalaqa hū faqaddarahū*
Al-A'ala	81	2—3	*Alladhi khalaqa*

3. Life and Death are in God's Hand

Al-Baqarah	2	28	*Kaifa takfurūna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	156	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	158	*Qul yā ayyo hannāso*
At-Tauba	9	116	*Inn allāha lahū*
Yūnus	10	56	*Howa yuhyī*
Al-Hajj	22	6, 41	*Dhālika bi annallāha*
,,	,,	66, 76	*Wa howalladhi*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	80	,, ,,

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	81	*Walladhi yumītuni*
Ar-Rūm	30	19, 40	*Yukhrijul hayya*
Al-Mū'min	40	68	*Howalladhi*
Ash-Shūrā	42	9	*Fallāho howal waliyyo*
Ad-Dukhān	44	8	*La ilāha illa*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	26	*Qul illāho yuhyīkum*
Al-Ahqāf	46	33	*Awalam yarau*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	60	*Nahno qaddarna*
Al-Hadīd	57	2	*Lahū mulkus samāwāte*
Al-Qiyāmah	75	40	*Alaisa dhālika*

4. The People Whose Hearts are Sealed

An-Nisā'	4	155	*Fa bima naqḍihim*
Al-An'ām	6	46	*Qul ara aitūm*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	100—101	*Wa natba'u 'alā*
,,	,,	146—147	*Sa asrifu 'an*
Al-Anfāl	8	23	*Wa lau 'alim allāho*
At-Tauba	9	46—48, 77	*Wa lau arādal khorūj*
,,	,,	85—87	*Wa lā tu'jibka*
,,	,,	93, 127	*Wa taba'allāho*
Yūnus	10	11, 21, 33	*Wa lau yo'ajjilo*
,,	,,	74, 88	*Kadhālika natba'o*
,,	,,	96—97, 100	*Inn alladhīna*
An-Nahl	16	108	*Ulāik alladhīna*
Ar-Rūm	30	59	*Kadhālika yatba'o*
Yā Sīn	36	7—10	*Laqad haqqal qaulo*
Az-Zumar	39	71	*Wa sīq alladhīna*
Al-Mū'min	40	6, 35	*Wa kadhālika haqqat*
Ash-Shūra	42	24	*Am yaqūlūna*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	23	*Afa ra aita*
Al-Munāfiqūn	63	3	*Dhālika bi annahum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
5. Distribution of Sustenance[1]			
Āli-'Imrān	3	26—27, 37	*Qulillā humma*
Al-An'ām	6	57, 62, 97	*Qul inni 'alā*
,,	,,	112, 125, 136	*Wa kadhālika*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	131	*Fa idh jā'at hum*
At-Tauba	9	28	*Wa in khiftum*
Yūnus	10	107	*Wa in yamsas kallāho*
Hūd	11	6	*Wa ma min dābbatin*
Yūsuf	12	40, 67—68	*Ma ta'bodūna min*
Ar-Ra'd	13	11, 26	*Inn allāha la*
Al-Hijr	15	19—21	*Wal arda madadnāha*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	30	*Inna rabbaka*
Al-Kahf	18	24—26	*Illa an yasha 'allāh*
,,	,,	39, 59	*Wa lau lā idh*
Maryam	19	35	*Ma kāna lillāhe*
Al-Hajj	22	13—15	*Yad'ū liman*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	18	*Wa anzalna*
An-Nūr	24	36—39	*Fī buyūtin*
Al-Furqān	25	2	*Nilladhi lahū*
Al-Qasas	28	70, 82, 88	*Wa howallāho*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	4, 60—62	*Am hasib alladhīna*
Ar-Rūm	30	4, 37	*Lillāh il amro*
As-Saba'	34	34—39	*Wa mā arsalna*
Al-Fātir	35	32	*Thumma aurathna*
Yā Sīn	36	38	*Dhālika taqdīr*
Az-Zumar	39	7, 52	*In takfurū*
Al-Mū'min	40	12—13	*Fal hukmo lillāhe*
Hā Mīm	41	12	*Dhālika taqdīr*
Ash-Shūrā	42	12, 19, 27	*Lahū maqālidus*
Az-Zukhruf	43	11, 20—23	*Walladhi nazzala*

1. Also see reward, sustenance and tauhīd.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Az-Zukhruf	43	32—35	*Ahum yaqsimūna*
Ad-Dukhān	44	3—4	*Inna anzalnā ho*
6. General			
Al-Baqarah	2	10, 26, 185—187	*Fī qulūbi him*
,,	,,	251—255	*Wa ātā hallāh*
Āli-'Imrān	3	140—143, 154—156	*In yamsas kum*
,,	,,	160, 166, 178, 195	*In yansurkum ullāh*
An-Nisā'	4	77, 133	*Alam tara*
Al-Mā'idah	5	11, 14, 21, 41	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	49, 64, 110	*Annama yurīd ullāh*
Al-An'ām	6	17, 25, 35, 38—39	*Wa in yamsas kallāh*
,,	,,	42—43, 61, 67	*Wa laqad arsalnā*
,,	,,	96—98, 207—112	*Fāliq ul isbāh*
,,	,,	122—123, 136—137	*Awa man kāna*
,,	,,	148—150	*Kadhālika kadhdhaba*
Al-A'rāf	7	16—17, 34—37	*Qāla fa bima*
,,	,,	146—147, 179	*Sa asrifo 'an*
Al-Anfāl	8	10, 63, 66	*Wa man nasro illa*
At-Tauba	9	51, 125—126	*Qul lan yosībana*
Yūnus	10	9, 12, 49, 89	*Innal ladhīna*
,,	,,	107—108	*Wa in yamsas kallāho*
Hūd	11	41, 88, 118	*Wa qāl arkabū*
Yūsuf	12	34, 76	*Fas tajāba lahū*
Ar-Ra'd	13	8, 27	*Allāho ya'lamo*
Ibrāhīm	14	4, 10, 27	*Fa yodil lullāho*
Al-Hijr	15	4	*Wa mā ahlakna min*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
An-Nahl	16	35—36, 93	*Wa qālal ladhīna*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	13—15, 46	*Wa kulla insānin*
Al-Kahf	18	29	*Wa qulil haqqo*
Maryam	19	76—80, 84	*Wa yazīd ullāho*
Tā Hā	20	85, 129	*Qāla fa inna qad*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	77, 84—90	*Wa nasarnā ho*
Al-Hajj	22	53—54	*Li yaj'ala ma*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	30, 97	*Inna fi dhālika*
An-Nūr	24	21, 35—89	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Furqān	25	2	*Nilladhi lahū*
An-Naml	27	4	*Inn alladhīna la*
Ar-Rūm	30	54	*Allāh ulladhi*
Al-Fātir	35	8, 11, 36—39	*Fa inn allāha*
Yā Sīn	36	19, 47	*Qālū tā'irokum*
Az-Zumar	39	22—23, 36	*Afa man sharaha*
,,	,,	41, 51	*Fa ma nihtadā*
Al-Mū'min	40	59, 67, 74	*Innas sā'ata*
Hā Mīm	41	45—46	*Wa lau lā kalimatun*
As-Shūrā	42	8—9, 14, 30	*Wa laushā allāho*
,,	,,	33—36, 44	*In yasha yuskin*
Az-Zukhruf	43	20—22	*Wa qālū lau shā'*
Ad-Dukhān	44	5	*Amrun min*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	23	*Afara aita*
Al-Ahqāf	46	15, 26—28	*Wa wassainal insāna*
Al-Qamar	54	49—53	*Inna kulla*
'Abasa	80	19	*Khalaqahū faqaddara*

Taqwa

1. How can it be Attained

Al-Baqarah	2	21, 187	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	63—65	*Awa 'ajibtum*
,,	,,	171	*Khudhū ma ātainākum*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Anfāl	8	1—4	*Fattaq ullāha*
Yūnus	10	31	*Fa qul afala*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	23	*Afala tattaqūn*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	132, 184	*Wattaq ulladhi*
Ar-Rūm	30	30—31	*Fa aqim wajhaka*
Al-Fath	48	26—27	*Fa anzal allāho*
Al-Hujurāt	49	1—13	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Hashr	59	18	,, ,, ,,
At-Taghābun	64	16	*Fattaq ullāha*

2. Success in both the Worlds Depends on it

Al-Baqarah	2	2—5, 203, 212	*Dhālikal kitābo*
Āli-'Imrān	3	15, 130—136	*Lilladhī nattaqau*
,,	,,	172, 198	*Lilladhīna ahsanū*
An-Nisā'	4	128—129	*Wa in tuhsinū*
Al-Mā'idah	5	4, 27	*Wattaq ullāh*
Al-A'rāf	7	35, 63, 96	*Fa ma nittaqā*
,,	,,	128, 156, 169	*Wal 'āqibato*
Al-Anfāl	8	29	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
At-Tauba	9	36, 109, 123	*Wa'lamū ann allāha*
Yūnus	10	6, 62—64	*Inna fī*
Hūd	11	49	*Innal 'āqibato*
Yūsuf	12	57, 90	*Wa la ajrul ākhira*
,,	,,	109	,, ,, *darul* ,,
Ar-Ra'd	13	35, 45	*Tilka 'uqbal ladhīna*
Al-Hijr	15	45	*Innal muttaqīna*
An-Nahl	16	30—32, 128	*Wa qāla lilladhīna*
Maryam	19	63, 72	*Tilkal jannato*
,,	,,	85, 97	*Yauma nahshuro*
Tā Hā	20	132	*Wal 'āqibato*
Al-Hajj	22	1—2	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	90	*Wa uzlifatil jannat*
Al-Qasas	28	83	*Tilkad dārul*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	16	*Wa Ibrāhīma*
Al-Ahzāb	33	70—71	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Sād	38	28, 49—53	*Am naj'alul ladhīna*
Az-Zumar	39	20, 61	*Lā kinil ladhīna*
Hā Mīm	41	18	*Wa najjain alladhīna*
Az-Zukhruf	43	67—73	*Al akhillā'o*
Al-Jāthiya	45	19	*Wallāhu waliyyul*
Mohammad	47	15, 35—36	*Mathalul jannat*
Al-Hujurāt	49	10—12	*Innamal mu'minūna*
Qāf	50	31—32	*Wa uzlifatil*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	15	*Innal muttaqīna*
At-Tūr	52	17	" "
Al.Qamar	54	54	" "
Al-Hadīd	57	28	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
At-Taghābun	64	16	*Fattaq ullāha*
At-Talāq	65	2—5	*Man kāna yu'mino*
Al-Qalam	68	34	*Inna lil muttaqīna*
Al-Mursalāt	77	41	*Innal muttaqīna*
An-Nabā'	78	31	*Inna lil muttaqīna*
Al-Lail	92	5—21	*Fa amma man*

3. Its Importance

An-Nisā'	4	1, 129, 130	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
Al-Anfāl	8	1—4, 67—69	*Fattaq ullāha*
At-Tauba	9	119	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
An-Nahl	16	2, 51—52	*Yonazzil ul malā'ika*
Az-Zumar	39	10	*Qul yā 'ibād illadhīna*
Al-Hujurāt	49	1, 10—12	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	11	*Wattaq ullāha*
At-Talāq	65	1	" "

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
4. Qualities and the Line of Action of those Who Achieve it			
Al-A'rāf	7	201—203	*Inn alladhīna*
Al-Anfāl	8	56	*Alladhīna 'āhadta*
At-Taubā'	9	4, 7	*Inn allāha*
,,	,,	44	*Lā yastā'dhinu ka*
Al-Anbiya	21	49	*Alladhīna yakhshauna*
Al-Ahzāb	33	32—33	*Yā nisā'annabiyye*
Az-Zumar	39	2, 33	*Inna anzalna*
Az-Zukhruf	43	63—64	*Fattaq ullāha*
Al-Hujurāt	49	1—3	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Mujādilah	58	9	,, ,, ,,
Al-Hashr	59	7, 18	*Wattaq ullāh*
At-Taghābun	64	16	*Fattuq ullāh*
At-Talāq	65	10	,, ,,
Nūh	71	3	*An'iboḍ ullāha*
5. General[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	189, 197	*Wa laisal birro*
,,	,,	241	*Haqqan 'alal*
Āli-'Imrān	3	15—17, 76	*Lilladhī nattaqau*
An Nisā'	4	131	*Wa laqad wassaīna*
Al An'ām	6	69	*Wa ma 'alulladhīna*
Al-A'rāf	7	61—63	*Qāla yā qaume*
At-Tauba	9	109	*Afa man assasa*
Al-Hajj	22	32, 37	*Dhālika wa man*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	23, 52	*Inn allāh*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	11	*Alā yattaqūn*
An-Najm	53	32	*Howa a'lamo*

1. Also see purification.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Hāqqah	69	48	*Wa innahū*
Al-Muddaththir	74	56	*Howa ahlut taqwā*
Tasbih			
Al-Baqarah	2	30	*Wa nahno nusabbih*
Āli-'Imrān	3	41	*Wadhkur rabbika kathira*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	206	*Innal ladhīna 'inda rabbika*
Ar-Ra'd	13	13	*Wa yusabbihu bihamde*
Al-Hijr	15	98	*Fa sabbih bihamde*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	44	*Tusabbihu lahus samāwāt*
Maryam	19	11	*An sabbihū bukratan wa*
Tā Hā	20	130	*Fasbir 'ala mā yaqūlūna*
An-Nūr	24	36	*Fī buyūtin adhin allāh*
,,	,,	41	*Innallāha yusabbihu lahū*
Al-Furqān	25	58	*Wa tawakkal 'alal hayy*
As-Sajdah	32	15	*Innama yu'minu bi āyātina*
Al-Ahzāb	33	41—42	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Az-Zumar	39	75	*Wa taral malā'ikatu*
Al-Mū'min	40	7	*Alladhīna yahmilūna*
,,	,,	55	*Fasbir inna wa'dallāhe*
Hā Mim	41	38	*Fa inis takbarū*
Ash-Shūrā	42	5	*Takādus samāwāto*
Al-Fath	48	9	*Li tu'minū billāhe wa*
Qāf	50	39—40	*Fasbir 'ala ma yaqūlūna*
At-Tūr	52	48—49	*Fasbir lihukme rabbika*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	74, 96	*Fa sabbih bisme rabbika*
Al-Hadīd	57	1	*Sabbaha lillāhi mā*
Al-Hashr	59	1	" " "
"	"	24	*Howallāh ulkhāliq ulbārī*
As-Saff	61	1	*Sabbaha lillahi mā*
Al-Jumu'ah	62	1	*Yasabbihu lillāhe mā*
At-Taghabun	64	1	" " "
Al-Hāqqah	69	52	*Fa sabbih bisme*
Al-Insān	76	26	*Wa minal laile fasjud*
Al-A'ala	87	1	*Sabbih ismi rabbikal*
An-Nasr	110	3	*Fasabbih bihamde rabbika*

Tauhid (Oneness of God)

1. Doctrine of Tauhid

Al-Baqarah	2	21, 83	*Yā ayyo hannāso*
"	"	163, 255	*Wa ilāhu kum*
Āli-'Imrān	3	2, 6, 18	*Allāho lā ilāha*
"	"	51, 62—64	*Inn allāha*
"	"	154	*Qul innal amra*
An-Nisā'	4	36, 171	*Wa'bodullāha*
Al-Mā'idah	5	72—73	*Wa qālal masīho*
"	"	117	*Ma qulto lahum*
Al-An'ām	6	19, 102	*Qul ayyo shai'in*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	59, 65	*Laqad arsalna*
"	"	73, 85	*Qāla yā qaume*
At-Tauba	9	31, 129	*Wa mā umirū illa*
Yūnus	10	3, 104—109	*Inna rabbakum ullāho*
Hūd	11	2, 26, 50	*Alla ta'bodū illa*
"	"	61, 84	*Qāla yā qaume*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Yūsuf	12	39—40	*A arbābun mutafarri-qūna*
Ar-Ra'd	13	15, 35	*Wa lillāhe yasjudo*
An-Nahl	16	2, 22	*Atā amrullāhe*
,,	,,	36, 51	*Wa laqad ba'athna*
Banī Isrā'īl	17	22—23	*Lā taj'al ma'allāhe*
,,	,,	42—43	*Qul lau kāna*
Al-Kahf	18	110	*Qul innama ana*
Maryam	19	36	*Wa innallāh*
Tā Hā	20	8, 98	*Allāho la ilāha*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	24—25, 108	*Amittakhadhū min*
Al-Hajj	22	34, 62, 77	*Fa ilāhukum ilāhun*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	23, 32	*Wa laqad arsalna*
An-Naml	27	45, 91	,, ,, ,,
Al-Qasas	28	70, 88	*Wa howallāho*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	16—17	*Wa ibrāhīmo idh*
,,	,,	36	*Wa ila madyana*
Al-Fātir	35	3	*Hal min khāliqin*
As-Sāffāt	37	4	*Inna ilāhakum*
Sād	38	5, 65	*A ja'alal ālihata*
Az-Zumar	39	4, 11—14	*Howallāhul wāhid*
Hā Mīm	41	14	*Alla ta'bodū*
Az-Zukhruf	43	64	*Inn allāha howa*
Al-Ahqāf	46	21	*Alla ta'bodū*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	51	*Wa lā taj'alū*
An-Najm	53	62	*Fasjudū lillāhe*
At-Taghābun	64	13	*Allāho lā ilāha*
Nūh	71	3	*Ani'bodullāha*
Al-Jinn	72	20	*Qul innama ad'ū*
Al-Ikhlās	112	1—4	*Qul howallāho*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
2. Arguments in Support of Tauhid[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	21	*Rabbakum ulladhi*
Al-Ā'raf	7	6—9, 54—55	*Fala nas'alannal ladhīna*
,,	,,	172—174	*Wa idh akhadha*
Yunūs	10	31—35	*Qul man yarzuqukum*
,,	,,	66, 104	*Ala inna lillāhe*
Hūd	11	13—14, 60—61	*Am yaqūlūna*
Yūsuf	12	37—41	*Dhālikoma mimma*
Ar-Ra'd	13	2—4, 12—17	*Allāh ulladhi*
Al-Hijr	15	21—25	*Wa in min*
An-Nahl	16	2—23, 48—56	*Yonazzilul malāikata*
,,	,,	66—73	*Wa inna lakum*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	41—44, 66—70	*Wa laqad sarrafna*
Al-Kahf	18	51—53	*Mā ashhad tohum*
Maryam	19	36	*Wa inn allāha*
Tā Hā	20	50—55	*Qāla rabbo nalladhi*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	19—25	*Wa lahū man*
Al-Hajj	22	6—8, 18	*Dhālika bi ánna*
,,	,,	63—66, 76—78	*Alam tara*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	17—22, 52—57	*Wa laqad khalaqna*
,,	,,	78—92	*Wa ho wallaẓhi*
Al-Furqān	35	2—3, 45—54	*Nilladhi lahū*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	7—9, 67	*Awa lam yarau*
,,	,,	77—84	*Illā rabbal 'ālamīn*
An-Naml	27	25—26	*Allā yasjodū*
,,	,,	59—66, 86	*Qulil hamdo*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	44, 61—66	*Khalaq allāho*
Ar-Rūm	30	20—37, 46—54	*Wa min āyātihī*
Luqmān	31	10—11, 21	*Khalaqas samāwāte*
,,	,,	25—34	*Wa la in sa'altahum*

1. Also see life after death and reflections on Qur'ān.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
As-Sajdah	32	4—9, 22	*Allāh ulladhi*
As-Sabā'	34	1—2, 22—27	*Al hamdo lillāhe*
Al-Fātir	35	1—4, 11—14	,, ,, ,,
,,	,,	27, 40—41	*Alam tara*
Yā Sīn	36	22—25, 33—44	*W mā liya lā*
,,	,,	71—73	*Awa lam yarau*
As-Sāffāt	37	4—10	*Inna ilāhukum*
Az-Zumar	39	5—7	*Khalaq as samāwāte*
Al-Mu'min	40	13—21, 61—68	*Ho walladhina*
Hā Mīm	41	9—12, 37—39	*Qul ainnakum*
Ash-Shūrā	42	4—6, 9—12	*Lahū mā fis*
,,	,,	29—35, 49—51	*Wa min āyātihī*
Az-Zukhruf	43	9—12, 27	*Wa la in sa'altahum*
,,	,,	64, 82—88	*Inn allāha*
Ad-Dukhān	44	7—9	*Rabbis samāwāte*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	3—6, 12—13	*Inna fis samāwāte*
An-Najm	53	25, 31	*Fa lillāhil*
Al-Wāqi'ah	56	63—73	*Afara aitum ma*
Al-Hadīd	57	1—5, 10	*Sabbaha lillāhe*
Al-Hashr	59	1—2	,, ,,
As-Saff	61	1	,, ,,
Al-Jumu'ah	62	1—2	*Yosabbiho lillāhe*
Al-Munāfiqūn	63	7	*Wa lillāhe*
At-Taghābun	64	1, 13	*Yosabbiho lillāhe*
Al-Mulk	67	15—18	*Ho walladhi*
Nūh	71	13—20	*Mā lakum lā*
Al-Mursalāt	77	1—15	*Wal mursalāt*
,,	,,	28—50	*Wailun yauma idhin*
An-Nabā'	78	6—16	*Alam naj'alil arda*
At-Tāriq	86	1—17	*Was samā'i*
Al-A'ala	87	1—7	*Sabbih isma*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
3. Demands and Requirements of this Belief			
Al-Fātihah	1	5	*Iyyāka na'bodu*
Al-An'ām	6	41, 71	*Bal iyyāho*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	56	*Wa lā tufsidū*
At-Tauba	9	33	*Li yuzhirahū 'ala*
Yūnus	10	4, 105—109	*Li yajzi yalladhīna*
Yūsuf	12	18	*Wallāhul musta'āno*
Ibrāhīm	14	23	*Wa udkhilul ladhīna*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	21, 57	*Walal ākhirato*
Al-Kahf	18	52	*Wa yauma yaqūlo*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	112	*Qāla rabbih kum*
Al-Hajj	22	12, 33—37	*Yad'ū min*
,,	,,	77—78	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	58—66	*Walladhīna hum*
Al-Mū'min	40	14	*Fad 'ullāha*
Hā Mīm	41	6—8, 30	*Qul innama ana*
,,	,,	35—37	*Wa mā yulaqqāha*
Ash-Shūrā	42	10—13	*Dhāliko mullāho*
Al-Ahqāf	46	13—14	*Inn alladhīna*
4. Obedience is due to none but Allah			
An-Nisā'	4	146	*Ill alladhīna tābū*
Al-Mā'idah	5	43	*Wa kaifa yohakki-mūnaka*
Al-An'ām	6	57, 62	*Qul inni 'alā*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	29, 87	*Qul amara rabbi*
Yūnus	10	22, 109	*Da 'awullāha*
Yūsuf	12	40, 67	*Mā ta'bodūna min*
,,	,,	80	*Hatta ya'dhana li*
Al-Qasas	28	70, 88	*Wa ho wallāho*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	65	*Da 'awullāha*
Luqman	31	32	,, ,,

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Az-Zumar	39	2—2	*Fa 'bodillāha*
„	„	11—14	*Qul inni umirto*
Al-Mū'min	40	12—14	*Fal hukmo lillāhe*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	10	*Dhālikum hukm ullāh*
Al-Insān	76	24	*Fasbir lihukme*
Al-Bayyinah	98	5	*Wa mā umirū illa*

5. Shirk is Forbidden

Āli-'Imrān	3	64	*Qul yā ahlal kitābe*
An-Nisā'	4	36, 48, 116	*Wa 'bodullāha wa*
Al-Mā'idah	5	72	*Laqad kafara*
Al-An'ām	6	151, 163	*Qul ta'ālau atlo*
Al-Ā'raf	7	33	*Qul innama harrama*
Ar-Ra'd	13	36	*Qul innama umirto*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	111	*Wa qulil hamdo*
Al-Kahf	18	26, 38	*Wa lā yushriko*
„	„	42, 110	*Lam ushrik bi rabbi*
Al-Hajj	22	26, 31	*An la tushrik bi*
An-Nūr	24	55	*Ya 'bodūnani lā*
Al-Furqān	25	2	*Nilladhi lahū*
Luqmān	31	13	*Lā tushrik billāh*
As-Saba'	34	22	*Qulid 'ulladhīna*
Al-Fātir	35	40	*Qul ara aitum*
Al-Mū'min	40	42	*Tad'ūnani li akfora*
Al-Ahqāf	46	4	*Qul ara aitum*
Az-Dhāriyāt	51	51	*Wa la taj'alū*
Al-Jinn	72	2, 20	*Wa lan nushrika*
Al-Bayyinah	98	1—3	*Lam yako nilladhīna*

1. Also see Dīn, Ibādah, Islamic State and Islamic Law.

2. Also see Shirk.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
6. None can Guide, Benefit or Harm except God			
Al-Baqarah	2	120, 272	*Qul inna hudallāhe*
Āli-'Imrān	3	73	*Qul innal hudā*
Al-Mā'idah	5	76	*Ma lā yamliko*
Al-An'ām	6	17, 71	*Wa iny yamsas* ***kallā***
Al-Ā'raf	7	188	*Qul lā amliko*
Yūnus	10	49, 107	,, ,, ,,
Ar-Ra'd	13	16	*Qul man rabbus*
An-Nahl	16	37, 53—54	*Fa inn allāha lā*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	56	*Qulid 'ulladhīna*
Tā Hā	20	89, 123	*Wa lā yamliko*
Al-Furqān	25	3	*Wa lā yamlikūna*
Al-Qasas	28	56	*Innaka lā tahdi*
Taurat[1]			
Āli-'Imrān	3	3	*Wa anzalat taurāta*
,,	,,	48	*Wa yuallimuhul* ***kitāba***
,,	,,	50	*Wa musaddiqal lima baina*
,,	,,	65	*Yā ahlal kitābi limā*
,,	,,	93	*Illa mā harrama Isrā'īla*
Al-Mā'idah	5	43—44	*Wa kaifa yuhakkimūnaka*
,,	,,	46	*Wa qaffaina 'alā āthārihim*
,,	,,	,,	*Wa ātaināhul injīla*
,,	,,	66	*Wa lau annahum aqāmut*
,,	,,	68	*Qul yā ahlal kitābi*
,,	,,	110	*Wa idh allamtukal* ***kitāba***

1. Also see Bible and Bani Isrā'īl.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	157	*Al ladhi yajidūnahū maktūban*
At-Tauba	9	111	*Lua'dan 'alaihi haqqan*
Al-Fath	48	29	*Dhālika mathaluhum fit*
As-Saff	61	6	*Inni rasūlullāhi ilaikum*
Al-Jumu'ah	62	5	*Mathal ul ladhīna hummilu*

Tayyammum (Dry Ablution, see Ablution)

Tawakkul (See Trust in God)

Textile Industry (See Industry)

Trees[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	35	*Walā taqraba*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	60	*Wāsh shajaratal mal'ūnata*
An-Nūr	24	35	*Min shajaratin mubārakatin*
Al-Qasas	28	30	*Falamma atāha*
Luqmān	31	27	*Wa lau anna*
Al-Sāffāt	37	62—64	*Adhālika khairun*
Ad-Dukhān	44	43	*Inna shajaratаz*
Al-Fath	48	18	*Laqad radi yallāho*
Ar-Rahmān	55	52	*Fihima min kulle*

Trial from God[2]

Al-Baqarah	2	155, 214	*Wa lanablo wannakum*
Āli-'Imrān	3	142, 152—154	*Am hasibtum*

1. Also see fruits and gardens.

2. Also see Adam, man and taqdīr.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Āli-'Imrān	3	179, 186	*Ma kān allāho*
Al-Mā'idah	5	48, 94	*Wa lau shā'allāho*
Al-An'ām	6	53, 165	*Wa kadhālika fatanna*
Al-Anfāl	8	28	*Wa 'lamū innama*
At-Tauba	9	16	*Am hasibtum*
Hūd	11	7	*Wa ho walladhi*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	60	*Wa mā ja'alnar ru'ya*
Al-Kahf	18	7	*Inna ja'alna*
Tā Hā	20	40, 85, 113	*Wa qatalta nafsan*
,,	,,	131	*Wa lā tamuddanna*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	35	*Kullo nafsin*
Al-Hajj	22	53	*Li yaj'ala mā*
Al-Furqān	25	20	*Wa ja'alna ba'dakum*
Al-Ahzab	33	11	*Honālik abtoliyal*
Sād	38	24, 34	*Qālo laqad zalamaka*
Ad-Dukhān	44	17	*Wa laqad fatanna*
Mohammad	47	4, 31	*Wa lau yasha ullāho*
Al-Fath	48	4, 14—16	*Ho walladhi*
Al-Qamar	54	27	*Inna mursilun*
At-Taghabun	64	15	*Innama amwālokum*
Al-Mulk	67	2	*Nilladhi khalaqal*
Al-Qalam	68	17—32	*Inna balaunā hum*
Al-Jinn	72	17	*Li naftinahum fihai*
Al-Muddath-thir	74	31	*Wa ma ja'alna*
Al-Insān	76	2—3	*Inna khalaqnal*
Al-A'alā	87	1—5	*Sabbi hisme*
Al-Fajr	89	15—16	*Fa ammal insāno*
Al-Balad	90	5—10	*Ayahsabo an lan*
Al-Lail	92	11—13	*Wa ma yughni 'anho*
At-Takāthur	102	1—5	*Alhāko muttakāthur*
Al-'Asr	103	1—3	*Wal-'Asre*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*

Trust in God (*tawakkul*)

1. Believers must have Trust in God

Āli-'Imrān	3	122, 160	*Wa 'alallāhe*
Al-Mā'idah	5	11, 23	,, ,,
Al-Anfāl	8	2	*Wa 'alā rabbihim*
At-Tauba	9	51—52	*Wa 'alallāhe*
Yūnus	10	84—85	*Fa 'alaihe tawakkalū*
Hūd	11	41, 123	*Wa qālar kabū*
Yūsuf	12	97	*'Alaihe tawakkalto*
Ibrāhīm	14	11—12	*Wa 'alallāhe*
An-Nahl	16	42	*Alladhīna sabarū*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	217	*Wa tawakkal*
An-Naml	27	79	*Fa tawakkal*
Al-'Ankabūt	29	59—60	*Alladhīna sabarū*
Al-Ahzāb	33	48	*Wa tawakkul*
Az-Zumar	39	36—40	*Alais allāho*
Al-Mujādilah	58	10	*Wa 'alallāhe*
At-Taghābun	64	13	,, ,,

2. It gives Strength and Courage

Al-Ā'rāf	7	89	*'Alallāhe tawakkalna*
Al-Anfāl	8	61—66	*Wa tawakkal*
At-Tauba	9	129	*Faqul hasbī yallāho*
Yūnus	10	71—72	*Fa 'alallāhe*
Hūd	11	54—57	*In naqūlo*
,,	,,	92—93	*Qāla yā qaume*
Ar-Rā'd	13	30	*'Alaihe tawakklto*
An-Nahl	16	99	*Innahū laisa*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	217	*Wa tawakkal*
Al-Ahzāb	33	3	,, ,,
Al-Mū'min	40	28—35	*Wa qāla rajolun*
,,	,,	44—45	*Fasa tadhkorūna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt-*
Al-Mū'min	40	55	*Fasbir inna*
Hā Mīm	41	35—37	*Wa mā yolaqqāha*
Ash-Shūrā	42	10—12	*Dhāliko mullāho*
,,	,,	36	*Fa mā ūtītum min*
Ad-Dukhān	44	17—21	*Wa laqad fatanna*

3. General

Āli-'Imrān	3	159	*Fa idha 'azamta*
An-Nisā'	4	81	*Wa tawakkal*
Yūsuf	12	18	*Qāla bal sawwalat*
,,	,,	42—45	*Wa qāla lilladhi*
,,	,,	66—68	*Qāla lan ursilahā*
Ibrāhim	14	11	*Wa 'alallāhe*
Al-Furqān	25	58	*Wa tawakkal*
Al-Ahzāb	33	3	,, ,,
At-Talāq	65	3	*Wa many yatawakkal*

Uhad, Battle of

Āli-'Imrān	3	121—128	*Wa idh ghadauta min*
,,	,,	140—150	*Iny yamsaskum qarhun*

Universe

1. God is the Creator and Master

Al-Baqarah	2	22	*Alladhi ja'ala*
,,	,,	164	*Inna fi khalqis*
Al-An'ām	6	1	*Al hamdo lillāhe*
Al-A'rāf	7	54	*Inna rabbako mullāh*
Yūnus	10	5—6	*Ho walladhi*
Bani Isrā'il	17	44	*Tosabbiho lahū*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	30	*Annas samāwāte*
Al-Hajj	22	64	*Lahū mā fis samāwāte*
An-Nūr	24	41—45	*Ann allāha yosabbih*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Ar-Rūm	30	22	*Wa min āyātihī*
,,	,,	25—27	,, ,, ,,
Luqmān	31	10, 20	*Khalaqas samāwāte*
,,	,,	25—26	*Man khalaqas samāwāt*
As-Sajdah	32	4	*Allāh ulladhi*
As-Saba'	34	1—3	*Al hamdo lillāhe*
Al-Fātir	35	1, 41	,, ,, ,,
Yā Sīn	36	81	*Awa lais alladhi*
As-Sāffāt	37	5	*Rabbus samāwāte*
Sād	38	10, 66	*Am lahum mulkus*
Az-Zumar	39	5, 38	*Khalaqas samāwāte*
,,	,,	46, 63	*Qulillā humma*
Hā Mīm	41	37	*Wa min āyātihī*
Ash-Shūrā	42	4, 11—12	*Lahū mā fis samāwāt*
,,	,,	22, 49, 53	*Wa min āyātihī*
Az-Zukhruf	43	9, 85	*Wa la in sa'altahum*
Ad-Dukhān	44	7, 38	*Rabbis samāwāte*
Al-Jāthiyah	45	22, 27, 36	*Wa khalaq ollāho*
Al-Ahqāf	46	33	*Awa lam yarau*
Al-Fath	48	4, 7, 14	*Ho walladhi*
Qāf	50	6—7, 38	*Afalam yanzorū*
At-Tūr	52	36	*Am khalaqas samāwāt*
An-Najm	53	25—26, 31	*Fa lillāhi ākhirato*
Al-Hadid	57	1—5, 10	*Sabbaha lillāhe*
Al-Hashr	59	23—24	*Ho wallāho*
As-Saff	61	1	*Sabbaha lillāhe*
Al-Munāfiqūn	63	7	*Wa lillāhe khazā'in*
At-Taghābun	64	1—3	*Yosabbiho lillāhe*
At-Talāq	65	12	*Allāh ulladhi*
Al-Mulk	67	3	*Alladhi khalaqa*
Nūh	71	15	*Alam tarau kaifa*
An-Nabā'	78	37	*Rabbis samāwāte*
Al-Buruj	85	9	*Alladhi lahū mulk*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
2. How it was formed[1]			
Al-Baqarah	2	29	*Ho walladhi khalaq*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	54	*Inna rabbako mullāh*
Yūnus	10	3	" " "
Al-Anbiyā'	21	30	*Awa lam yaral ladhīna*
Al-Furqān	25	59	*Nilladhi khalaqas*
As-Sajdah	32	4	*Allāh ulladhi*
Hā Mīm	41	11—12	*Thumm astawā*
Al-Hadīd	57	4	*Ho walladhi khalaq*
At-Talāq	65	12	*Allāh ulladhi*
Veil (purdah)[2]			
An-Nūr	24	30—31	*Qul lil mu'minīna*
"	"	58—60	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Al-Qasas	28	25	*Fa jā'atho ihdāhoma*
Al-Ahzāb	33	32—33	*Yā nisā' annabiyye*
"	"	53—55, 59	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Vicegerency of the Earth[3]			
Al-Ā'rāf	7	137	*Wa aurathnal qaumā*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	105	*Wa laqad katabna*
Al-Qasas	28	5—6	*Wa norido an*
Al-Ahzāb	33	27	*Wa auratha kum*
Wealth			
1 Warning to those who love it			
Yūnus	10	88	*Wa qā a mūsā*
Al-Kahf	18	34—39	*Wa kāna lahū*

1. Also see astronomy and physical geography.
2. Also see Islamic law, Sexual relationship and Woman
3. Also see Adam.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Kahf	18	46	*Al mālo wal banūna*
Maryam	19	77	*Afara aitalladhi*
As-Saba'	34	35	*Wa qālū nahno*
Al-Hadīd	57	20	*I'lamū annamal hayāto*
Al-Muddath-thir	74	12—16	*Wa ja'alto lahū*
Al-Fajr	89	20	*Wa tohibbūnal māla*
Al-Balad	90	6—7	*Yaqūlo ahlakto*
Al-Humazah	104	2—4	*Nilladhi jama'a*

2. Unbelievers are Deceived by it

Hūd	11	87	*Qālū yā Shoaibo*
Bani Isrā'il	17	6, 64	*Wa amdadna kum*
Al-Kahf	18	34—39	*Wa kāna lahū*
Maryam	19	77	*Afara aitalladhi*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	55	*Ayahsabūna annama*
Al-Qalam	68	14—15	*An kāna dha mālin*
Nūh	71	21	*Qāla nūhhun*
Al-Muddath-thir	74	12—17	*Wa ja'alto lahū*
Al-Fajr	89	19—20	*Wa tākolūna*
Al-Lail	92	8—11	*Wa amma man*
Al-Humazah	104	2—4	*Alladhi jama'a*

3. Exploitation of others by Wealthy[1]

Al-Baqarah	2	188	*Wa lā tākolū*
Āli-'Imrān	3	10, 116	*Inn alladhīna kafarū*
An-Nisā'	4	2, 5—6	*Wa ātul yatāmā*
,,	,,	10, 29	*Inn alladhīna*
,,	,,	161	*Wakhdhihi mur ribā'*
Al-An'ām	6	152	*Wa lā taqrabū*
Al-Anfāl	8	36	*Inn alladhīna*
At-Tauba	9	4, 34	*Qul in kāna*
Yūnus	10	88	*Wa qāla mūsā*

1. Also see worldly life.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	6, 34	*Thumma radadna*
,,	,,	64	*Wastafziz ma nistata'ta*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	88	*Y'auma lā yanfa'o*
Al-Fath	48	11	*Sa yaqūlo laka*
Al-Majādilah	58	17	*Lan tughniya*
Al-Hāqqah	69	28—29	*Mā aghnā 'anni*
Al-Lail	92	11	*Wa mā yughni*
Al-Lahab	111	2	*Ma aghnā 'anho*

4. General

Al-Baqarah	2	177, 261—262	*Wa ātal māla*
,,	,,	264—265, 274	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	155, 186	*Inn alladhīna*
An-Nisā'	4	5, 34	*Wa lā to'tus sofahā*
,,	,,	38, 95	*Walladhīna yunfiqūna*
Al-Anfāl	8	28, 72	*Wa 'lamū annama*
At-Tauba	9	20, 24	*Alladhīna āmanū*
,,	,,	41, 44	*Infirū khifāfan*
,,	,,	55, 69	*Falā to'jibka*
,,	,,	81, 85, 88	*Farihal mokhallafūna*
,,	,,	103, 111	*Khudh min amwāli him*
Hūd	11	27—29	*Fa qālal mala'ul ladhīna*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	55—56	*Ayahsabūna annama*
An-Nūr	24	33	*Wa ātūhum min mal*
Ash-Shu'arā'	26	81	*Yauma lā yanfa'o*
Ar-Rūm	30	39	*Wa mā ātaitum*
Al-Ahzāb	33	27	*Wa aurathakum*
As-Saba'	34	37	*Wa mā amwālokum*
Mohammad	47	36	*Innamal hayāt*
Al-Fath	48	11	*Sa yaqūlo lakal*
Al-Hujurāt	49	15	*Innamal mū'minūna*

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Az-Zāriyāt	51	19	*Wa fi amwālihim*
Al-Hashr	59	8	*Lil foqarā'il*
As-Saff	61	11	*Tū'minūna billāhe*
Al-Munāfiqūna	63	9	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
At-Taghābun	64	15	*Innama amwālokum*
Al-Qalam	68	14—15	*An kāna dha*
Al-Ma'ārij	70	24	*Walladhīna fi*
Nūh	71	11—12, 21	*Yursi lissamā'a*
Al-Lail	92	18—21	*Alladhi yū'ti*
Weights and Measures[1]			
Al-An'ām	6	152	*Wa auful kaila*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	8—9	*Wal wazno yaumaidhi*
,,	,,	85	*Fa auful kaila*
Hūd	11	84—85	*Wa lā tanqosul mikyāla*
Bani Isrā'īl	17	35	*Wa auful kaila*
Al-Anbiyā'	21	47	*Wa naḍa'ul mawāzīna*
Al-Mu'minūn	23	102—103	*Fa man thaqolat*
Ash-Shu'arā	26	181—183	*Auful kaila*
Ar-Rahmān	55	9	*Wa aqīmul wazna*
At-Tatfīf	83	3	*Wā idha kālūhum*
Al-Qāri'ah	101	6—8	*Fa amma man thaqolat*
Woman[2]			
Al-Baqarah	2	187	*Ohilla lakum*
,,	,,	222—241	*Wa yasalūnaka*
Āli-Imrān	3	14	*Zuyyina linnāse*
An-Nisā'	4	3—25	*Wa in khiftum*
An-Nisā'	4	32—35	*Wa lā tatamannau*
,,	,,	127—130	*Wa yastaf tūnak*

1. Also see justice and mizān.
2. Also see divorce and married life.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Ahzāb	33	32—36	*Yā nisā' annabiyye*
,,	,,	49—55	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
,,	,,	59	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*
Al-Mū'min	40	40	*Wa man 'amila*
Az-Zukhruf	43	16—19	*Amittakhadha mimma*
Ar-Rahmān	55	56—58	*Fihinna qāsirātut*
,,	,,	70—74	,, *khairātun*
Al-Mujādilāh	58	2—4	*Alladhīna yozāhirūna*
Al-Mumtahanah	60	10—12	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*
At-Talāq	65	1—7	*Yā ayyo hannabiyyo*
At-Tahrīm	66	3—5	*Wa idh asarran nabiyyo*

Wudu[1]

Al-Mā'idah	5	6	*Yā ayyo halladhīna*

Yahud (jews)[2]

1. Their Moral and Religious Crimes

Al-Baqarah	2	40—62	*Yā banī Isrā'īla*
,,	,,	75—80	*Afa tatma'ūna an*
,,	,,	83—103	*Wa idh akhadhna*
,,	,,	109—120	*Wadda kathīrum min*
Āli-'Imrān	3	72—78	*Wa qālat tā'ifatum*
,,	,,	93—94	*Kullut ta'āme kāna*
,,	,,	99, 119	*Qul yā ahlal kitābe*
,,	,,	181	*Laqad sumi 'allāho*
An-Nisā'	4	51—54	*Alam tara*
,,	,,	160—162	*Fa bi zulmim minal*
Al-Mā'idah	5	12—19	*Wa laqad akhadhallāho*
,,	,,	32	*Min ajli dhālik*

1. Also see ablution, purification and salāt.

2. Also see Bani Isrā'īl and Jews.

Name Sura	*Number Sura*	*Number Ayāt*	*Ayāt*
Al-Mā'idah	5	41—45	*Yā ayyo harrasūlo*
,,	,,	59—68	*Qul yā ahlal kitābe*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	163	*Was'al hum 'anil*
Al-Anfāl	8	56—57	*Alladhīna 'āhadta minhum*
At-Tauba	9	30—31	*Wa qālatil yahūdo*
Az-Zukhruf	43	63—66	*Wa lamma jā'a*
Al-Hashr	59	2—5	*Ho walladhi*
As-Saff	61	5—8	*Wa idh qāla*
Al-Jum'ah	62	2—8	*Ho walladhi*

2. General

Al-Baqarah	2	8—21	*Wa minan nāse*
,,	,,	159	*Innal ladhīna*
Āli-'Imrān	3	52—55	*Falamma ahassa*
An-Nisā'	4	46—47	*Min alladhīna*
Al-Mā'idah	5	78—82	*Lo'inal ladhīna kafarū*
Al-An'ām	6	91	*Wa mā qadar ullāha*
,,	,,	146—149	*Wa 'alal ladhīna*
Al-Ā'rāf	7	157	*Alladhīna yattabi'ūna*
Al-Hijr	15	91—92	*Alladhīna ja'alul*
Al-Nahl	16	118—124	*Wa 'alalladhīna*

Yahudiat (judaism)[1]

Āli-'Imrān	3	65—66	*Yā ahlal kitābe*
,,	,,	75	*Dhālika bi annahum*

Zabur (book revealed to Prophet David and other Scriptures)

Āli-'Imrān	3	184	*Fa in kadhdhabūka*
An-Nisā'	4	163	*Inna auhaina*
An-Nahl	16	44	*Bil bayyināte*

1. Also see Bani Isrā'il, Jews and Moses.

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF

OUR PUBLICATIONS

A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF CHRISTIANITY AND ISLAM

Mrs. Ulfat Aziz-us-Samad

An absorbing study of christianity and Islam focussing on the fact that while christianity has deviated and fallen away from the religion of Jesus, Islam is actually the final and complete version of the religion of Jesus.

Demy 8 VO PP 200 Price HB Rs. 50/- 1986

LETTERS OF THE HOLY PROPHET

Translated by Sultan Ahmed Qureshi

This is a compilation of the letters, treaties, agreements and injunctions of the prophet Muhammad (Peace by upon him) the study where of reveals the unique idelogical and idealistic revolution which was brought about the matchless principles which were formulated to raise the moral and social standard of mankind and the righteous path which was demarcated for civilization and culture.

Demy 8 VO PP 132 Price HB Rs. 40/- 1986

IQBAL AND QURANIC WISDOM

Prof. Muhammad Munawwar

This highly scholarly and intellelctually stimulating anthology of essays and Addresses views Iqbal basically as a philosopher of Islam and convincingly elucidates how deeply Iqbal's thoughts were steeped in the Quranic traditions and the personality of the prophet of Islam.

Demy 8 VO pp 160 Price HB Rs. 45/- 1987

FROM ADAM TO MUHAMMAD

(Peace be upon them)

Abdur Rahman Shad

In this book all the prominent Prophets of Allah from the Prophet Adam (Peace be upon him) to the Prophet Muhammad (Peace and blessings of Allah be upon him) have been introduced giving all the necessary information with regard to their life and history. A remarkable book having a rich store of information about the Prophets of Allah (Peace be upon them).

Demy 8 VO PP 210 Price HB Rs 60/- 1986

INNER ASPECTS OF FAITH

Hazrat Shahidullah Faridi

It is a collection of articles written, at different times during the past fifteen years, by the author. Subsequent to his passing away in 1978, it was decided to bring these together in a book form in order to provide a permanent source of reference for those who seek a correct and deeper understanding of the Sufi way. Every article is not only authoritative and incisive but radiates inspirational glow, which is a reflection of the personal attributes of the author whose acts and teachings were in accordance with the Divine Commands of the Quran and Sunnah (Practices) of the Nobel Prophet Muhammad (May the blessings of Allah and Peace be for ever upon him).

Demy 8 VO PP 136 Price HB Rs. 30/- 1985
PB Rs. 20/-

THE MYSTERIES OF THE HUMAN SOUL

Abdul Qayyum "Shafaq" Hazarvi

It is an English translation based upon the original Arabic work by Al-Ghazali called Al-Madnun Bihi Ala Ghairi Ahlihi.

It was accepted as an authoritative and the fine work on mystical expression.

Demy 8 VO Pp 92 Price HB Rs. 25/- 1985
PB Rs. 15/-

A SHORT HANDBOOK OF FIQH

M. Tayyib Bakhsh

This book is primarily meant for those who on account of their ignorance of Arabic, find it impossible to have access to the original books on Fiqh.

The book contains many useful things which will help a Muslim purify his body and soul by truly following and practising Islam in letter and spirit.

Demy 8 VO PP 90 Price HB Rs. 25/- PB Rs. 15/- 1985

SELECTIONS FROM THE HOLY QUR'AN AND THE AHADITH (With full Vowel-pointed Arabic Text)

Abdul Hameed Siddiqi
Abdur Rahman Shad

This selection comprises gleanings from the Holy Qur'an and the Ahadith (Traditions) of the Holy Prophet (Peace and blessings of Allah be upon him) of Islam and is arranged in twenty chapters covering all the important aspects of life.

Demy 8 VO PP 320 Price HB Rs. 80/- 1988

THE MARTYRDOM OF HUSAIN

Muhammad Iqbal Siddiqi

This book is an English version of a well-known book entitled "Shahadat Husain" originally written in Urdu by Maulana Abul Kalam Azad. It is an authentic historical record of the Karbala event supported by original sources.

If one wishes to know about the goal of Husain's Caravan and how to keep its track, the Maulana's thought-provoking book would give him a correct lead.

Demy 8 VO PP 96 Price HB Rs. 25/- PB Rs. 15/- 1985

NON-MUSLIMS UNDER SHARIAH

Dr. Abdur Rehman I. DOI *Forthcoming*

An objective analysis of the rights of non-Muslims under the Shariah the book convincingly removes doubts and misgivings in the minds of non-Muslim communities towards Islamic rule.

Demy 8 VO PP 152 Price HB Rs. 40/- 1986

THE EXCELLENT QUALITIES OF THE HOLY QUR'AN

Muhammad Iqbal Siddiqi

This book is an English translation of a popular book entitled Fadail-e-Qur'an, originally written in Arabic by Sheikhal-Islam Imam Muhammad bin Abdul Wahab, a renowned Muslim Scholar.

In this book the learned author has favoured us with the basic principles of the Economic System of Islam in the light of the Holy Qur'an and the Sunnah.

The translation is accurate and faithful.

Demy 8 VO PP 52 Price Rs. 10/- 1985

ISLAM AT THE CROSSROAD

Muhammad Asad

The Western civilization has been mainly responsible for causing the intellectual restlessness the mankind is experienceing today. The disturbing onslaught has not spared even the world of Islam.

This book addresses itself only to this problem facing the Muslim world today and, in a convincing style, delineates upon the attitude the Muslims should adopt towards Western civilization.

20x30 PP 164 Price : HB Rs. 35/- 1987

PANJ SURAH

Abdullah Yusuf Ali

This Panj Surah, prepared with great care and devotion, consists of the Arabic text, English translation and transliteration, all in parallel columns, as well as an introduction and detailed explanatory notes of Suras Ya-Sin, Fath, Rahman, Waqia and Mulk of the Holy Quran.

20x30/8	PP 84	Price Rs. 16/-	1986

MUHAMMAD (PBUH)—THE PROPHET WHO GAVE A NEW DIMENSION

S.M.H. MASHOOR

This trend setting book departs from the conventional style of preaching and caters to the modern mind by providing causality and rationale for various aspects of Islam as seen through the life and teachings of prophet Muhammad. (Peace be upon him)

Demy 8 VO	PP 60	Price Rs. 10/-	1985

SUBJECT INDEX OF THE HOLY QUR'AN

Afzal-ur-Rahman

The object of preparing the index is to help the Muslim scholars and others to find all the relevant verses under one heading. This index will be of great value to such people who intend to do research work in their own field in the light of the Quranic knowledge.

An effort is made in this book to explore new subjects in the Qur'an to meet the demands of the age e.g., Alcohol, Anatomy, Arithmetic, Astronomy, Biology, Birth Control, Botany, Chemistry, Commerce, Economic System, Education, Gambling, History, Islamic Law, Industry, Logic, Meterology, Physics, Public Finance, Political System, Space, Universe, Wealth etc.

Demy 8 vo	**pp 498**	**1987**	**Rs. 120**

ISLAM—A COMPREHENSIVE GUIDE-BOOK

Altaf Ahmad Kherie

This comprehensive guide-book contains accurate information about the beliefs, tenets and practices of Islam. It is a hand book of ready reference on all essential religious matters, rites and ceremonies a Muslim is required to know and practise right from the time of his birth upto the lowering of the corpse into the grave. The book dwells on : the Islamic concept of Divine being as different from other monotheistic religions, the need for sending down of the Holy Qur'an and its distinctive features, all the Commandments and Prohibitions enshrined in Islam, a comprehensive biographical sketch of the life of Prophet Muhammad (Peace be upon him) and the importance of the Holy Prophets' Sunnah.

Demy 8vo pp 500 1988 **Rs. 120**

THE LAST PROPHET AND HIS TEACHINGS

Abdul Majeed

This book is a handy and concise version in English of the hitherto most authentic and comprehensive portrayal of the life and teachings of Prophet Muhammad (Peace be upon him) as contained in over four thousand printed pages (comprising seven volumes) of "SEERAT-UN-NABI"—Written in Urdu by Maulana Shibli Nomani. The main idea is to present Islam through its prophet to the English speaking world since Prophet Muhammad's sayings, his actions and deeds, his decisions and teachings are all a practical demonstration of how the Qur'aan is to be followed in letter and spirit.

Demy 8vo pp 672 1988 **Rs. 140**

NOOR PUBLISHING HOUSE

893, FARASH KHANA, DELHI-110 006